

THE OXFORD CONCISE
CONCORDANCE
TO THE REVISED
STANDARD VERSION
OF THE HOLY BIBLE

THE OXFORD CONCISE CONCORDANCE
TO THE REVISED STANDARD VERSION OF THE
HOLY BIBLE

• • •

COMPILED BY

BRUCE M. METZGER AND ISOBEL M. METZGER



NEW YORK
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

© 1962, BY OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS, INC.

Excerpts from the REVISED STANDARD VERSION OF THE BIBLE, Old Testament Section, Copyright 1952;
New Testament Section, First Edition, Copyright 1946; Second Edition © 1971
by Division of Christian Education of the National Council of the Churches of Christ
in the United States of America.

Third Printing

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FOREWORD

THIS CONCORDANCE is intended to meet the needs of the general reader of the Bible. Within the limits of the space available, those nouns, verbs, adjectives, and adverbs were chosen for inclusion which will be of interest to a variety of users. In the selection of context lines containing these words, preference was given to passages which are intrinsically significant or which, for some other reason, can be regarded as noteworthy. Proper names, instead of standing in a separate list, are included in alphabetical order within the concordance itself, thus facilitating their consultation. References to many of the more important persons and places mentioned in the Bible are set forth in the form of brief digests of salient biographical or geographical details.

The citations from the New Testament have been conformed to the second edition (1971) of the Revised Standard Version of the New Testament.

ABBREVIATIONS

Acts	The Acts of the Apostles	Jude	Jude
Am.	Amos	1 Kg.	1 Kings
1 Chr.	1 Chronicles	2 Kg.	2 Kings
2 Chr.	2 Chronicles	Lam.	Lamentations
Col.	Colossians	Lev.	Leviticus
1 Cor.	1 Corinthians	Lk.	Luke
2 Cor.	2 Corinthians	Mal.	Malachi
Dan.	Daniel	Mic.	Micah
Dt.	Deuteronomy	Mk.	Mark
Ec.	Ecclesiastes	Mt.	Matthew
Eph.	Ephesians	Nah.	Nahum
Est.	Esther	Neh.	Nehemiah
Ex.	Exodus	Num.	Numbers
Ezek.	Ezekiel	Ob.	Obadiah
Ezra	Ezra	1 Pet.	1 Peter
Gal.	Galatians	2 Pet.	2 Peter
Gen.	Genesis	Phil.	Philippians
Hab.	Habakkuk	Philem.	Philemon
Hag.	Haggai	Pr.	Proverbs
Heb.	Hebrews	Ps.	Psalms
Hos.	Hosea	Rev.	Revelation
Is.	Isaiah	Rom.	Romans
Jas.	James	Ru.	Ruth
Jer.	Jeremiah	1 Sam.	1 Samuel
Jg.	Judges	2 Sam.	2 Samuel
Jl.	Joel	S. of S.	Song of Solomon
Jn.	John	1 Th.	1 Thessalonians
1 Jn.	1 John	2 Th.	2 Thessalonians
2 Jn.	2 John	1 Tim.	1 Timothy
3 Jn.	3 John	2 Tim.	2 Timothy
Job	Job	Tit.	Titus
Jon.	Jonah	Zech.	Zechariah
Jos.	Joshua	Zeph.	Zephaniah

CONCORDANCE

AARON

appointed to be Moses' spokesman, Ex.4.14–16, 27; appeals to Pharaoh, Ex.5.1,4; his rod becomes a serpent, Ex.7.10; changes water into blood, Ex.7.20; causes the plagues of frogs, lice, flies, Ex.8.5, 17, 24; with Hur holds up Moses' hands, Ex.17.12; set apart for priest's office, Ex.28; makes the golden calf, Ex.32.4; his excuse to Moses, Ex.32.22; consecration, Ex.29; Lev.8; speaks against Moses, Num.12.1; his rod sprouted, and is kept in ark for a token, Num.17.8; Heb.9.4; for unbelief excluded from the promised land, Num.20.12; dies on Mount Hor, Num.20.28

ABASE

God *a.* the proud, but he saves Job 22.29
a. that which is high Ezek.21.26
 who walk in pride he is able to *a.* Dan.4.37
 I know how to be *a.*, and I Phil.4.12

ABEDNEGO

Dan.1.7; 2.49; 3.12–30

ABEL

second son of Adam, Gen.4.2; his offering accepted, Gen.4.4; slain by Cain, Gen.4.8; righteous, Mt.23.35; 1 Jn.3.12; blood of, Lk. 11.51; Heb.12.24; faith of, Heb.11.4

ABHOR

All my intimate friends *a.* me Job 19.19
 I hate and *a.* falsehood Ps.119.163
 who *a.* justice and pervert all Mic.3.9
 You who *a.* idols, do you rob . . . ? Rom.2.22

ABIDE

shall not *a.* in man for ever Gen.6.3
 their heritage will *a.* for ever Ps.37.18
 my hand shall ever *a.* with him Ps.89.21
 who *a.* in the shadow of the Almighty Ps.91.1
 admonition will *a.* among the wise Pr.15.31
 the arrogant man shall not *a.* Hab.2.5
A. in me, and I in you Jn.15.4
 If you *a.* in me, and my words *a.* Jn.15.7
 So faith, hope, love *a.* 1 Cor.13.13
 the word of the Lord *a.* for ever 1 Pet.1.25
 how does God's love *a.* in him? 1 Jn.3.17
 if we love . . . God *a.* in us 1 Jn.4.12
 and he who *a.* in love *a.* in God 1 Jn.4.16

ABILITY

I have given to all able men *a.* Ex.31.6
 LORD has put *a.* and intelligence Ex.36.1
 men of *a.*, had the oversight 1 Chr.26.30
 to each according to his *a.* Mt.25.15
 every one according to his *a.* Acts 11.29

ABIMELECH

(1) king of Gerar; reproved by God about Abraham's wife, Gen.20.2–3; rebukes Abraham and restores Sarah, Gen.20.9,14; healed at Abraham's prayer, Gen.20.17; (2) king of the Philistines, Gen.26.1; Isaac rebuked by, Gen.26.9–10; covenants with Isaac, Gen.26.28; (3) king at Shechem; son of the judge Gideon, Jg.8.31; murders his brethren, Jg.9.5; his death, Jg.9.54

ABLE

every man shall give as he is <i>a.</i>	Dt.16.17
no man has been <i>a.</i> to withstand	Jos.23.9
<i>a.</i> to stand before the LORD	1 Sam.6.20
so that none is <i>a.</i> to withstand	2 Chr.20.6
The LORD is <i>a.</i> to give you much	2 Chr.25.9
believe that I am <i>a.</i> to do this?	Mt.9.28
Are you <i>a.</i> to drink the cup that I	Mt.20.22
God is <i>a.</i> from these stones to raise	Lk.3.8
that God was <i>a.</i> to do what he had	Rom.4.21
will be <i>a.</i> to separate us from	Rom.8.39
that you may be <i>a.</i> to endure it	1 Cor.10.13
within us is <i>a.</i> to do far more	Eph.3.20
that God was <i>a.</i> to raise men even	Heb.11.19
Now to him who is <i>a.</i> to keep you	Jude 24

ABNER

cousin of Saul, commander of his army, 1 Sam. 14.50; reproved by David, 1 Sam.26.5,14; makes Ish-bosheth king, 2 Sam.2.8–9; comes to David, 2 Sam.3.20; slain by Joab, 2 Sam.3.27; mourned by David, 2 Sam.3.31

ABODE (noun)

I will make my <i>a.</i> among you	Lev.26.11
His <i>a.</i> has been established	Ps.76.2
From thy lofty <i>a.</i> thou waterest	Ps.104.13
he blesses the <i>a.</i> of the righteous	Pr.3.33

ABOMINABLE

You shall not eat any <i>a.</i> thing	Dt.14.3
she had an <i>a.</i> image made	1 Kg.15.13
put away the <i>a.</i> idols from all	2 Chr.15.8
less one who is <i>a.</i> and corrupt	Job 15.16
they do <i>a.</i> deeds, there is none that	Ps.14.1
are corrupt, doing <i>a.</i> iniquity	Ps.53.1
they made their <i>a.</i> images	Ezek.7.20

ABOMINATION

that is an <i>a.</i> to the Egyptians	Gen.43.32
for it is an <i>a.</i> to the LORD	Dt.7.25
are an <i>a.</i> to the LORD your God	Dt.25.16
perverse man is an <i>a.</i> to the LORD	Pr.3.32
Lying lips are an <i>a.</i> to the LORD	Pr.12.22
sacrifice of the wicked is an <i>a.</i>	Pr.21.27

incense is an *a.* to me
ashamed when they committed *a.?*
is an *a.* in the sight of God

Is.1.13
Jer.6.15
Lk.16.15

ABOUND

faithful man will *a.* with blessings
continue in sin that grace may *a.?*
so that . . . you may *a.* in hope
always *a.* in the work of the Lord
be abased, and I know how to *a.*
increase and *a.* in love to one

Pr.28.20
Rom.6.1
Rom.15.13
1 Cor.15.58
Phil.4.12
1 Th.3.12

ABRAHAM

blessed by God, and sent to Canaan, Gen.12.2–5;
goes down to Egypt, Gen.12.10; causes his
wife to pass as his sister, Gen.12.13; 20.2;
strife between him and Lot, Gen.13.7; sepa-
rates from Lot, Gen.13.11; delivers Lot from
captivity, and refuses the spoil, Gen.14.16–23;
blessed by Melchizedek, king of Salem, Gen.
14.19; Heb.7.4; his faith counted for righteous-
ness, Gen.15.6; God's covenant with, Gen.
15.18; Ps.105.9; he and house circumcised,
Gen.17; entertains angels, Gen.18; pleads for
Sodom, Gen.18.23; sends away Hagar and
Ishmael, Gen.21.14; his faith in offering Isaac,
Gen.22; sends for a wife for his son, Gen.24;
gives his goods to Isaac, Gen.25.5; dies,
Gen.25.8; his faith and works, Is.51.2; Jn.8.33;
Acts 7.2; Rom.4; Gal.3.6; Heb.11.8; Jas.2.21

ABSALOM

David's son, 2 Sam.3.3; slays Ammon, 2 Sam.
13.28; conspires against David, 2 Sam.15;
caught by head in an oak, 2 Sam.18.9; slain
by Joab, 2 Sam.18.14; mourned by David,
2 Sam.18.33; 19.1

ABSENT

when we are *a.* one from the other Gen.31.49
For though *a.* in body I am present 1 Cor.5.3
For though I am *a.* in body Col.2.5

ABSTAIN

to them to *a.* from the pollutions Acts 15.20
let not him who *a.* pass judgment Rom.14.3
that you *a.* from immorality 1 Th.4.3
a. from every form of evil 1 Th.5.22

ABUNDANCE

but in an *a.* of counselors there is Pr.11.14
a. of salvation, wisdom, and knowledge Is.33.6
For out of the *a.* of the heart Mt.12.34
all contributed out of their *a.* Lk.21.4
those who receive the *a.* of grace Rom.5.17
you with every blessing in *a.* 2 Cor.9.8
elated by the *a.* of revelations 2 Cor.12.7
plenty and hunger, *a.* and want Phil.4.12

ABUNDANT

O how *a.* is thy goodness, which
according to thy *a.* mercy blot out
Great is our LORD, and *a.* in power
you know the *a.* love that I have

Ps.31.19
Ps.51.1
Ps.147.5
2 Cor.2.4

ABUNDANTLY

to our God, for he will *a.* pardon
they may have life, and have it *a.*
For as we share *a.* in Christ's
is able to do far more *a.* than all

Is.55.7
Jn.10.10
2 Cor.1.5
Eph.3.20

ACCEPT

A., I pray you, my gift that is
to be *a.* it must be perfect
the LORD *a.* Job's prayer

Gen.33.11
Lev.22.21
Job 42.9

A. my offerings of praise, O LORD Ps.119.108
therefore the LORD does not *a.* them Jer.14.10

ACCEPTABLE

the meditation of my heart be *a.*
sacrifice *a.* to God is a broken
justice is more *a.* to the LORD
Your burnt offerings are not *a.*
to proclaim the *a.* year of the Lord
Behold, now is the *a.* time
offered to God a more *a.* sacrifice
let us offer to God *a.* worship
sacrifices *a.* to God through Jesus

Ps.19.14
Ps.51.17
Pr.21.3
Jer.6.20
Lk.4.19
2 Cor.6.2
Heb.11.4
Heb.12.28
1 Pet.2.5

ACCOMPLISH

the LORD of hosts will *a.* this
it shall *a.* that which I purpose
his departure, which he was to *a.*
if only I may *a.* my course
which he *a.* in Christ when he

Is.37.32
Is.55.11
Lk.9.31
Acts 20.24
Eph.1.20

ACCORD

Yea, they conspire with one *a.*
the LORD and serve him with one *a.*
But I have not come of my own *a.*
All these with one *a.* devoted
with one *a.* gave heed to what was
in *a.* with Christ Jesus
What *a.* has Christ with Belial?
being in full *a.* and of one mind

Ps.83.5
Zeph.3.9
Jn.7.28
Acts 1.14
Acts 8.6
Rom.15.5
2 Cor.6.15
Phil.2.2

ACCOUNT (noun)

Behold, I am of small *a.*
men will render *a.* for every
persecution . . . on *a.* of the word
Turn in the *a.* of your stewardship
shall give *a.* of himself to God
as men who will have to give *a.*

Job 40.4
Mt.12.36
Mk.4.17
Lk.16.2
Rom.14.12
Heb.13.17

ACCURSED

who do not know the law, are *a.*
I myself were *a.* and cut off from
has no love . . . let him be *a.*
There shall no more be anything *a.*

Jn.7.49
Rom.9.3
1 Cor.16.22
Rev.22.3

ACCUSE

In return for my love they *a.* me
so that they might *a.* him
Do not think that I shall *a.* you
their conflicting thoughts *a.*

Ps.109.4
Mt.12.10
Jn.5.45
Rom.2.15

ACCUSER

I must appeal for mercy to my *a.*
May my *a.* be put to shame
I am an object of scorn to my *a.*
Make friends quickly with your *a.*
accused met the *a.* face to face
for the *a.* of our brethren has been

Job 9.15
Ps.71.13
Ps.109.25
Mt.5.25
Acts 25.16
Rev.12.10

ACKNOWLEDGE

In all your ways *a.* him
We *a.* our wickedness, O LORD
I also will *a.* before my Father
they did not see fit to *a.* God
fruit of lips that *a.* his name

Pr.3.6
Jer.14.20
Mt.10.32
Rom.1.28
Heb.13.15

ACT (verb)

all who *a.* dishonestly, are an
trust in him, and he will *a.*
a prudent man *a.* with knowledge
A man of quick temper *a.* foolishly
I know that you *a.* in ignorance
Did we . . . *a.* in the same spirit?
that forgets but a doer that *a.*
a. as those who are to be judged

Dt.25.16
Ps.37.5
Pr.13.16
Pr.14.17
Acts 3.17
2 Cor.12.18
Jas.1.25
Jas.2.12

ADAM

(1) created, Gen.1; called the son of God, Lk.3.38; blessed, Gen.1.28; placed in Eden, Gen.2.8; first called Adam, Gen.2.19; creatures named by, Gen.2.19; calls his wife Eve, Gen.3.20; his fall and punishment, Gen.3; hides from God, Gen.3.8; ground cursed for his sake, Gen.3.17; his death, Gen.5.5; his transgression, Rom.5.14; the first Adam, 1 Cor.15.22,45; 1 Tim.2.13; the last Adam, 1 Cor.15.45; (2) a place, Jos.3.16

ADDER

like the deaf *a.* that stops its ear Ps.58.4
tread on the lion and the *a.* Ps.91.13
a serpent, and stings like an *a.* Pr.23.32

ADJURE

I *a.* you by the living God, tell Mt.26.63
I *a.* you by God, do not torment me Mk.5.7
I *a.* you by the Jesus whom Paul Acts 19.13
I *a.* you by the Lord that this 1 Th.5.27

ADMONISH

Hear, O my people, while I *a.* you Ps.81.8
to *a.* you as my beloved children 1 Cor.4.14
you teach and *a.* one another Col.3.16
a. the idle, encourage 1 Th.5.14

ADORN

how it was *a.* with noble stones Lk.21.5
women . . . *a.* themselves modestly 1 Tim.2.9
they may *a.* the doctrine of God Tit.2.10
holy women . . . used to *a.* themselves 1 Pet.3.5
as a bride *a.* for her husband Rev.21.2

ADULLAM

Jos.12.15; 1 Sam.22.1; 2 Sam.23.13; Mic.1.15

ADULTERY

You shall not commit *a.* Ex.20.14
If a man commits *a.* with the wife Lev.20.10
Neither shall you commit *a.* Dt.5.18
was said, 'You shall not commit *a.*' Mt.5.27
committed *a.* with her in his heart Mt.5.28
and marries another, commits *a.* Mt.19.9
and marries another commits *a.* Lk.16.18
woman who had been caught in *a.* Jn.8.3
You shall not commit *a.* Rom.13.9
They have eyes full of *a.* 2 Pet.2.14
who commit *a.* with her I will Rev.2.22

ADVANTAGE

It is to your *a.* that I go away, for Jn.16.7
Then what *a.* has the Jew? Or what Rom.3.1
not seeking my own *a.*, but that 1 Cor.10.33
Christ will be of no *a.* to you Gal.5.2

ADVERSARY

my *a.* sharpens his eyes against me Job 16.9
Vindicate me against my *a.* Lk.18.3
none of your *a.* will be able to Lk.21.15
of fire which will consume the *a.* Heb.10.27
Your *a.* the devil prowls around 1 Pet.5.8

ADVERSITY

redeemed my soul out of every *a.* 1 Kg.1.29
He thinks . . . I shall not meet *a.* Ps.10.6
thou hast taken heed of my *a.* Ps.31.7
and a brother is born for *a.* Pr.17.17
and in the day of *a.* consider Ec.7.14
the bread of *a.* and the water of Is.30.20

AFFECTION

love one another with brotherly *a.* Rom.12.10

all with the *a.* of Christ Jesus
and godliness with brotherly *a.*

Phil.1.8
2 Pet.1.7

AFFLICT

But the LORD *a.* Pharaoh and his Gen.12.17
You shall not *a.* any widow or Ex.22.22
the LORD has *a.* me and the Almighty Ru.1.21
does not forget the cry of the *a.* Ps.9.12
for I am lonely and *a.* Ps.25.16
right of the *a.* and the destitute Ps.82.3
It is good for me that I was *a.* Ps.119.71
LORD maintains the cause of the *a.* Ps.140.12
stricken, smitten by God, and *a.* Is.53.4
he was *a.*, yet he opened not Is.53.7
to bring good tidings to the *a.* Is.61.1
In all their affliction he was *a.* Is.63.9
We are *a.* in every way, but not 2 Cor.4.8
relieved the *a.*, and devoted 1 Tim.5.10
destitute, *a.*, ill-treated Heb.11.37

AFFLICTION

the LORD has looked upon my *a.* Gen.29.32
I have seen the *a.* of my people Ex.3.7
the bread of *a.* – for you came out Dt.16.3
For *a.* does not come from the dust Job 5.6
caught in the cords of *a.* Job 36.8
Consider my *a.* and my trouble Ps.25.18
he raises up the needy out of *a.* Ps.107.41
Look on my *a.* and deliver me Ps.119.153
this is vanity; it is a sore *a.* Ec.6.2
tried you in the furnace of *a.* Is.48.10
Remember my *a.* and my bitterness Lam.3.19
who comforts us in all our *a.* 2 Cor.1.4
I wrote you out of much *a.* 2 Cor.2.4
what is lacking in Christ's *a.* Col.1.24
publicly exposed to abuse and *a.* Heb.10.33

AFRAID

I was *a.*, because I was naked Gen.3.10
Then Moses was *a.*, and thought Ex.2.14
I become *a.* of all my suffering Job 9.28
of whom shall I be *a.?* Ps.27.1
When I am *a.*, I put my trust in thee Ps.56.3
heart is steady, he will not be *a.* Ps.112.8
I will trust, and will not be *a.* Is.12.2
Fear not, nor be *a.*; have I not told Is.44.8
Be not *a.* of them, for I am with you Jer.1.8
Why are you *a.*, O men of little Mt.8.26
they were *a.*, and they glorified God Mt.9.8
so I was *a.*, and I went and hid Mt.25.25
said to the women, "Do not be *a.* Mt.28.5
the angel said to them, "Be not *a.* Lk.2.10
troubled, neither let them be *a.* Jn.14.27
Lord is my helper, I will not be *a.* Heb.13.6

AGE

have borne him a son in his old *a.* Gen.21.7
the harvest is the close of the *a.* Mt.13.39
So it will be at the close of the *a.* Mt.13.49
in the *a.* to come eternal life Mk.10.30
she was of a great *a.*, having lived Lk.2.36
Jesus . . . was about thirty years of *a.* Lk.3.23
that in the coming *a.* he might show Eph.2.7
hidden for *a.* and generations but Col.1.26
the powers of the *a.* to come Heb.6.5
the end of the *a.* to put away sin Heb.9.26
are thy ways, O King of the *a.* Rev.15.3

AGREE

A. with God, and be at peace Job 22.21
if two of you *a.* on earth about Mt.18.19

a. with one another . . . in peace 2 Cor.13.11
 entreat Syntyche to a. in the Lord Phil.4.2
 three witnesses . . . and these three a. 1 Jn.5.8

AHAB

king of Israel, 1 Kg.16.29; marries Jezebel; his idolatry, 1 Kg.16.31; meets Elijah, 1 Kg.18.17; defeats the Syrians, 1 Kg.20; punished for sparing Ben-hadad, 1 Kg.20.42; takes Naboth's vineyard, 1 Kg.21.16; his repentance, 1 Kg. 21.27; trusts false prophets, and is mortally wounded at Ramoth-gilead, 1 Kg.22.6,34; 2 Chr.18

AHASUERUS

reigns from India to Ethiopia, Est.1.1; Vashti's disobedience to, and divorce, Est.1.12; 2.4; makes Esther queen, Est.2.17; promotes Haman, Est.3.1; his decree to destroy the Jews, Est.3.12; rewards Mordecai's loyalty, Est.6; hangs Haman, Est.7.9; 8.7; advances Mordecai, Est.10

AHAZ

king of Judah, 2 Kg.15.38; 16; spoils the temple, 2 Kg.16.17; his idolatry, 2 Chr.28.2; afflicted by Syrians, 2 Chr.28.5; comforted by Isaiah, Is.7; will not ask a sign, Is.7.12

AHAZIAH

(1) king of Israel, 1 Kg.22.40,49; his sickness and idolatry, 2 Kg.1; his judgment by Elijah, 2 Kg.1; (2) king of Judah, his wicked reign, 2 Kg.8.25; goes with Joram to meet Jehu, 2 Kg.9.21; smitten by Jehu, 2 Kg.9.27; 2 Chr.22.9

AIM (noun)

Make love your a., and earnestly we make it our a. to please him since his a. is to satisfy the one you have observed . . . my a. in life 1 Cor.14.1
 2 Cor.5.9
 2 Tim.2.4
 2 Tim.3.10

AIR

sea, and over the birds of the a. another that no a. can come birds of the a. have . . . habitation and birds of the a. have nests I do not box as one beating the a. you will be speaking into the a. the prince of the power of the a. clouds to meet the Lord in the a. Gen.1.26
 Job 41.16
 Ps.104.12
 Mt.8.20
 1 Cor.9.26
 1 Cor.14.9
 Eph.2.2
 1 Th.4.17

ALEXANDER

(1) Mk.15.21; (2) a member of the Sanhedrin, Acts 4.6; (3) an Ephesian Jew, Acts 19.33; (4) a coppersmith, 1 Tim.1.20; 2 Tim.4.14

ALIVE

Joseph my son is still a. but you . . . are all a. this day I kill and I make a. behold, the LORD has kept me a. He does not keep the wicked a. my son was dead, and is a. again presented himself a. after his dead to sin and a. to God in in Christ shall all be made a. of the Lord, that we who are a. flesh but made a. in the spirit and behold I am a. for evermore Gen.45.28
 Dt.4.4
 Dt.32.39
 Jos.14.10
 Job 36.6
 Lk.15.24
 Acts 1.3
 Rom.6.11
 1 Cor.15.22
 1 Th.4.15
 1 Pet.3.18
 Rev.1.18

ALLEGORY

speak an a. to the house of Israel Is he not a maker of a? Ezek.17.2
 Ezek.20.49

utter an a. to the rebellious house Ezek.24.3
 Now this is an a.: these women are Gal.4.24

ALLOW

he a. no one to oppress them 1 Chr.16.21
 Am I not a. to do what I choose Mr.20.15
 nor a. those who would enter to go Mr.23.13
 Spirit of Jesus did not a. them Acts 16.7

ALMIGHTY

who sees the vision of the A. Num.24.4
 for the A. has dealt very bitterly Ru.1.20
 despise not the chastening of the A. Job 5.17
 Can you find out the limit of the A.? Job 11.7
 when the A. was yet with me Job 29.5
 a faultfinder contend with the A.? Job 40.2
 who abides in the shadow of the A. Ps.91.1
 destruction from the A. . . . will come Is.13.6
 like the thunder of the A. Ezek.1.24
 the voice of God A. when he speaks Ezek.10.5
 who was and who is to come, the A. Rev.1.8
 Holy, holy, holy, is the Lord God A. Rev.4.8
 Lord God A., who art and who wast Rev.11.17
 For the Lord our God the A. reigns Rev.19.6

ALMS

when you give a., sound no trumpet Mr.6.2
 But give for a. those things which Lk.11.41
 Sell your possessions, and give a. Lk.12.33
 gave a. liberally to the people Acts 10.2

ALONE

not good that the man should be a. Gen.2.18
 that man does not live by bread a. Dt.8.3
 and I a. have escaped to tell you Job 1.15
 to him who a. does great wonders Ps.136.4
 Man shall not live by bread a. Mr.4.4
 Who can forgive sins but God a.? Mk.2.7
 No one is good but God a. Lk.18.19
 yet I am not a., for the Father is Jn.16.32
 by works and not by faith a. Jas.2.24
 For thou a. art holy Rev.15.4

ALPHA

I am the A. and the Omega Rev.1.8; 21.6; 22.13

ALTAR

Then Noah built an a. to the LORD Gen.8.20
 Abraham built an a. there Gen.22.9
 Moses built an a. and called Ex.17.15
 An a. of earth you shall make for Ex.20.24
 Joshua built an a. in Mount Ebal Jos.8.30
 built there an a. by the Jordan Jos.22.10
 Saul built an a. to the LORD 1 Sam.14.35
 he repaired the a. of the LORD 1 Kg.18.30
 He made an a. of bronze, twenty 2 Chr.4.1
 at thy a., O LORD of hosts, my King Ps.84.3
 are offering your gift at the a. Mt.5.23
 We have an a. from which those who Heb.13.10

ALWAYS

I keep the LORD a. before me Ps.16.8
 He will not a. chide, nor will he Ps.103.9
 I am with you a., to the close of Mr.28.20
 For you a. have the poor with you Mk.14.7
 Rejoice in the Lord a. Phil.4.4
 Let your speech a. be gracious Col.4.6
 We give thanks to God a. for you all 1 Th.1.2
 To this end we a. pray for you, that 2 Th.1.11
 I thank my God a. when I remember Philem.4

AMAZIAH

(1) king of Judah, his good reign, 2 Kg.14.1; 2 Chr.25.1; defeats Edom, 2 Chr.25.11; defeated

by Joash king of Israel, 2 Chr.25.21-23; slain at Lachish, 2 Kg.14.19; (2) priest of Bethel, Am.7.10

AMAZED

all the people were *a.* Mt.12.23
they were all *a.* and glorified God Mk.2.12
in a white robe; and they were *a.* Mk.16.5
he said to them, "Do not be *a.*" Mk.16.6
they were *a.* and wondered Acts 2.7
all who heard him were *a.* Acts 9.21

AMBASSADOR

So we are *a.* for Christ 2 Cor.5.20
for which I am an *a.* in chains Eph.6.20
Paul, an *a.* and now a prisoner also Philem. 9

AMEN

all the people shall say, 'A.' Dt.27.16
"A., A.," lifting up their hands Neh.8.6
let all the people say, "A.!" Ps.106.48
power and the glory, for ever. *A.* Mt.6.13
Jesus Christ be with you all. *A.* Rom.16.24
say the "A." to your thanksgiving 1 Cor.14.16
write: 'The words of the *A.*' Rev.3.14

ANANIAS

(1) (and Sapphira), their lie and death, Acts 5.1-10; (2) (disciple), sent to Paul at Damascus, Acts 9.10; 22.12; (3) (high priest), Paul brought before, Acts 22.30; rebuked by Paul, Acts 23.3

ANDREW

the Apostle, Mt.4.18; Mk.1.29; 13.3; Jn.1.40; 6.8; 12.22; Acts 1.13

ANEW

I say to you, unless one is born *a.* Jn.3.3
I said to you, 'You must be born *a.*' Jn.3.7
have been born *a.* to a living hope 1 Pet.1.3
You have been born *a.* 1 Pet.1.23

ANGEL

The *a.* of the LORD found her by a Gen.16.7
the ass saw the *a.* of the LORD Num.22.25
God sent the *a.* to Jerusalem to 1 Chr.21.15
The *a.* of the LORD encamps around Ps.34.7
the *a.* of his presence saved Is.63.9
God sent his *a.* and shut the lions' Dan.6.22
He strove with the *a.* and prevailed Hos.12.4
He will give his *a.* charge of you Mt.4.6
the reapers are *a.* Mt.13.39
more than twelve legions of *a.?* Mt.26.53
the *a.* said to the women, "Do not be Mt.28.5
And Mary said to the *a.* Lk.1.34
an *a.* of the Lord appeared to them Lk.2.9
suddenly there was with the *a.* Lk.2.13
a. of God ascending and descending Jn.1.51
But at night an *a.* of the Lord Acts 5.19
his face was like the face of an *a.* Acts 6.15
nor *a.*, nor principalities Rom.8.38
not know that we are to judge *a.?* 1 Cor.6.3
in the tongues of men and of *a.* 1 Cor.13.1
Satan disguises himself as an *a.* 2 Cor.11.14
but received me as an *a.* of God Gal.4.14
some have entertained *a.* unawares Heb.13.2
the *a.* that did not keep their own Jude 6
To the *a.* of the church in Ephesus Rev.2.1
sent his *a.* to show his servants Rev.22.6

ANGER

Cursed be their *a.*, for it is fierce Gen.49.7
Then the *a.* of the LORD was kindled Ex.4.14

The LORD is slow to *a.*

Num.14.18

thou art a God . . . slow to *a.*

Neh.9.17

O LORD, rebuke me not in thy *a.*

Ps.6.1

Turn not thy servant away in *a.*

Ps.27.9

For his *a.* is but for a moment

Ps.30.5

For we are consumed by thy *a.*

Ps.90.7

The LORD is . . . slow to *a.*

Ps.145.8

but a harsh word stirs up *a.*

Pr.15.1

Be not quick to *a.*

Ec.7.9

not in thy *a.*, lest thou bring me

Jer.10.24

repent and turn from his fierce *a.*

Jon.3.9

not let the sun go down on your *a.*

Eph.4.26

do not provoke your children to *a.*

Eph.6.4

slow to speak, slow to *a.*

Jas.1.19

ANGRY

Be *a.*, but sin not; commune with your Ps.4.4

Wilt thou be *a.* with us for ever? Ps.85.5

one who is *a.* with his brother Mt.5.22

Now Herod was *a.* with the people Acts 12.20

Be *a.* but do not sin; do not let Eph.4.26

ANGUISH

will speak in the *a.* of my spirit Job 7.11

Trouble and *a.* have come upon me Ps.119.143

when distress and *a.* come upon you Pr.1.27

When *a.* comes, they will seek peace Ezek.7.25

for I am in *a.* in this flame Lk.16.24

and unceasing *a.* in my heart Rom.9.2

men gnawed their tongues in *a.* Rev.16.10

ANIMAL

seven pairs of all clean *a.* Gen.7.2

Noah . . . took of every clean *a.* Gen.8.20

When you offer blind *a.* in sacrifice Mal.1.8

all kinds of *a.* and reptiles and Acts 10.12

the bodies of those *a.* whose blood Heb.13.11

But these, like irrational *a.* 2 Pet.2.12

know by instinct as irrational *a.* Jude 10

ANOINT

you shall *a.* Aaron and his sons Ex.30.30

you shall not *a.* yourself with the Dt.28.40

Wash therefore and *a.* yourself Ru.3.3

thou *a.* my head with oil, my cup Ps.23.5

look upon the face of thine *a.* Ps.84.9

the LORD has *a.* me to bring good Is.61.1

a. themselves with the finest oils Am.6.6

a. your head and wash your face Mt.6.17

You did not *a.* my head with oil Lk.7.46

servant Jesus, whom thou didst *a.* Acts 4.27

has *a.* thee with the oil of gladness Heb.1.9

ANSWER (noun)

A soft *a.* turns away wrath, but a Pr.15.1

a. of the tongue is from the LORD Pr.16.1

If one gives *a.* before he hears, it Pr.18.13

for there is no *a.* from God Mic.3.7

were amazed at . . . his *a.* Lk.2.47

granted us in *a.* to many prayers 2 Cor.1.11

ANSWER (verb)

he will *a.* him from his holy heaven Ps.20.6

I cry by day, but thou dost not *a.* Ps.22.2

When he calls to me, I will *a.* him Ps.91.15

the LORD *a.* me and set me free Ps.118.5

A. not a fool according to his folly Pr.26.4

no one was able to *a.* him a word Mt.22.46

Then the righteous will *a.* him Mt.25.37

what you are to *a.* or what you are Lk.12.11

to meditate beforehand how to *a.* Lk.21.14

who are you . . . to *a.* back to God? Rom.9.20

may be able to *a.* those who pride 2 Cor.5.12
know how you ought to *a.* every one Col.4.6

ANT

Go to the *a.*, O sluggard Pr.6.6
the *a.* are a people not strong Pr.30.25

ANTICHRIST

you have heard that *a.* is coming 1 Jn.2.18
This is the *a.*, he who denies the 1 Jn.2.22
This is the spirit of *a.* 1 Jn.4.3
such a one is the deceiver and the *a.* 2 Jn.7

ANTIOCH

(1) capital of Syria; disciples first called Christians at, Acts 11.26; Barnabas and Saul called to apostleship at, Acts 13.1-3; Paul withstands Cephas (Peter) at, Gal.2.11; (2) (Pisidia) Paul's first address at, Acts 13.14-41; Paul and Barnabas persecuted at, Acts 13.50

ANXIETY

A. in a man's heart weighs him down Pr.12.25
in this tent, we sigh with *a.* 2 Cor.5.4
of my *a.* for all the churches 2 Cor.11.28
Have no *a.* about anything, but in Phil.4.6

ANXIOUS

eating the bread of *a.* toil Ps.127.2
do not be *a.* about your life Mt.6.25
do not be *a.* about tomorrow Mt.6.34
do not be *a.* beforehand what you Mk.13.11
which of you by being *a.* can add a Lk.12.25
the married man is *a.* about worldly 1 Cor.7.33
be genuinely *a.* for your welfare Phil.2.20

APART

LORD has set *a.* the godly for himself Ps.4.3
I have no good *a.* from thee Ps.16.2
set them *a.* for the day of slaughter Jer.12.3
led them up a high mountain *a.* Mt.17.1
for *a.* from me you can do nothing Jn.15.5
set *a.* for the gospel of God Rom.1.1
A. from the law sin lies dead Rom.7.8
so faith *a.* from works is dead Jas.2.26

APOLLOS

eloquent and well versed in the Scriptures, Acts 18.24; 19.1; 1 Cor.1.12; 3.4

APOSTLE

The names of the twelve *a.* are these Mt.10.2
he was enrolled with the eleven *a.* Acts 1.26
they arrested the *a.* and put them Acts 5.18
The *a.* and the elders were gathered Acts 15.6
they are men of note among the *a.* Rom.16.7
For I am the least of the *a.* 1 Cor.15.9
have made demands as *a.* of Christ 1 Th.2.6
a. and high priest of our confession Heb.3.1
O saints and *a.* and prophets Rev.18.20
names of the twelve *a.* of the Lamb Rev.21.14

APPEAR

one place, and let the dry land *a.* Gen.1.9
I *a.* to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Ex.6.3
None shall *a.* before me empty-handed Ex.23.15
and who can stand when he *a.?* Mal.3.2
outwardly *a.* righteous to men Mt.23.28
then will *a.* the sign of the Son of Mt.24.30
those in which I will *a.* to you Acts 26.16
must all *a.* before the judgment 2 Cor.5.10
you also will *a.* with him in glory Col.3.4
Christ . . . will *a.* a second time, not Heb.9.28
it does not yet *a.* what we shall be 1 Jn.3.2

APPLY

A. your mind to instruction Pr.23.12
When I *a.* my mind to know wisdom Ec.8.16
be careful to *a.* themselves to good Tit.3.8

APPOINT

to *a.* me as prince over Israel 2 Sam.6.21
time which I *a.* I will judge Ps.75.2
place which thou didst *a.* for them Ps.104.8
And he *a.* twelve, to be with him Mk.3.14
Collect no more than is *a.* you Lk.3.13
I chose you and *a.* you that you Jn.15.16
when they had *a.* elders for the *a.* time has grown very short
God has *a.* in the church first 1 Cor.12.28
For this I was *a.* a preacher and 1 Tim.2.7
whom he *a.* the heir of all things
the law *a.* men in their weakness Heb.1.2
Heb.7.28

APPROVE

they not only do them but *a.* those Rom.1.32
a. what is excellent Rom.2.18
acceptable to God and *a.* by men Rom.14.18
as we have been *a.* by God to be 1 Th.2.4
present yourself to God as one *a.* 2 Tim.2.15

AQUILA

(and Priscilla) go with Paul from Corinth to Ephesus, Acts 18.2,19; their constancy, Rom. 16.3-4; 1 Cor.16.19; Apollos instructed by, Acts 18.26

ARARAT

Gen.8.4; Is.37.38; Jer.51.27

ARIMATHEA

Mt.27.57; Mk.15.43; Lk.23.50; Jn.19.38

ARISE

though war *a.* against me, yet I will Ps.27.3
A., O God, judge the earth Ps.82.8
A., shine; for your light Is.60.1
A., go to Nineveh, that great city Jon.1.2
of Nineveh will *a.* at the judgment Mt.12.41
or persecution *a.* on account of Mt.13.21
Little girl, I say to you, *a.* Mk.5.41
A great prophet has *a.* among us Lk.7.16
I will *a.* and go to my father Lk.15.18
a. from the dead, and Christ shall Eph.5.14
priest to *a.* after . . . Melchizedek Heb.7.11

ARK

Make yourself an *a.* of gopher wood Gen.6.14
shall make an *a.* of acacia wood Ex.25.10
bearing the *a.* of the covenant Jos.3.14
he caused the *a.* of the LORD Jos.6.11
And the *a.* of God was captured 1 Sam.4.11
the priests took up the *a.* b. Kg.8.3
put out his hand to hold the *a.* 1 Chr.13.9
the Levites took up the *a.* 2 Chr.5.4
Put the holy *a.* in the house 2 Chr.35.3
incense and the *a.* of the covenant Heb.9.4
constructed an *a.* for the saving Heb.11.7
during the building of the *a.* 1 Pet.3.20

ARM (noun)

because of the greatness of thy *a.* Ex.15.16
underneath are the everlasting *a.* Dt.33.27
Have you an *a.* like God, and can Job 40.9
Break thou the *a.* of the wicked Ps.10.15
Thou didst with thy *a.* redeem thy Ps.77.15
he will gather the lambs in his *a.* Is.40.11
and his *a.* shall be against the Is.48.14
to whom has the *a.* of the LORD been Is.53.1

Let his *a.* be wholly withered Zech.11.17
 he took them in his *a.* and blessed Mk.10.16
 to whom has the *a.* of the Lord been Jn.12.38
 with uplifted *a.* he led them out Acts 13.17

ARMAGEDDON

They assembled them at . . . *A.* Rev.16.16

ARMOR

Saul clothed David with his *a.* 1 Sam.17.38
 They put his *a.* in the temple of 1 Sam.31.10
 put on the *a.* of light Rom.13.12
 Put on the whole *a.* of God Eph.6.11
 take the whole *a.* of God Eph.6.13

ARMY

the God of the *a.* of Israel 1 Sam.17.45
 Is there any number to his *a.?* Job 25.3
 A king is not saved by his great *a.* Ps.33.16
 not go forth, O God, with our *a.* Ps.108.11
 you see Jerusalem surrounded by *a.* Lk.21.20
 in war, put foreign *a.* to flight Heb.11.34
 the *a.* of heaven, arrayed in fine Rev.19.14

ARRAY

Worship the LORD in holy *a.* 1 Chr.16.29
 worship the LORD in holy *a.* Ps.29.2
 was not *a.* like one of these Mt.6.29
a. him in a purple robe Jn.19.2
 The kings . . . set themselves in *a.* Acts 4.26

ARREST (verb)

he heard that John had been *a.* Mt.4.12
 But when they tried to *a.* him Mt.21.46
 in order to *a.* Jesus by stealth Mt.26.4
 but no one *a.* him, because his hour Jn.8.20
 they *a.* the apostles and put them Acts 5.18
 he proceeded to *a.* Peter also Acts 12.3

ARROGANT

a. heart I will not endure Ps.101.5
 one who is *a.* is an abomination Pr.16.5
 he will punish the *a.* boasting of Is.10.12
 the *a.* man shall not abide Hab.2.5
 Some are *a.*, as though I were not 1 Cor.4.18
 love . . . is not *a.* or rude 1 Cor.13.5
 he must not be *a.* or quick-tempered Tit.1.7

ARTAXERXES

(1) (king of Persia), oppresses the Jews, Ezra 4;
 (2) (Longimanus), permits Ezra to restore the temple, Ezra 7; and Nehemiah to rebuild Jerusalem, Neh.2

ASA

begins his reign, 1 Kg.15.8; wars with Baasha, 1 Kg.15.16; his prayer against the Ethiopians, 2 Chr.14.11; his zeal, 2 Chr.15; seeks aid of the Syrians, 2 Chr.16.2-4; reproved by Hanani the seer, 2 Chr.16.7; reigns forty years, and dies much honored, 2 Chr.16.13

ASAPH

(1) a Levite, musical composer, and leader of David's choir, 1 Chr.6.39; 2 Chr.5.12; 29.30; 35.15; Neh.12.46; Psalms 50 and 73 to 83 are ascribed to him; (2) 2 Kg.18.18

ASCEND

Who shall *a.* the hill of the LORD? Ps.24.3
 If I *a.* to heaven, thou art there Ps.139.8
 Who has *a.* to heaven and come down? Pr.30.4
 angels of God *a.* and descending Jn.1.51
 No one has *a.* into heaven but he Jn.3.13
 I have not yet *a.* to the Father Jn.20.17
 When he *a.* on high he led a host Eph.4.8

ASHAMED

were both naked, and were not *a.* Gen.2.25
 are you not *a.* to wrong me? Job 19.3
 let them be *a.* who are wantonly Ps.25.3
 so your faces shall never be *a.* Ps.34.5
 Fear not, for you will not be *a.* Is.54.4
 For whoever is *a.* of me and of my Lk.9.26
 For I am not *a.* of the gospel Rom.1.16
 I do not write this to make you *a.* 1 Cor.4.14
 Do not be *a.* then of testifying to 2 Tim.1.8
 I am not *a.*, for I know whom I 2 Tim.1.12
 workman who has no need to be *a.* 2 Tim.2.15
 God is not *a.* to be called their Heb.11.16
 as a Christian, let him not be *a.* 1 Pet.4.16

ASHDOD

Jos.15.46; city of Philistines; the ark carried there; men of, smitten, 1 Sam.5; subdued by Uzziah, 2 Chr.26.6; predictions concerning, Jer.25.20; Am.1.8; Zeph.2.4; Zech.9.6

ASHER

(1) son of Jacob, Gen.30.13; his descendants, Num.1.40; 26.44; 1 Chr.7.30; their inheritance, Jos.19.24; Jg.5.17; *see* Ezek.48.34; Rev.7.6; Anna, prophetess, descended from, Lk.2.36; (2) a town, Jos.17.7

ASHES

I who am but dust and *a.* Gen.18.27
 and sat among the *a.* Job 2.8
 Your maxims are proverbs of *a.* Job 13.12
 I have become like dust and *a.* Job 30.19
 For I eat *a.* like bread, and mingle Ps.102.9
 He feeds on *a.* Is.44.20
 give them a garland instead of *a.* Is.61.3
 with fasting and sackcloth and *a.* Dan.9.3
 with sackcloth, and sat in *a.* Jon.3.6
 the *a.* of a heifer sanctifies Heb.9.13

ASIA

in the New Testament not the continent, but a Roman province in the western part of Asia Minor (including the cities Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, and Laodicea Rev.2-3), Acts 2.9; 16.6; 19.26; Rom.16.5

ASLEEP

perhaps he is *a.* and must be awakened 1 Kg.18.27
 Your shepherds are *a.*, O king Nah.3.18
 in the stern, *a.* on the cushion Mk.4.38
 said to Peter, "Simon, are you *a.?* Mk.14.37
 and as they sailed he fell *a.* Lk.8.23
 Our friend Lazarus has fallen *a.* Jn.11.11
 though some have fallen *a.* 1 Cor.15.6
 precede those who have fallen *a.* 1 Th.4.15
 For ever since the fathers fell *a.* 2 Pet.3.4

ASS

enemy's ox or his *a.* going astray Ex.23.4
 When the *a.* saw the angel Num.22.27
 plow with an ox and an *a.* together Dt.22.10
 he found a fresh jawbone of an *a.* Jg.15.15
 the wild *a.* quench their thirst Ps.104.11
 whip for the horse, a bridle for the *a.* Pr.26.3
 and the *a.* its master's crib Is.1.3
 burial of an *a.* he shall be buried Jer.22.19
 Be like a wild *a.* in the desert Jer.48.6
a., humble and riding on an *a.* Zech.9.9
 found a young *a.* and sat upon it Jn.12.14

ASSEMBLE

*A. the people, men, women, and
A., all of you, and hear
I will a. the lame and gather
when you a. as a church, I hear
to a. them for battle on the great*

ASSEMBLY

*when the whole a. of the congregation
Sanctify a solemn a. for Baal
Solomon and the a. sought the LORD
And all the a. said "Amen"
praise him in the a. of the elders
Sanctify a fast, call a solemn a.
I take no delight in your solemn a.
to the a. of the first-born who
in fine clothing comes into your a.*

ASSURANCE

*he has given a. to all men by
the full a. of hope until the end
a true heart in full a. of faith
Now faith is the a. of things hoped*

ASTONISHED

*As many were a. at him
the crowds were a. at his teaching
And they were a. beyond measure
all were a. at the majesty of God
for he was a. at the teaching of
I am a. that you are so quickly*

ASTRAY

*They have all gone a., they are
The wicked go a. from the womb
I have gone a. like a lost sheep
and your knowledge led you a.
All we like sheep have gone a.
their shepherds have led them a.
going a. from me after their idols
sheep, and one of them has gone a.
Take heed that no one leads you a.
to lead a., if possible, the elect
No, he is leading the people a.
led a., slaves to various passions
They always go a. in their hearts*

ASUNDER

*I was at ease, and he broke me a.
Let us burst their bonds a.
joined together, let no man put a.*

ATHENS

Acts 17.15,16,22; 18.1; 1 Th.3.1

ATONEMENT

*Aaron shall make a. upon its horns
the priest shall make a. for them
make a. for him before the LORD
seventh month is the day of a.
offerings to make a. for Israel
shall they make a. for the altar
make a. for the house of Israel*

ATTACK (verb)

*those who a. me with lies
the king of the south shall a.
a worm which a. the plant
no man shall a. you to harm you*

ATTAIN

*it is high, I cannot a. it
until we all a. to the unity of the
if possible . . . a. the resurrection
hold true to what we have a.*

Dt.31.12
Is.48.14
Mic.4.6
1 Cor.11.18
Rev.16.14

ATTENTION

*O foolish men, pay a.
Gallio paid no a. to this
pay the closer a. to what we have
do well to pay a. to this as to*

Pr.8.5
Acts 18.17
Heb.2.1
2 Pet.1.19

AUTHORITY

*When the wicked are in a.
he taught them as one who had a.
All a. in heaven and on earth has
the Son of man has a.... to forgive sins*

Pr.29.16
Mt.7.29
Mt.28.18
Mk.2.10
Lk.7.8
Lk.20.2
Jn.5.30
Jn.12.49
Acts 25.5
Rom.13.1
1 Cor.9.8
Tit.2.15
Rev.12.10

*For I am a man set under a.
Tell us by what a. you do these
I can do nothing on my own a.
For I have not spoken on my own a.
let the men of a. among you go*

Acts 25.5

*For there is no a. except from God
Do I say this on human a.?
exhort and reprove with all a.
our God and the a. of his Christ*

Rom.13.1

AVENGE

*If Cain is a. sevenfold, truly
for he a. the blood of his servants
said, "May the LORD see and a!"
he . . . a. him by striking the Egyptian
Beloved, never a. yourselves, but
thou wilt judge and a. our blood*

Gen.4.24

Dt.32.43

2 Chr.24.22

Acts 7.24

Rom.12.19

Rev.6.10

AVOID

*not only to a. God's wrath but also
A. the godless chatter and
A. such people
to a. quarreling, to be gentle
But a. stupid controversies, genealogies*

Rom.13.5

1 Tim.6.20

2 Tim.3.5

Tit.3.2

Tit.3.9

AWAKE

*a., O my God; thou hast appointed
A., my soul! A., O harp and lyre
When I a., I am still with thee
I slept, but my heart was a.
A., a., put on strength, O arm of
who says to a wooden thing, A.
A., O sleeper, and arise from the
but let us keep a. and be sober
A., and strengthen what remains
Blessed is he who is a., keeping*

Ps.7.6

Ps.57.8

Ps.139.18

S.of S.5.2

Is.51.9

Hab.2.19

Eph.5.14

1 Th.5.6

Rev.3.2

Rev.16.15

AWE

*as they had stood in a. of Moses
stand in a. of him, all you sons
let . . . the world stand in a. of him
stand in a. of the God of Israel
the disciples . . . were filled with a.
not become proud, but stand in a.
worship, with reverence and a.*

Jos.4.14

Ps.22.23

Ps.33.8

Is.29.23

Mt.17.6

Rom.11.20

Heb.12.28

AXE

*Abimelech took an a. in his hand
his a. head fell into the water
Shall the a. vaunt itself over him
Even now the a. is laid to the root*

Jg.9.48

2 Kg.6.5

Is.10.15

Lk.3.9

AZARIAH

*(1) (also called Uzziah) king of Judah, his good
reign, 2 Kg.14.21; 2 Chr.26.4; his wars, 2
Chr.26.6; stricken with leprosy, 2 Kg.15.5;
2 Chr.26.20; (2) prophet, exhorts Asa, 2
Chr. 15; (3) a priest, 2 Chr. 26.17*

BAAL

*Israel yoked himself to B. of Peor
the altar of B. which your father*

Num.25.3

Jg.6.25

saying, "O *B.*, answer us!" 1 Kg.18.26
 Sanctify a solemn assembly for *B.* 2 Kg.10.20
 no longer will you call me, 'My *B.*' Hos.2.16
 who have not bowed the knee to *B.* Rom.11.4

BABE

by the mouth of *b.* and infants Ps.8.2
 understanding and revealed them to *b.* Mt.11.25
 the *b.* in my womb leaped for joy Lk.1.44
 you will find a *b.* wrapped in Lk.2.12
 men of the flesh, as *b.* in Christ 1 Cor.3.1
 be *b.* in evil, but in thinking 1 Cor.14.20
 Like newborn *b.*, long for the pure 1 Pet.2.2

BABEL

Nimrod king of, Gen.10.10; confusion of tongues at tower of, Gen.11.9

BABYLON

(1) the capital of the Babylonian Empire; ambassadors from, to Hezekiah, 2 Kg.20.12; 2 Chr.32.31; Is.39; Jewish captivity there, 2 Kg.25; 2 Chr.36; Jer.39; 52; return from, Ezra 1; Neh.2; greatness of, Dan.4.30; taken by the Medes, Dan.5.30; fall of, Is.13.14; 21.2; 47; Jer.25.12; 50; 51; church in, 1 Pet.5.13; (2) the great, Rev.14.8; 17.1–18.24

BAD

It is *b.*, it is *b.*," says the buyer Pr.20.14
 and the *b.* figs very *b.*, so *b.* that Jer.24.3
 make the tree *b.*, and its fruit *b.* Mt.12.33
 For no good tree bears *b.* fruit Lk.6.43
B. company ruins good morals 1 Cor.15.33
 will go on from *b.* to worse 2 Tim.3.13

BALAAM

requested by Balak to curse Israel, is forbidden, Num.22.5,13; his anger, Num.22.27; blesses Israel, Num.23.19; 24; his prophecies, Num. 23.9,24; 24.17; his wicked counsel, Num. 31.16; Dt.23.4; *see* Jos.24.9; Jg.11.25; Mic. 6.5; 2 Pet.2.15; Jude 11; Rev.2.14; slain, Num.31.8; Jos.13.22

BALANCE

A false *b.* is an abomination to the Pr.11.1
 A just *b.* and scales are the LORD's Pr.16.11
 weighed . . . the hills in a *b.*? Is.40.12
 weighed in the *b.* and found wanting Dan.5.27
 and its rider had a *b.* in his hand Rev.6.5

BALM

a little *b.* and a little honey Gen.43.11
 Is there no *b.* in Gilead? Jer.8.22
 Take *b.* for her pain; perhaps Jer.51.8
 early figs, honey, oil, and *b.* Ezek.27.17

BANQUET

it was Esther's *b.*
 Herod on his birthday gave a *b.*
 When you give a dinner or a *b.*
 none . . . invited shall taste my *b.*

BAPTISM

he saw many . . . coming for *b.*
 The *b.* of John, whence was it?
 preaching a *b.* of repentance for the *b.* with which I am baptized
 Was the *b.* of John from heaven or beginning from the *b.* of John
 preached a *b.* of repentance to They said, "Into John's *b.*"
 baptized with the *b.* of repentance buried therefore with him by *b.*

one Lord, one faith, one *b.*
 you were buried with him in *b.*
B., which corresponds to this

BAPTIZE

I *b.* you with water for repentance
b. them in the name of the Father
 able . . . to be *b.* with the baptism
 he will *b.* you with the Holy Spirit
 who sent me to *b.* with water
 although Jesus himself did not *b.*
 be *b.* every one of you in the
 they were *b.*, both men and women
 had only been *b.* in the name of
 hearing Paul believed and were *b.*
 Rise and be *b.*, and wash away
 who have been *b.* into Christ Jesus
 not send me to *b.* but to preach
 all were *b.* into Moses in the
 we were all *b.* into one body
b. on behalf of the dead?

BARABBAS

a robber, released instead of Jesus, Mt.27.16;
 Mk.15.6,7; Lk.23.18; Jn.18.40

BARAK

Jg.4.6–5.15; Heb.11.32

BARE

foundations . . . were laid *b.*
 LORD will lay *b.* their secret parts
 I will make you a *b.* rock
a b. kernel, perhaps of wheat or

BARN

Is the seed yet in the *b.*?
 but gather the wheat into my *b.*
 I will pull down my *b.*
 have neither storehouse nor *b.*

BARNABAS

Levite of Cyprus, Acts 4.36; preaches at Antioch, Acts 11.22; accompanies Paul, Acts 11.30; 12.25; 13; 14; 15; 1 Cor.9.6; disagrees with Paul about John Mark, Acts 15.36–40; is misled at Antioch by Judaizing emissaries from Jerusalem, Gal.2.13

BARREN

Now Sarai was *b.*; she had no child Gen.11.30
 The *b.* has borne seven, but she 1 Sam.2.5
 He gives the *b.* woman a home Ps.113.9
 Sing, O *b.* one, who did not bear Is.54.1
 no child, because Elizabeth was *b.* Lk.1.7
 they will say, 'Blessed are the *b.*' Lk.23.26
 O *b.* one who does not bear Gal.4.27
 that faith apart from works is *b.*? Jas.2.20

BARTHOLOMEW

Mt.10.3; Mk.3.18; Lk.6.14; Acts 1.13

BARUCH

receives Jeremiah's evidence, Jer.32.12–13; 36; discredited by Azariah, and carried into Egypt, Jer.43.2–6; God's message to, Jer.45

BASE (adjective)

b. fellows, beset the house round Jg.19.22
 the wicked and *b.* fellows among 1 Sam.30.22
 before my eyes anything that is *b.* Ps.101.3
 the *b.* fellow to the honorable Is.3.5
 God gave them up to a *b.* mind Rom.1.28
 dissension, slander, *b.* suspicions 1 Tim.6.4
 by teaching for *b.* gain what they Tit.1.11

BASKET

eating it out of the *b.* on my head Gen.40.17
 took for him a *b.* made of bulrushes Ex.2.3
 One *b.* had very good figs Jer.24.2
 A *b.* of summer fruit Am.8.2
 they took up twelve *b.* full of the Mt.14.20
 pieces left over, seven *b.* full Mk.8.8
 the wall, lowering him in a *b.* Acts 9.25
 let down in a *b.* through a window 2 Cor.11.33

BATHSHEBA

wife of Uriah, taken by David, 2 Sam.11; 12; appeals to David for Solomon against Adonijah, 1 Kg.1.15; intercedes with Solomon for Adonijah, 1 Kg.2.19

BATTLE (noun)

for the *b.* is the LORD's and he 1 Sam.17.47
 the *b.* is not yours but God's 2 Chr.20.15
 He smells the *b.* from afar Job 39.25
 gird me with strength for the *b.* Ps.18.39
 in safety from the *b.* that I wage Ps.55.18
 covered my head in the day of *b.* Ps.140.7
 nor the *b.* to the strong, nor bread Ec.9.11
 The noise of *b.* is in the land Jer.50.22
 locusts were like horses arrayed for *b.* Rev.9.7

BEACH

the whole crowd stood on the *b.* Mt.13.2
 Jesus stood on the *b.* Jn.21.4
 kneeling down on the *b.* we prayed Acts 21.5
 they noticed a bay with a *b.* Acts 27.39

BEAR (noun)

lion and from the paw of the *b.* 1 Sam.17.37
 two she-*b.* came out of the woods 2 Kg.2.24
 who made the *B.* and Orion Job 9.9
 Let a man meet a she-*b.* robbed Pr.17.12
 The cow and the *b.* shall feed Is.11.7
 fled from a lion, and a *b.* met him Am.5.19

BEAR (verb)

punishment is greater than I can *b.* Gen.4.13
 then let me *b.* the blame for ever Gen.43.9
 You shall not *b.* false witness Ex.20.16
 curses his God shall *b.* his sin Lev.24.15
 I am not able alone to *b.* you Dt.1.9
 Blessed be the Lord, who daily *b.* us up Ps.68.19
 On their hands they will *b.* you up Ps.91.12
 you who *b.* the vessels of the LORD Is.52.11
 he shall *b.* their iniquities Is.53.11
 good . . . that he *b.* the yoke in his Lam.3.27
 On their hands they will *b.* you up Mt.4.6
 You shall not *b.* false witness Mt.19.18
 How long am I to *b.* with you? Mk.9.19
B. fruits that befit repentance Lk.3.8
 but came to *b.* witness to the light Jn.1.8
 Even if I do *b.* witness to myself Jn.8.14
 Every branch of mine that *b.* no fruit Jn.15.2
 that we may *b.* fruit for God Rom.7.4
 Spirit himself *b.* witness with our Rom.8.16
 strong ought to *b.* with the failings Rom.15.1
 Love *b.* all things, believes all 1 Cor.13.7
B. one another's burdens, and so Gal.6.2
 each man will have to *b.* his own load Gal.6.5
 I *b.* on my body the marks of Jesus Gal.6.17
 offered once to *b.* the sins of many Heb.9.28

BEAST

And God made the *b.* of the earth Gen.1.25
 formed every *b.* of the field and Gen.2.19
 the likeness of any *b.* that is on Dt.4.17

For every *b.* of the forest is mine Ps.50.10
 has regard for the life of his *b.* Pr.12.10
 the spirit of the *b.* goes down to Ec.3.21
 four great *b.* came up out of Dan.7.3
 I fought with *b.* at Ephesus? 1 Cor.15.32
 every kind of *b.* . . . can be tamed Jas.3.7
 I saw a *b.* rising out of the sea Rev.13.1

BEAT

B. your plowshares into swords Jl.3.10
 shall *b.* their swords into plowshares Mic.4.3
 winds blew and *b.* upon that house Mt.7.25
 the waves *b.* into the boat Mk.4.37
 some they *b.* and some they killed Mk.12.5
 who stripped him and *b.* him Lk.10.30
 but *b.* his breast, saying, 'God, be Lk.18.13
 have *b.* us publicly, uncondemned Acts 16.37
 I do not box as one *b.* the air 1 Cor.9.26
 Three times . . . *b.* with rods 2 Cor.11.25
 wrong and are *b.* for it you take 1 Pet.2.20

BEAUTIFUL

but Rachel was *b.* and lovely Gen.29.17
 Let *b.* young virgins be sought out Est.2.2
b. in elevation, is the joy of all Ps.48.2
 a *b.* woman without discretion Pr.11.22
 has made everything *b.* in its time Ec.3.11
 the branch of the LORD shall be *b.* Is.4.2
 How *b.* upon the mountains are the Is.52.7
 tombs, which outwardly appear *b.* Mt.23.27
 alms at the *B.* Gate of the temple Acts 3.10
 How *b.* are the feet of those who Rom.10.15

BEAUTY

to behold the *b.* of the LORD, and to Ps.27.4
 Out of Zion, the perfection of *b.* Ps.50.2
 strength and *b.* are in his sanctuary Ps.96.6
 Charm is deceitful and *b.* is vain Pr.31.30
 Your eyes will see the king in his *b.* Is.33.17
 and no *b.* that we should desire him Is.53.2
 to make . . . one vessel for *b.* Rom.9.21
 flower falls, and its *b.* perishes Jas.1.11

BED

My *b.* will comfort me, my couch Job 7.13
 chastened with pain upon his *b.* Job 33.19
 every night I flood my *b.* with tears Ps.6.6
 when I think of thee upon my *b.* Ps.63.6
 If I make my *b.* in Sheol, thou art Ps.139.8
 so does a sluggard on his *b.* Pr.26.14
 For the *b.* is too short to stretch Is.28.20
 Woe to those who lie upon *b.* of ivory Am.6.4
 Rise, take up your *b.* and go home Mt.9.6
 a vessel, or puts it under a *b.* Lk.8.16
 there will be two in one *b.* Lk.17.34
 let the marriage *b.* be undefiled Heb.13.4

BEELZEBUL

called the master of the house *B.* Mt.10.25
 said, "He is possessed by *B.*" Mk.3.22
 And if I cast out demons by *B.* Lk.11.19

BEFALL

Does not calamity *b.* the unrighteous Job 31.3
 no evil shall *b.* you Ps.91.10
 that nothing worse *b.* you Jn.5.14
 knowing all that was to *b.* him Jn.18.4
 not knowing what shall *b.* me Acts 20.22

BEFIT

Praise *b.* the upright Ps.33.1
 Bear fruits that *b.* repentance Lk.3.8
 as *b.* women who profess religion 1 Tim.2.10

teach what <i>b.</i> sound doctrine their journey as <i>b.</i> God's service	Tit.2.1 3 Jn.6	synagogue, "Do not fear, only <i>b.</i> " All things are possible to him who <i>b.</i> <i>b.</i> that you receive it, and you will the cross, that we may see and <i>b.</i> that they may not <i>b.</i> and be saved that all might <i>b.</i> through him that whoever <i>b.</i> in him should not He who <i>b.</i> in the Son has eternal Unless you see . . . you will not <i>b.</i> The Jews did not <i>b.</i> that he had shall never die. Do you <i>b.</i> this?	Mk.5.36 Mk.9.23 Mk.11.24 Mk.15.32 Lk.8.12 Jn.1.7 Jn.3.16 Jn.3.36 Jn.4.48 Jn.9.18 Jn.11.26 Jn.12.36 Jn.14.1 Jn.14.11 Jn.16.30 Acts 15.7 Acts 16.31 Rom.4.24 1 Cor.1.21 1 Cor.13.7 1 Th.4.14 Heb.11.6 Jas.2.19 Jas.2.23
BEGINNING (noun)			
In the <i>b.</i> God created the heavens	Gen.1.1	<i>b.</i> in the light, that you may become	Jn.12.36
And though your <i>b.</i> was small	Job 8.7	<i>b.</i> in God, <i>b.</i> also in me	Jn.14.1
fear of the LORD . . . <i>b.</i> of wisdom	Ps.111.10	<i>B.</i> me that I am in the Father and	Jn.14.11
fear of the LORD is the <i>b.</i> of knowledge	Pr.1.7	we <i>b.</i> that you came from God	Jn.16.30
The <i>b.</i> of wisdom is this: Get wisdom	Pr.4.7	hear the word of the gospel and <i>b.</i>	
Better is the end of a thing than its <i>b.</i>	Ec.7.8	<i>B.</i> in the Lord Jesus, and you	Acts 15.7
but from the <i>b.</i> it was not so	Mt.19.8	to us who <i>b.</i> in him that raised	Acts 16.31
The <i>b.</i> of the gospel of Jesus Christ	Mk.1.1	we preach to save those who <i>b.</i>	Rom.4.24
In the <i>b.</i> was the Word, and the Word	Jn.1.1	Love bears all things, <i>b.</i> all things	1 Cor.13.7
He was a murderer from the <i>b.</i>	Jn.8.44	since we <i>b.</i> that Jesus died and	1 Th.4.14
he is the <i>b.</i> , the first-born from	Col.1.18	to God must <i>b.</i> that he exists and	Heb.11.6
neither <i>b.</i> of days nor end of life	Heb.7.3	Even the demons <i>b.</i> -and shudder	Jas.2.19
That which was from the <i>b.</i>	1 Jn.1.1	Abraham <i>b.</i> God, and it was reckoned	Jas.2.23
the devil has sinned from the <i>b.</i>	1 Jn.3.8		
the Amen . . . the <i>b.</i> of God's creation	Rev.3.14		
I am . . . the <i>b.</i> and the end	Rev.21.6		
BEHAVIOR			
who were ashamed of your lewd <i>b.</i>	Ezek.16.27	BELLY	
how . . . blameless was our <i>b.</i> to you	1 Th.2.10	upon your <i>b.</i> you shall go, and dust	Gen.3.14
women likewise to be reverent in <i>b.</i>	Tit.2.3	was in the <i>b.</i> of the fish three	Jon.1.17
your good <i>b.</i> in Christ may be put	1 Pet.3.16	out of the <i>b.</i> of Sheol I cried	Jon.2.2
BEHEADED		nights in the <i>b.</i> of the whale	Mt.12.40
they . . . slew him, and <i>b.</i> him	2 Sam.4.7	destruction, their god is the <i>b.</i>	Phil.3.19
He went and <i>b.</i> him in the prison	Mk.6.27		
who had been <i>b.</i> for their testimony	Rev.20.4		
BEHELD			
they <i>b.</i> God, and ate and drank	Ex.24.11	BELONG	
Thy eyes <i>b.</i> my unformed substance	Ps.139.16	I heard this: that power <i>b.</i> to God	Ps.62.11
Then I <i>b.</i> , and, lo, a form that had	Ezek.8.2	for to thee <i>b.</i> all the nations	Ps.82.8
whenever the unclean spirits <i>b.</i> him	Mk.3.11	but the victory <i>b.</i> to the LORD	Pr.21.31
we have <i>b.</i> his glory, glory as of	Jn.1.14	to the Lord our God <i>b.</i> mercy and	Dan.9.9
BEHIND		Deliverance <i>b.</i> to the LORD	Jon.2.9
But Lot's wife <i>b.</i> him looked back	Gen.19.26	are called to <i>b.</i> to Jesus Christ	Rom.1.6
<i>b.</i> him was a ram, caught in a	Gen.22.13	of Christ does not <i>b.</i> to him	Rom.8.9
Thou dost beset me <i>b.</i> and before	Ps.139.5	"I <i>b.</i> to Paul," or "I <i>b.</i> to Apollos	1 Cor.1.12
I heard <i>b.</i> me the sound of a great	Ezek.3.12	I do not <i>b.</i> to the body," that	1 Cor.12.15
said to Peter, "Get <i>b.</i> me, Satan	Mt.16.23	To him <i>b.</i> glory and dominion for	1 Pet.4.11
came up <i>b.</i> him, and touched the	Lk.8.44	and glory and power <i>b.</i> to our God	Rev.19.1
the cross, to carry it <i>b.</i> Jesus	Lk.23.26		
forgetting what lies <i>b.</i>	Phil.3.13		
I heard <i>b.</i> me a loud voice like	Rev.1.10		
BEING (noun)			
and man became a living <i>b.</i>	Gen.2.7	BELOVED	
desirest truth in the inward <i>b.</i>	Ps.51.6	for he gives to his <i>b.</i> sleep	Ps.127.2
praises to my God while I have <i>b.</i>	Ps.146.2	This is my <i>b.</i> Son, with whom I am	Mt.17.5
so that no human <i>b.</i> might boast	1 Cor.1.29	from heaven, "Thou art my <i>b.</i> Son	Mk.1.11
in bondage to <i>b.</i> that by nature are	Gal.4.8	I will send my <i>b.</i> son; it may be	Lk.20.13
but no human <i>b.</i> can tame the tongue	Jas.3.8	he freely bestowed on us in the <i>B.</i>	Eph.1.6
BELIEVE		Luke the <i>b.</i> physician and Demas	Col.4.14
they will not <i>b.</i> me or listen to my	Ex.4.1	This is my <i>b.</i> Son, with whom I am	2 Pet.1.17
If they will not <i>b.</i> you	Ex.4.8	<i>B.</i> , I am writing you no new	1 Jn.2.7
I <i>b.</i> that I shall see the goodness	Ps.27.13	<i>B.</i> , let us love one another	1 Jn.4.7
Who has <i>b.</i> what we have heard?	Is.53.1		
Do you <i>b.</i> that I am able to do this?	Mt.9.28		
repent, and <i>b.</i> in the gospel	Mk.1.15		
		BELSHAZZAR	
		Dan.5.1,22,30; 7.1; 8.1	
		BELTESHAZZAR	
		Dan.1.7; 4.9,19; 5.12; 10.1	
		BENEFIT	
		soul, and forget not all his <i>b.</i>	Ps.103.2
		A man who is kind <i>b.</i> himself	Pr.11.17
		I say this for your own <i>b.</i>	1 Cor.7.35
		since those who <i>b.</i> by their	1 Tim.6.2
		want some <i>b.</i> from you in the Lord	Philem. 20
		BENHADAD	
		Kings of Syria: (1) in league with Asa against	
		Baasha, 1 Kg.15.18; (2) wars with Ahab, 1	
		Kg.20; baffled by Elisha, 2 Kg.6.8-10; besieges	

why . . . life to the <i>b.</i> in soul	Job 3.20	He will receive <i>b.</i> from the LORD	Ps.24.5
For thou writest <i>b.</i> things against	Job 13.26	By his <i>b.</i> they multiply greatly	Ps.107.38
Today also my complaint is <i>b.</i>	Job 23.2	The <i>b.</i> of the LORD be upon you	Ps.129.8
for they made his spirit <i>b.</i>	Ps.106.33	The <i>b.</i> of the LORD makes rich	Pr.10.22
strong drink is <i>b.</i> to those who	Is.24.9	they shall be showers of <i>b.</i>	Ezek.34.26
And he went out and wept <i>b.</i>	Lk.22.62	down for you an overflowing <i>b.</i>	Mal.3.10
But if you have <i>b.</i> jealousy	Jas.3.14	of service to them in material <i>b.</i>	Rom.15.27
BITTERNESS		The cup of <i>b.</i> which we bless	1 Cor.10.16
Surely the <i>b.</i> of death is past.	1 Sam.15.32	you with every <i>b.</i> in abundance	2 Cor.9.8
will complain in the <i>b.</i> of my soul	Job 7.11	the same mouth come <i>b.</i> and cursing	Jas.3.10
The heart knows its own <i>b.</i>	Pr.14.10	<i>B.</i> and glory and wisdom	Rev.7.12
Remember my affliction and my <i>b.</i>	Lam.3.19	BLIND	
Their mouth is full of curses and <i>b.</i>	Rom.3.14	the LORD opens the eyes of the <i>b.</i>	Ps.146.8
Let all <i>b.</i> and wrath and anger	Eph.4.31	Then the eyes of the <i>b.</i> shall be	Is.35.5
that no "root of <i>b.</i> " spring up	Heb.12.15	the <i>b.</i> receive their sight and the	Mt.11.5
BLAMELESS		Let them alone; they are <i>b.</i> guides	Mt.15.14
walk before me, and be <i>b.</i>	Gen.17.1	Can a <i>b.</i> man lead a <i>b.</i> man?	Lk.6.39
a <i>b.</i> and upright man, who fears God	Job 1.8	the maimed, the lame, the <i>b.</i>	Lk.14.13
Then I shall be <i>b.</i> , and innocent	Ps.19.13	that though I was <i>b.</i> , now I see	Jn.9.25
The LORD knows the days of the <i>b.</i>	Ps.37.18	that you are a guide to the <i>b.</i>	Rom.2.19
give heed to the way that is <i>b.</i>	Ps.101.2	BLOOD	
Blessed are those whose way is <i>b.</i>	Ps.119.1	your brother's <i>b.</i> is crying to me	Gen.4.10
those of <i>b.</i> ways are his delight	Pr.11.20	Whoever sheds the <i>b.</i> of man	Gen.9.6
Bloodthirsty men hate one who is <i>b.</i>	Pr.29.10	dipped the robe in the <i>b.</i>	Gen.37.31
should be holy and <i>b.</i> before him	Eph.1.4	that was in the Nile turned to <i>b.</i>	Ex.7.20
to present you holy and <i>b.</i>	Col.1.22	The <i>b.</i> shall be a sign for you	Ex.12.13
righteous and <i>b.</i> was our behavior	1 Th.2.10	Behold the <i>b.</i> of the covenant	Ex.24.8
For a bishop . . . must be <i>b.</i>	Tit.1.7	Moreover you shall eat no <i>b.</i> whatever	Lev.7.26
BLASPHEME		precious is their <i>b.</i> in his sight	Ps.72.14
He who <i>b.</i> the name of the LORD	Lev.24.16	for this is my <i>b.</i> of the covenant	Mt.26.28
but he who <i>b.</i> against the Holy	Lk.12.10	I am innocent of this man's <i>b.</i>	Mt.27.24
tried to make them <i>b.</i>	Acts 26.11	had a flow of <i>b.</i> for twelve years	Mk.5.25
I formerly <i>b.</i> and persecuted	1 Tim.1.13	and drinks my <i>b.</i> has eternal life	Jn.6.54
Is it not they who <i>b.</i> that honorable	Jas.2.7	cup is the new covenant in my <i>b.</i>	1 Cor.11.25
BLASPHEMY		we have redemption through his <i>b.</i>	Eph.1.7
the <i>b.</i> against the Spirit will not	Mt.12.31	peace by the <i>b.</i> of his cross	Col.1.20
It is <i>b.</i> ! Who can forgive sins	Mk.2.7	more shall the <i>b.</i> of Christ	Heb.9.14
We stone you . . . for <i>b.</i>	Jn.10.33	with the precious <i>b.</i> of Christ	1 Pet.1.19
its mouth to utter <i>b.</i> against God	Rev.13.6	the <i>b.</i> of Jesus his Son cleanses	1 Jn.1.7
BLEMISH (noun)		by thy <i>b.</i> didst ransom men for God	Rev.5.9
Your lamb shall be without <i>b.</i>	Ex.12.5	them white in the <i>b.</i> of the Lamb	Rev.7.14
See that they are without <i>b.</i>	Num.28.31	drunk with the <i>b.</i> of the saints	Rev.17.6
offered himself without <i>b.</i> to God	Heb.9.14	BLOT (verb)	
that of a lamb without <i>b.</i> or spot	1 Pet.1.19	I will <i>b.</i> out man whom I have	Gen.6.7
without spot or <i>b.</i> , and at peace	2 Pet.3.14	thy . . . mercy <i>b.</i> out my transgressions	Ps.51.1
to present you without <i>b.</i> before	Jude 24	<i>b.</i> out all my iniquities	Ps.51.9
BLESS		be <i>b.</i> out of the book of the living	Ps.69.28
The LORD <i>b.</i> you and keep you	Num.6.24	He who <i>b.</i> out your transgressions	Is.43.25
May the LORD <i>b.</i> his people with	Ps.29.11	nor <i>b.</i> out their sin from thy sight	Jer.18.23
I will <i>b.</i> the LORD at all times	Ps.34.1	When I <i>b.</i> you out, I will cover the	Ezek.32.7
<i>B.</i> the LORD, O my soul; and all	Ps.103.1	that your sins may be <i>b.</i> out	Acts 3.19
The LORD <i>b.</i> you from Zion	Ps.128.5	will not <i>b.</i> his name out of the book	Rev.3.5
Come, <i>b.</i> the LORD, all you servants	Ps.134.1	BLOW	
Every day I will <i>b.</i> thee	Ps.145.2	God made a wind <i>b.</i> over the earth	Gen.8.1
shall <i>b.</i> himself by the God of truth	Is.65.16	the breath of the LORD <i>b.</i> upon it	Is.40.7
<i>B.</i> are the poor in spirit, for	Mt.5.3	<i>b.</i> the trumpet among the nations	Jer.51.27
<i>b.</i> those who curse you, pray for	Lk.6.28	<i>B.</i> the trumpet in Zion; sanctify a	Jl.2.15
It is more <i>b.</i> to give than to	Acts 20.35	The wind <i>b.</i> where it wills, and you	Jn.3.8
<i>B.</i> those who persecute you	Rom.12.14	BOAST	
When reviled, we <i>b.</i> ; when	1 Cor.4.12	Do not <i>b.</i> about tomorrow, for you do	Pr.27.1
awaiting our <i>b.</i> hope, the appearing	Tit.2.13	Let him who <i>b.</i> , <i>b.</i> of the Lord	1 Cor.1.31
With it we <i>b.</i> the Lord and Father	Jas.3.9	lest any man should <i>b.</i>	Eph.2.9
<i>B.</i> are the dead who die in the Lord	Rev.14.13	do not <i>b.</i> and be false to the truth	Jas.3.14
BLESSING (noun)		As it is, you <i>b.</i> in your arrogance	Jas.4.16
turned the curse into a <i>b.</i> for you	Dt.23.5	BOAT	
This is the <i>b.</i> with which Moses the	Dt.33.1	Immediately they left the <i>b.</i>	Mt.4.22

so that the *b.* was being swamped by Mt.8.24
 got into the *b.* with his disciples Mk.8.10
 he saw two *b.* by the lake Lk.5.2
 saw Jesus . . . drawing near to the *b.* Jn.6.19
 had lowered the *b.* into the sea Acts 27.30

BOAZ

Ru.2.1; 3.2; 4.1; 1 Chr.2.12; Mt.1.5; Lk.3.32

BODY

my *b.* wasted away through my Ps.32.3
 destroy both soul and *b.* in hell Mt.10.28
 Take, eat; this is my *b.* Mt.26.26
 do not fear those who kill the *b.* Lk.12.4
 But he spoke of the temple of his *b.* Jn.2.21
 deliver me from this *b.* of death? Rom.7.24
 to present your *b.* as a living Rom.12.1
 so we . . . are one *b.* in Christ Rom.12.5
 absent in *b.* I am present in spirit 1 Cor.5.3
b. is not meant for immorality 1 Cor.6.13
 your *b.* is a temple of the Holy 1 Cor.6.19
 but I pommel my *b.* and subdue it 1 Cor.9.27
 This is my *b.* which is for you 1 Cor.11.24
 just as the *b.* is one and has 1 Cor.12.12
 there are many parts, yet one *b.* 1 Cor.12.20
 Now you are the *b.* of Christ 1 Cor.12.27
 it is raised a spiritual *b.* 1 Cor.15.44
 away from the *b.* and at home with 2 Cor.5.8
 I bear on my *b.* the marks of Jesus Gal.6.17
 There is one *b.* and one Spirit Eph.4.4
 He is the head of the *b.*, the church Col.1.18
 soul and *b.* be kept sound 1 Th.5.23
 offering of the *b.* of Jesus Christ Heb.10.10
 For as the *b.* apart from the spirit Jas.2.26

BOLD

A wicked man puts on a *b.* face Pr.21.29
 but the righteous are *b.* as a lion Pr.28.1
 he had preached *b.* in the name of Acts 9.27
 He began to speak *b.* in the synagogue Acts 18.26
 though I am *b.* enough in Christ to Philem.8

BOND

broke your yoke and burst your *b.* Jer.2.20
 will burst your *b.* asunder Nah.1.13
 you are . . . in the *b.* of iniquity Acts 8.23
 unity of the Spirit in the *b.* of peace Eph.4.3
 having canceled the *b.* which stood Col.2.14

BONDAGE

the people . . . groaned under their *b.* Ex.2.23
 from Egypt, out of the house of *b.* Ex.13.3
 God has not forsaken us in our *b.* Ezra 9.9
 We . . . have never been in *b.* to anyone Jn.8.33
 that they might bring us into *b.* Gal.2.4
 were subject to lifelong *b.* Heb.2.15

BONE

This at last is *b.* of my *b.* and Gen.2.23
 Surely you are my *b.* and my flesh Gen.29.14
 a soft tongue will break a *b.* Pr.25.15
 came together, *b.* to its *b.* Ezek.37.7
 they are full of dead men's *b.* Mt.23.27
 a spirit has not flesh and *b.* Lk.24.39
 Not a *b.* of him shall be broken Jn.19.36

BOOK

blot me . . . out of thy *b.* which Ex.32.32
 Take this *b.* of the law, and put it Dt.31.26
 Ezra opened the *b.* in the sight Neh.8.5
 that they were inscribed in a *b.* Job 19.23
 Of making many *b.* there is no end Ec.12.12
 read from the *b.* of the LORD Is.34.16

is inscribed in the *b.* of truth Dan.10.21
 a *b.* of remembrance was written Mal.3.16
 not contain the *b.* that would be Jn.21.25
 whose names are in the *b.* of life Phil.4.3
 blot his name out of the *b.* of life Rev.3.5
 another *b.* was opened, which is Rev.20.12

BORN

man is *b.* to trouble as the sparks Job 5.7
 Man that is *b.* of a woman is of few Job 14.1
 peoples, "This one was *b.* there." Ps.87.6
 a time to be *b.*, and a time to die Ec.3.2
 Cursed be the day on which I was *b.* Jer.20.14
 Now when Jesus was *b.* in Bethlehem Mt.2.1
 to you is *b.* this day in the city Lk.2.11
 unless one is *b.* anew, he cannot see Jn.3.3
 That which is *b.* of the flesh is Jn.3.6
 opened the eyes of a man *b.* blind Jn.9.32
 You were *b.* in utter sin, and would Jn.9.34
 we have been *b.* anew to a living 1 Pet.1.3
 No one *b.* of God commits sin 1 Jn.3.9
 For whatever is *b.* of God overcomes 1 Jn.5.4

BOSOM

by hiding my iniquity in my *b.* Job 31.33
 I bear in my *b.* the insults of the Ps.89.50
 anger lodges in the *b.* of fools Ec.7.9
 by the angels to Abraham's *b.* Lk.16.22
 who is in the *b.* of the Father, he Jn.1.18

BOUGHT

And I *b.* the field at Anaroth Jer.32.9
 all who sold and *b.* in the temple Mt.21.12
b. with them the potter's field Mt.27.7
 (Now this man *b.* a field with the Acts 1.18
 I *b.* this citizenship for a large Acts 22.28
 you were *b.* with a price 1 Cor.6.20
 denying the Master who *b.* them 2 Pet.2.1

BOUNDED

Folly is *b.* up in the heart of a Pr.22.15
 cast three men *b.* into the fire? Dan.3.24
 on earth shall be *b.* in heaven Mt.16.19
 whom Satan *b.* for eighteen years Lk.13.16
 woman is *b.* by law to her husband Rom.7.2
 we are *b.* to give thanks to God 2 Th.2.13
b. him for a thousand years Rev.20.2

BOW (noun)

I set my *b.* in the cloud, and it Gen.9.13
 for lo, the wicked bend the *b.* Ps.11.2
 he breaks the *b.*, and shatters the Ps.46.9
 the *b.* that is in the cloud Ezek.1.28
 horse, and its rider had a *b.* Rev.6.2

BOW (verb)

you shall not *b.* down to their gods Ex.23.24
 you shall not *b.* down to them Dt.5.9
 Mordecai did not *b.* down or do Est.3.2
 shall come and *b.* down before thee Ps.86.9
 O come, let us worship and *b.* down Ps.95.6
 The evil *b.* down before the good Pr.14.19
 To me every knee shall *b.* Is.45.23
 he *b.* his head and gave up his Jn.19.30
 who have not *b.* the knee to Baal Rom.11.4
 every knee shall *b.* to me Rom.14.11
 name of Jesus every knee should *b.* Phil.2.10

BOY

the *b.* Samuel continued to grow 1 Sam.2.26
 be full of *b.* and girls playing in Zech.8.5
 the *b.* was cured instantly Mt.17.18
 immediately it convulsed the *b.* Mk.9.20

BRANCH

a *b.* shall grow out of his roots
raise up for David a righteous *B.*
a righteous *B.* to spring forth
I will bring my servant the *B.*
Every *b.* of mine that bears no fruit
the *b.* cannot bear fruit by itself
if the root is holy, so are the *b.*

BREAD

Seven days . . . eat unleavened *b.*
I will rain *b.* from heaven for you
eat up my people as they eat *b.*
Man ate of the *b.* of the angels
gave them *b.* from heaven
I will satisfy her poor with *b.*
b. eaten in secret is pleasant
B. gained by deceit is sweet
Cast your *b.* upon the waters
Man shall not live by *b.* alone
Give us this day our daily *b.*
Jesus took *b.*, and blessed
command this stone to become *b.*
he took the *b.* and blessed
Jesus said . . . "I am the *b.* of life
I am the living *b.* which came down
who eats this *b.* will live for ever
The *b.* which we break, is it not a
as you eat this *b.* and drink the

BREAST

it is melted within my *b.*
a child quieted at its mother's *b.*
beat his *b.*, saying, 'God, be
returned home beating their *b.*
close to the *b.* of Jesus
with a golden girdle round his *b.*

BREASTPLATE

He put on righteousness as a *b.*
put on the *b.* of righteousness
put on the *b.* of faith and love
they had scales like iron *b.*

BREATH

everything that has the *b.* of life
By the *b.* of God they perish
By the *b.* of God ice is given
surely every man is a mere *b.*
Man is like a *b.*, his days are like
who gives *b.* to the people upon it

BREATHE

they *b.* out violence
Let everything that *b.* praise the
a loud cry, and *b.* his last
he *b.* on them, and said to them

BRETHREN

one teacher, and you are all *b.*
to one of the least of these my *b.*
turned again, strengthen your *b.*
you are *b.*, why do you wrong each
they gave great joy to all the *b.*
be the first-born among many *b.*
Peace be to the *b.*, and love
he is not ashamed to call them *b.*
made like his *b.* in every respect
to lay down our lives for the *b.*

BRIBE

you shall take no *b.*
a *b.* blinds the eyes of the wise

Is.11.1
Jer.23.5
Jer.33.15
Zech.3.8
Jn.15.2
Jn.15.4
Rom.11.16

Ex.12.15

Ex.16.4

Ps.53.4

Ps.78.25

Ps.105.40

Ps.132.15

Pr.9.17

Pr.20.17

Ec.11.1

Mt.4.4

Mt.6.11

Mt.26.26

Lk.4.3

Lk.24.30

Jn.6.35

Jn.6.51

Jn.6.58

1 Cor.10.16

1 Cor.11.26

Ps.22.14

Ps.131.2

Lk.18.13

Lk.23.48

Jn.13.23

Rev.1.13

Is.59.17

Eph.6.14

1 Th.5.8

Rev.9.9

Gen.1.30

Job 4.9

Job 37.10

Ps.39.11

Ps.144.4

Is.42.5

Ps.27.12

Ps.150.6

Mk.15.37

Jn.20.22

Mt.23.8

Mt.25.40

Lk.22.32

Acts 7.26

Acts 15.3

Rom.8.29

Eph.6.23

Heb.2.11

Heb.2.17

1 Jn.3.16

Ex.23.8

Dt.16.19

does not take a *b.* against the
he who hates *b.* will live
who acquit the guilty for a *b.*
take a *b.*, and turn aside the needy

BRIDE

my *b.*, you have ravished my heart
He who has the *b.* is the bridegroom
to present you as a pure *b.*
prepared as a *b.* adorned for her
The Spirit and the *B.* say, "Come." Rev.22.17

BRIDEGROOM

like a *b.* leaving his chamber
when the *b.* is taken away from them
As the *b.* was delayed, they all
Can . . . guests fast while the *b.* is with
He who has the bride is the *b.*

BRIGHT

thee, the night is *b.* as the day
b. as the sun, terrible as an army
a *b.* cloud overshadowed them
angels . . . robed in pure *b.* linen
b. as crystal, flowing from the

BRIMSTONE

the LORD rained . . . *b.* and fire
b. is scattered upon his habitation
he will rain coals of fire and *b.*

BROKENHEARTED

The LORD is near to the *b.*
needy and the *b.* to their death
He heals the *b.*, and binds up their
he has sent me to bind up the *b.*

BROOD

he said to them, "You *b.* of vipers
You *b.* of vipers! how can you
hen gathers her *b.* under her wings

BROTHER

Cain rose up against his *b.* Abel
it is when *b.* dwell in unity
a *b.* is born for adversity
friend who sticks closer than a *b.*
first be reconciled to your *b.*

B. will deliver up *b.* to death
If your *b.* sins against you, go and

Whoever does the will of God is my *b.*
if your *b.* sins, rebuke him, and if
to her, "Your *b.* will rise again."

do you pass judgment on your *b.*?
that makes your *b.* stumble

lest I cause my *b.* to fall
apostles except James the Lord's *b.*

as an enemy, but warn him as a *b.*
treat younger men like *b.*

who hates his *b.* is in the darkness
one who hates his *b.* is a murderer

BRUISE (verb)

he shall *b.* your head, and you shall
a *b.* reed he will not break, and a
he was *b.* for our iniquities
was the will of the LORD to *b.* him
he will not break a *b.* reed

BUILD

let us *b.* ourselves a city, and a
For the LORD will *b.* up Zion
Unless the LORD *b.* the house
those who *b.* it labor in vain
I will *b.* them up, and not tear them

Ps.15.5

Pr.15.27

Is.5.23

Am.5.12

Ps.19.5

Mt.9.15

Mt.25.5

Mk.2.19

Jn.3.29

Ps.34.18

Ps.109.16

Ps.147.3

Is.61.1

Mt.3.7

Mt.12.34

Lk.13.34

Gen.4.8

Ps.133.1

Pr.17.17

Pr.18.24

Mt.5.24

Mt.10.21

Mt.18.15

Mk.3.35

Lk.17.3

Jn.11.23

Rom.14.10

Rom.14.21

1 Cor.8.13

Gal.1.19

2 Th.3.15

1 Tim.5.1

1 Jn.2.11

1 Jn.3.15

Gen.3.15

Is.42.3

Is.53.5

Is.53.10

Mt.12.20

Gen.11.4

Ps.102.16

Ps.127.1

Ps.127.1

Jer.24.6

on this rock I will b. my church	Mt.16.18
lest I b. on another . . . foundation	Rom.15.20
"Knowledge" puffs up, but love b. up	1 Cor.8.1
b. yourselves up on your most holy	Jude 20
BUILDER	
the stone which the b. rejected	Mt.21.42
like a skilled master b. I laid	1 Cor.3.10
Moses as the b. of a house has	Heb.3.3
whose b. and maker is God	Heb.11.10
BUILDING (noun)	
The b. that was facing the temple	Ezek.41.12
to him, "Do you see these great b.?"	Mk.13.2
you are God's field, God's b.	1 Cor.3.9
we have a b. from God, a house not	2 Cor.5.1
BUILT	
Then Noah b. an altar to the LORD	Gen.8.20
Moses b. an altar and called	Ex.17.15
Joshua b. an altar in Mount Ebal	Jos.8.30
David b. there an altar to the	2 Sam.24.25
Wisdom has b. her house, she has set	Pr.9.1
foolish man who b. his house upon	Mt.7.26
and he b. us our synagogue	Lk.7.5
b. upon the foundation of the	Eph.2.20
b. up in him and established	Col.2.7
BURDEN (noun)	
Cast your b. on the LORD, and he	Ps.55.22
yoke is easy, and my b. is light	Mt.11.30
you load men with b. hard to bear	Lk.11.46
Bear one another's b., and so	Gal.6.2
I do not lay upon you any other b.	Rev.2.24
BURN	
And Aaron shall b. fragrant incense	Ex.30.7
Let not thy anger b. against me	Jg.6.39
he b. the chariots with fire	Ps.46.9
long will thy wrath b. like fire?	Ps.89.46
altars to b. incense to Baal	Jer.11.13
chaff he will b. with unquenchable	Mt.3.12
Did not our hearts b. within us	Lk.24.32
If any man's work is b. up	1 Cor.3.15
if I deliver my body to be b.	1 Cor.13.3
the lake that b. with fire and	Rev.21.8
BURNT	
Your b. offerings are not acceptable	Jer.6.20
of God, rather than b. offerings	Hos.6.6
more than all whole b. offerings	Mk.12.33
in b. offerings and sin offerings	Heb.10.6
BURST	
fountains of the great deep b. forth	Gen.7.11
Let us b. their bonds asunder	Ps.2.3
new wine will b. the skins and it	Lk.5.37
falling headlong he b. open in	Acts 1.18
BURY	
So Joseph went up to b. his father	Gen.50.7
the Egyptians were b. all their	Num.33.4
leave the dead to b. their own dead	Mt.8.22
potter's field, to b. strangers in	Mt.27.7
anointed my body beforehand for b.	Mk.14.8
The rich man also died and was b.	Lk.16.22
Devout men b. Stephen, and made	Acts 8.2
We were b. therefore with him by	Rom.6.4
that he was b., that he was raised	1 Cor.15.4
and you were b. with him in baptism	Col.2.12
BUSH	
fire out of the midst of a b.	Ex.3.2
Moses, in the passage about the b.	Mk.12.26

CALL		
grapes picked from a bramble b.	Lk.6.44	
Sinai, in a flame of fire in a b.	Acts 7.30	
BUSHEL		
light a lamp and put it under a b.	Mt.5.15	
brought in to be put under a b.	Mk.4.21	
puts it in a cellar or under a b.	Lk.11.33	
BUSINESS		
doing b. on the great waters	Ps.107.23	
I have seen the b. that God has	Ec.3.10	
also is vanity and an unhappy b.	Ec.4.8	
to his farm, another to his b.	Mt.22.5	
BUY		
to Egypt to Joseph to b. grain	Gen.41.57	
B. truth, and do not sell it	Pr.23.23	
b. wisdom . . . and understanding	Pr.23.23	
Come, b. wine and milk without money	Is.55.1	
B. my field which is at Anathoth	Jer.32.8	
no sword sell his mantle and b. one	Lk.22.36	
those who b. as though they had	1 Cor.7.30	
counsel you to b. from me gold	Rev.3.18	
so that no one can b. or sell	Rev.13.17	
CAESAR		
Mt.22.17; Lk.2.1; Jn.19.12; Acts 25.12; 28.19		
CAESAREA		
Mt.16.13; Acts 8.40; 12.19; 21.16; 25.4		
CAIN		
Gen.4.1; his anger, Gen.4.5; murders Abel,		
Gen.4.8; 1 Jn.3.12; his punishment, Gen.4.11–		
12; Jude 11		
CALAMITY		
and all my c. laid in the balances	Job 6.2	
Does not c. befall the unrighteous	Job 31.3	
They came upon me in the day of my c.	Ps.18.18	
I also will laugh at your c.	Pr.1.26	
He who sows injustice will reap c.	Pr.22.8	
in afflictions, hardships, c.	2 Cor.6.4	
hardships, persecutions, and c.	2 Cor.12.10	
CALEB		
(1) faith of, Num.13.30; 14.6–10; permitted to		
enter Canaan, Num.26.65; 32.12; Dt.1.36; his		
request, Jos.14.6; his possessions, Jos.15.13;		
gives his daughter to Othniel as wife, Jg.1.13;		
(2) 1 Chr.2.18; (3) 1 Chr.2.42–50		
CALF		
graving tool, and made a molten c.	Ex.32.4	
made a c. in Horeb and worshiped	Ps.106.19	
you killed for him the fatted c.	Lk.15.30	
And they made a c. in those days	Acts 7.41	
CALL (noun)		
his angels with a loud trumpet c.	Mt.24.31	
gifts and the c. of God are	Rom.11.29	
For consider your c., brethren	1 Cor.1.26	
of the upward c. of God in Christ	Phil.3.14	
command, with the archangel's c.	1 Th.4.16	
God may make you worthy of his c.	2 Th.1.11	
brethren, who share in a heavenly c.	Heb.3.1	
to confirm your c. and election	2 Pet.1.10	
Here is a c. for the endurance	Rev.13.10	
CALL (verb)		
Every day I c. upon thee, O LORD	Ps.88.9	
c. upon him while he is near	Is.55.6	
Before they c. I will answer	Is.65.24	
you shall c. his name Jesus	Mt.1.21	
for they shall be c. sons of God	Mt.5.9	
For I came not to c. the righteous	Mt.9.13	

all generations will c. me blessed Lk.1.48
 I have not come to c. the righteous Lk.5.32
 Why do you c. me 'Lord, Lord,' and Lk.6.46
 be c. his own sheep by name and Jn.10.3
 whoever c. on the name of the Lord Acts 2.21
 whom he predestined he also c. Rom.8.30
 every one who c. upon the name Rom.10.13
 For God has c. us to peace 1 Cor.7.15
 had c. me through his grace Gal.1.15

CAMEL

Now John wore a garment of c. hair Mt.3.4
 is easier for a c. to go through Mt.19.24
 out a gnat and swallowing a c. Mt.23.24

CANA

Jn.2.1; 4.46; 21.2

CANAAN

land of, Ex.23.31; Jos.1.4; Zeph.2.5; promised to Abraham, Gen.12.7; 13.14–15; 17.8; inhabitants of, Ex.15.15; their wickedness at Sodom and Gomorrah, Gen.13.13; 19; Israelites not to walk in the ways of, Lev.18.3,24,30; 20.23; language of, Is.19.18; kingdoms of, Ps.135.11; king of, Jg.4.2,23,24; 5.19; wars of, Jg.3.1; dwelling of Abraham in, Gen.12.6–9; Isaac and Jacob, Gen.28; Esau, Gen.36; Joseph, Gen.37; allotted to children of Israel, Jos.14; the spies visit, and their report, Num.13; Moses sees, from Pisgah, Num.27.12; Dt.3.27; 34.1–4

CAPERNAUM

on the northwest shore of the sea of Galilee; Christ dwells at, Mt.4.13; Jn.2.12; preaches at, Mt.4.13–17; Mk.1.21; miracles at, Mt.8.5–34; Jn.6.17; parables at, Mk.4; condemned for impenitence, Mt.11.23; Lk.10.15

CAPTIVE

carried the people c. to Assyria 2 Kg.15.29
 had carried c. to Babylonia Ezra 2.1
 by all those who held them c. Ps.106.46
 to proclaim liberty to the c. Is.61.1
 the LORD's flock has been taken c. Jer.13.17
 be led c. among all nations Lk.21.24
 dead to that which held us c. Rom.7.6
 making me c. to the law of sin Rom.7.23
 every thought c. to obey Christ 2 Cor.10.5

CAPTIVITY

for they shall go into c. Dt.28.41
 he took into c. from Jerusalem 2 Kg.24.15
 my young men have gone into c. Lam.1.18
 went into c. for their iniquity Ezek.39.23

CAPTURED

the ark of God has been c. 1 Sam.4.17
 Then they c. the king, and brought Jer.52.9
 being c. by him to do his will 2 Tim.2.26
 And the beast was c., and with Rev.19.20

CARE (noun)

but the c. of the world and the Mt.13.22
 him to an inn, and took c. of him Lk.10.34
 each man take c. how he builds 1 Cor.3.10
 take c. lest this liberty of yours 1 Cor.8.9
 have the same c. for one another 1 Cor.12.25
 Take c., brethren, lest there be Heb.3.12

CARE (verb)

I will c. for all your wants Jg.19.20
 son of man that thou dost c. for him? Ps.8.4
 the shepherds who c. for my people Jer.23.2
 you are true . . . and c. for no man Mt.22.16

Teacher, do you not c. if we perish? Mk.4.38
 do you not c. that my sister has Lk.10.40
 not that he c. for the poor but Jn.12.6
 how can he c. for God's church? 1 Tim.3.5
 cast . . . anxieties on him, for he c. 1 Pet.5.7

CARMEL

1 Sam.15.12; 1 Kg.18.19; S.of S.7.5; Am.1.2

CARRY

you shall c. up my bones from Gen.50.25
 C. them in your bosom, as a nurse Num.11.12
 be thou their shepherd, and c. them Ps.28.9
 when he dies he will c. nothing Ps.49.17
 Can a man c. fire in his bosom and Pr.6.27
 he will c. them in his bosom Is.40.11
 whose sandals I am not worthy to c. Mt.3.11
 man they compelled to c. his cross Mt.27.32
 C. no purse, no bag, no sandals Lk.10.4
 died and was c. by the angels to Lk.16.22
 if you have c. him away, tell me Jn.20.15
 a man lame from birth was being c. Acts 3.2
 they c. her out and buried her Acts 5.10
 he c. me away in the Spirit Rev.17.3

CASE

Moses brought their c. before the Num.27.5
 will you plead the c. for God? Job 13.8
 Argue your c. with your neighbor Pr.25.9
 Set forth your c., says the LORD Is.41.21
 I would plead my c. before thee Jer.12.1
 laid Paul's c. before the king Acts 25.14
 you incompetent to try trivial c.? 1 Cor.6.2

CAST

Aaron c. down his rod before Ex.7.10
 C. the lot between me and my son 1 Sam.14.42
 c. lots, just as their brethren 1 Chr.24.31
 God had c. me into the mire, and I Job 30.19
 for my raiment they c. lots Ps.22.18
 C. me not off, forsake me not, O God Ps.27.9
 Why are you c. down, O my soul Ps.42.5
 Yet thou hast c. us off and abased us Ps.44.9
 Do not c. us off for ever Ps.44.23
 C. me not away from thy presence Ps.51.11
 C. your burden on the LORD Ps.55.22
 C. your bread upon the waters Ec.11.1
 And if I c. out demons by Beelzebul Mt.12.27
 Be taken up and c. into the sea Mt.21.21
 How can Satan c. out Satan? Mk.3.23
 Why could we not c. it out? Mk.9.28
 I came to c. fire upon the earth Lk.12.49
 who comes to me I will not c. out Jn.6.37
 for my clothing they c. lots Jn.19.24
 then c. off the works of darkness Rom.13.12
 C. all your anxieties on him 1 Pet.5.7
 but perfect love c. out fear 1 Jn.4.18
 c. their crowns before the throne Rev.4.10

CATCH (verb)

A slothful man will not c. his prey Pr.12.27
 They set a trap; they c. men Jer.5.26
 henceforth you will be c. men Lk.5.10
 He c. the wise in their craftiness 1 Cor.3.19

CAUSE (noun)

multiplies my wounds without c. Job 9.17
 For thou hast maintained my just c. Ps.9.4
 He committed his c. to the LORD Ps.22.8
 and defend my c. against an ungodly Ps.43.1
 Plead my c. and redeem me Ps.119.154
 Who has wounds without c.? Pr.23.29

to divorce one's wife for any c.?	Mt.19.3	has sworn and will not c. his mind	Ps.110.4
They hated me without a c.	Jn.15.25	Can the Ethiopian c. his skin or	Jer.13.23
CAUSE (verb)		For I the LORD do not c.; therefore	Mal.3.6
The LORD will c. you to be defeated	Dt.28.25	will c. the customs which Moses	Acts 6.14
Thou dost c. the grass to grow for	Ps.104.14	but we shall all be c.	1 Cor.15.51
He has c. his wonderful works to be	Ps.111.4	are being c. into his likeness	2 Cor.3.18
Lord God will c. righteousness and	Is.61.11	who will c. our lowly body to be	Phil.3.21
If your right eye c. you to sin	Mt.5.29	has sworn and will not c. his mind	Heb.7.21
Whoever c. one of these little ones	Mk.9.42	CHARGE (noun)	
What c. wars, and what c. fightings	Jas.4.1	Who gave him c. over the earth	Job 34.13
CAVE		give his angels c. of you to guard	Ps.91.11
he may give me the c. of Machpelah	Gen.23.9	He will give his angels c. of you	Mt.4.6
to David at the c. of Adullam	2 Sam.23.13	See how many c. they bring against	Mk.15.4
it was a c., and a stone lay upon	Jn.11.38	this c. I have received from my	Jn.10.18
in dens and c. of the earth	Heb.11.38	Having received this c., he put	Acts 16.24
hid in the c. and among the rocks	Rev.6.15	Who shall bring . . . c. against God's	Rom.8.33
CEASE		I may make the gospel free of c.	1 Cor.9.18
day and night, shall not c.	Gen.8.22	This c. I commit to you, Timothy	1 Tim.1.18
He makes wars c. to the end of the	Ps.46.9	the flock of God that is your c.	1 Pet.5.2
grinders c. because they are few	Ec.12.3	CHARGE (verb)	
steadfast love of the LORD never c.	Lam.3.22	Job did not . . . c. God with wrong	Job 1.22
the wind c., and there was a . . . calm	Mk.4.39	Like warriors they c., like soldiers	Jl.2.7
she has not c. to kiss my feet	Lk.7.45	he strictly c. them that no one	Mk.5.43
as for tongues, they will c.	1 Cor.13.8	And he c. them to tell no one	Mk.7.36
day and night they never c. to sing	Rev.4.8	We strictly c. you not to teach	Acts 5.28
CEDAR		I c. you in the name of Jesus	Acts 16.18
See now, I dwell in a house of c.	2 Sam.7.2	I c. you to keep the commandment	1 Tim.6.14
from the c. that is in Lebanon to	1 Kg.4.33	I c. you in the presence of God	2 Tim.4.1
the LORD breaks the c. of Lebanon	Ps.29.5	May it not be c. against them	2 Tim.4.16
grow like a c. in Lebanon	Ps.92.12	CHARIOT	
will liken you to a c. in Lebanon	Ezek.31.3	made him to ride in his second c.	Gen.41.43
Wail. . . for the c. has fallen	Zech.11.2	picked c. and all the other c.	Ex.14.7
CENSUS		Sisera called out all his c.	Jg.4.13
When you take the c. of the people	Ex.30.12	A c. could be imported from Egypt	1 Kg.10.29
Take a c. of all the congregation	Num.1.2	he burns the c. with fire	Ps.46.9
Then Solomon took a c. of all the	2 Chr.2.17	who makest the clouds thy c.	Ps.104.3
Judas . . . arose in the days of the c.	Acts 5.37	to Philip, "Go . . . join this c."	Acts 8.29
CENTURION		CHASTEN	
And to the c. Jesus said, "Go	Mt.8.13	I will c. him with the rod of men	2 Sam.7.14
the c. and those who were with	Mt.27.54	nor c. me in thy wrath	Ps.38.1
Now a c. had a slave who was dear	Lk.7.2	When thou dost c. man with rebukes	Ps.39.11
a c. of . . . the Italian Cohort	Acts 10.1	Blessed is the man whom thou dost c.	Ps.94.12
to a c. of the Augustan Cohort	Acts 27.1	we are c. so that we may not be	1 Cor.11.32
CEPHAS		CHASTISE	
(Peter), Jn.1.42; 1 Cor.1.12; 3.22; 9.5; 15.5;		My father c. you with whips, but	1 Kg.12.11
Gal.2.9; see PETER		He who chastens . . . does he not c.?	Ps.94.10
CHAFF		I will c. them for their wicked	Hos.7.12
like c. that the storm carries	Job 21.18	I will therefore c. him and release	Lk.23.16
are like c. which the wind drives	Ps.1.4	c. every son whom he receives	Heb.12.6
Let them be like c. before the wind	Ps.35.5	CHEEK	
but the c. he will burn with	Lk.3.17	in the night, tears on her c.	Lam.1.2
CHAIN		let him give his c. to the smiter	Lam.3.30
Can you bind the c. of the Pleiades	Job 38.31	one strikes you on the right c.	Mt.5.39
I . . . put . . . a c. on your neck	Ezek.16.11	CHEERFUL	
a c. of gold was put about his neck	Dan.5.29	A glad heart makes a c. countenance	Pr.15.13
bind him any more, even with a c.	Mk.5.3	A c. heart is a good medicine	Pr.17.22
as I am-except for these c.	Acts 26.29	for God loves a c. giver	2 Cor.9.7
for which I am an ambassador in c.	Eph.6.20	Is any c.? Let him sing praise	Jas.5.13
in eternal c. in the nether gloom	Jude.6	CHERUBIM	
CHANCE (noun)		east of the garden . . . he placed the c.	Gen.3.24
time and c. happen to them all	Ec.9.11	And you shall make two c. of gold	Ex.25.18
by c. a priest was going down	Lk.10.31	He sits enthroned upon the c.	Ps.99.1
on the c. that somehow they could	Acts 27.12	who art enthroned above the c.	Is.37.16
for he found no c. to repent	Heb.12.17	above it were the c. of glory	Heb.9.5
CHANGE (verb)		CHIEF (adjective)	
not fear though the earth should c.	Ps.46.2	The c. butler and the c. baker	Gen.40.2

O Belteshazzar, c. of the magicians assembling all the c. priests the elders and c. priests Iscariot, went to the c. priests he was a c. tax collector, and rich the c. captain Lysias came when the c. Shepherd is manifested

CHILD

Shall a c. be born to a man who is And Elijah took the c. Then he went up and lay upon the c. Train up a c. in the way he should not withhold discipline from a c. a c. left to himself brings shame For to us a c. is born, to us a son a little c. shall lead them When Israel was a c., I loved him search diligently for the c. Whoever humbles himself like this c. The c. is not dead but sleeping And the c. grew and became strong When I was a c., I spoke like a c. Titus, my true c. in a common faith appeal to you for my c., Onesimus who loves the parent loves the c.

CHILDREN

in pain you shall bring forth c. the iniquity of fathers upon c. Moses set before the c. of Israel When your c. ask their fathers Even young c. despise me forsaken or his c. begging bread our fathers to teach to their c. As a father pities his c., so the May you see your children's c. Her c. rise up and call her blessed stones to raise up c. to Abraham how to give good gifts to your c. and c. will rise against parents Let the c. come to me, and do not our spirit that we are c. of God do not be c. in your thinking C., obey your parents in the Lord obedient c., do not be conformed Beloved, we are God's c. now

CHOOSE

c. this day whom you will serve C. a man for yourselves Let us c. what is right to refuse the evil and c. the good Is not this the fast that I c. to whom the Son c. to reveal him Did I not c. you, the twelve, and You did not c. me, but I chose you c. men from among them and send

CHOSE

Lot c. for himself all the . . . valley He c. David his servant, and took but I c. you out of the world they c. Stephen, a man full of God c. what is weak in the world to he c. us in him before the foundation God c. you from the beginning

CHOSEN

your God has c. you to be a people that you have c. the LORD

Dan.4.9
Mt.2.4
Mt.16.21
Mt.26.14
Lk.19.2
Acts 24.7
1 Pet.5.4

Gen.17.17
1 Kg.17.23
2 Kg.4.34
Pr.22.6
Pr.23.13
Pr.29.15
Is.9.6
Is.11.6
Hos.11.1
Mt.2.8
Mt.18.4
Mk.5.39
Lk.2.40
1 Cor.13.11
Tit.1.4
Philem.10
1 Jn.5.1

Gen.3.16
Num.14.18
Dt.4.44
Jos.4.21
Job 19.18
Ps.37.25
Ps.78.5
Ps.103.13
Ps.128.6
Pr.31.28
Mt.3.9
Mt.7.11
Mt.10.21
Mt.19.14
Rom.8.16
1 Cor.14.20
Eph.6.1
1 Pet.1.14
1 Jn.3.2

Jos.24.15
1 Sam.17.8
Job 34.4
Is.7.15
Is.58.6
Lk.10.22
Jn.6.70
Jn.15.16
Acts 15.22
Gen.13.11
Ps.78.70
Jn.15.19
Acts 6.5
1 Cor.1.27
Eph.1.4
2 Th.2.13
Dt.7.6
Jos.24.22

where I have c. to put my name The LORD is my c. portion and my A good name is to be c. rather than Holy One of Israel, who has c. you For many are called, but few are c. Mary has c. the good portion, which is the Christ of God, his C. One I know whom I have c. for he is a c. instrument of mine as God's c. ones, holy and beloved c. and destined by God the Father that living stone . . . c. and precious But you are a c. race, a royal those . . . are called and c. and faithful

CHRIST

The book of the genealogy of Jesus C. Jesus was born, who is called C. You are the C., the Son of the What do you think of the C.? Are you the C., the Son of the found the Messiah" (which means C.) I believe that you are the C. God has made him both Lord and C. and preaching Jesus as the C. at the right time C. died for the separate us from the love of C.? But put on the Lord Jesus C. All the churches of C. greet you to Cephas," or "I belong to C." C. the power of God and the wisdom But we have the mind of C. For C., our paschal lamb, has been followed them, and the Rock was C. Be imitators of me, as I am of C. God was in C. reconciling the world I have been crucified with C. C. redeemed us from the curse of the unsearchable riches of C. to me to live is C., and to die but C. is all, and in all appearing of our Savior C. Jesus Jesus C. is the same yesterday and For C. also died for sins once for our God and Savior Jesus C. Jesus C. the faithful witness

CHRISTIAN

were for the first time called C. you think to make me a C. yet if one suffers as a C.

CHURCH

on this rock I will build my c. listen to them, tell it to the c. great fear came upon the whole c. But Saul laid waste the c. feed the c. of the Lord which he teach them everywhere in every c. to excel in building up the c. head over all things for the c. as Christ is the head of the c. cherishes it, as Christ does the c. He is the head of the body, the c. which is the c. of the living God

CIRCUMCISE

C. therefore the foreskin of your eighth day they came to c. the child you c. a man upon the sabbath

said, "It is necessary to *c.* them he took him and *c.* him because of CIRCUMCISION

Moses gave you *c.* (not that it is And he gave him the covenant of *c.* nor is true *c.* something external He received *c.* as a sign or seal of For neither *c.* counts for anything we are the true *c.*, who worship God

CITIZEN

the ears of all the *c.* of Shechem to one of the *c.* of that country in Cilicia, a *c.* of no mean city For this man is a Roman *c.*

CITY

he built a *c.*, and called Come, let us build ourselves a *c.* Israel, "Go every man to his *c.*" A *c.* set on a hill cannot be hid to teach and preach in their *c.* to upbraid the *c.* where most of he went on through *c.* and villages when he . . . saw the *c.* he wept So he came to a *c.* of Samaria was crucified was near the *c.* the people of the *c.* were divided they are disturbing our *c.* for he has prepared for them a *c.* For here we have no lasting *c.* and the name of the *c.* of my God I saw the holy *c.*, new Jerusalem

CLAY

Remember . . . thou hast made me of *c.* Job 10.9 the potter be regarded as the *c.* Is.29.16 Does the *c.* say to him who fashions Is.45.9 we are the *c.*, and thou art our potter Is.64.8 Jesus made *c.* and anointed my eyes Jn.9.11 Has the potter no right over the *c.* Rom.9.21

CLEAN (adjective)

seven pairs of all *c.* animals Gen.7.2 can he who is born of woman be *c.*? Job 25.4 He who has *c.* hands and a pure Ps.24.4 Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be *c.* Ps.51.7 Create in me a *c.* heart, O God Ps.51.10 I will sprinkle *c.* water upon you Ezek.36.25 that the outside also may be *c.* Mt.23.26 (Thus he declared all foods *c.*) Mk.7.19 behold, everything is *c.* for you Lk.11.41 Everything is indeed *c.*, but it is Rom.14.20

CLEANSE

first *c.* the inside of the cup and Then said Jesus, "Were not ten *c.*?" What God has *c.*, you must not call *C.* out the old leaven that you may having *c.* her by the washing of If the worshipers had once been *c.* *C.* your hands, you sinners will forgive our sins and *c.* us

CLEAR (adjective)

This is a *c.* omen to them of their of the faith with a *c.* conscience and keep your conscience *c.* city was pure gold, *c.* as glass

CLEAR (verb)

he will by no means *c.* the guilty God will *c.* away these nations

Acts 15.5

Acts 16.3

Jn.7.22

Acts 7.8

Rom.2.28

Rom.4.11

Gal.6.15

Phil.3.3

Jg.9.2

Lk.15.15

Acts 21.39

Acts 22.26

Gen.4.17

Gen.11.4

1 Sam.8.22

Mt.5.14

Mt.11.1

Mt.11.20

Lk.8.1

Lk.19.41

Jn.4.5

Jn.19.20

Acts 14.4

Acts 16.20

Heb.11.16

Heb.13.14

Rev.3.12

Rev.21.2

Gen.7.2

Job 25.4

Ps.24.4

Ps.51.7

Ps.51.10

Ezek.36.25

Mt.23.26

Mk.7.19

Lk.11.41

Rom.14.20

Mt.23.26

Lk.17.17

Acts 10.15

1 Cor.5.7

Eph.5.26

Heb.10.2

Jas.4.8

1 Jn.1.9

Phil.1.28

1 Tim.3.9

1 Pet.3.16

Rev.21.18

Num.14.18

Dt.7.22

C. thou me from hidden faults I will not *c.* the guilty

CLEAVE

a man leaves . . . and *c.* to his wife but *c.* to the LORD your God

Because he *c.* to me in love, I will

I *c.* to thy testimonies, O LORD

Let my tongue *c.* to the roof of my

CLEFT

I will put you in a *c.* of the rock

He *c.* rocks in the wilderness

he *c.* the rock and the water gushed

hide it there in a *c.* of the rock

CLING

My soul *c.* to thee

the whole house of Judah *c.* to me

the dust of your town that *c.* to

CLOAK

a shepherd cleans his *c.* of vermin

let him have your *c.* as well

And they clothed him in a purple *c.*

or a *c.* for greed, as God is witness

bring the *c.* that I left . . . at Troas

1 Th.2.5 2 Tim.4.13

CLOSE (adjective)

Afflicted and *c.* to death

a whisperer separates *c.* friends

lying thus, *c.* to the breast of

I find . . . evil lies *c.* at hand

CLOSE (verb)

one of his ribs and *c.* up its place

They *c.* their hearts to pity

the pit *c.* its mouth over me

Do not *c.* thine ear to my cry

he *c.* the book, and gave it back

their eyes they have *c.*

if any one . . . *c.* his heart against

CLOTH

unshrunk *c.* on an old garment

left the linen *c.* and ran away

wrapped him in swaddling *c.*

his face wrapped with a *c.*

he saw the linen *c.* lying

CLOTHE

God is *c.* with terrible majesty

meadows *c.* themselves with flocks

Thou art *c.* with honor and majesty

priests be *c.* with righteousness

I *c.* the heavens with blackness

will he not much more *c.* you

I was naked and you *c.* me

Now John was *c.* with camel's hair

who was *c.* in purple and fine linen

until you are *c.* with power from on

but that we would be further *c.*

C. yourselves, all of you, with

buy from me . . . garments to *c.* you

Rev.3.18

CLOTHING

bread to eat and *c.* to wear

Your *c.* did not wear out upon you

And why are you anxious about *c.?*

in sheep's *c.* but inwardly . . . wolves

for my *c.* they cast lots

we have food and *c.* . . . be content

a poor man in shabby *c.* also comes

Jas.2.2

CLOUD

I set my bow in the *c.*

Ps.19.12

Jl.3.21

Ex.33.22

Ps.78.15

Is.48.21

Jer.13.4

Ps.63.8

Jer.13.11

Lk.10.11

Ps.88.15

Pr.16.28

Jn.13.25

Rom.7.21

Mt.9.16

Mk.14.52

Lk.2.7

Jn.11.44

Jn.20.6

Job 37.22

Ps.65.13

Ps.104.1

Ps.132.9

Is.50.3

Mt.6.30

Mt.25.36

Mk.1.6

Lk.16.19

Lk.24.49

2 Cor.5.4

1 Pet.5.5

Rev.3.18

Gen.28.20

Dt.8.4

Mt.6.28

Mt.7.15

Jn.19.24

in a pillar of *c.* to lead them
And Moses entered the *c.*
a *c.* filled the house of the *LORD*
As the *c.* fades and vanishes, so he
In the daytime he led them with a *c.*
C. and thick darkness are round
who makest the *c.* thy chariot
thy faithfulness reaches to the *c.*
over her assemblies a *c.* by day
Your love is like a morning *c.*
a bright *c.* overshadowed them
coming on the *c.* of heaven with
When you see a *c.* rising in the
Son of man coming in a *c.* with power
our fathers were all under the *c.*
by so great a *c.* of witnesses
Behold, he is coming with the *c.*
he who sat upon the *c.* swung his

COAL

he will rain *c.* of fire
Let burning *c.* fall upon them
will heap *c.* of fire on his head
having in his hand a burning *c.*
will heap burning *c.* upon his head

COAT

he was armed with a *c.* of mail
would sue you and take your *c.*
answered them, "He who has two *c.*
From him who takes away your *c.*

COIN

Bring me a *c.*, and let me look at
what woman, having ten silver *c.*
a poor widow put in two copper *c.*
poured out . . . *c.* of . . . money-changers

COLD

c. and heat, summer and winter, day
who can stand before his *c.*?
Like the *c.* of snow in the time of
Like *c.* water to a thirsty soul
gives . . . even a cup of *c.* water
most men's love will grow *c.*
a charcoal fire, because it was *c.*
Would that you were *c.* or hot

COMFORT (noun)

This is my *c.* in my affliction
walking . . . in the *c.* of the Holy
it is for your *c.* and salvation
the *c.* with which he was comforted
gave us eternal *c.* and good hope

COMFORT (verb)

My bed will *c.* me, my couch will ease
How then will you *c.* me with empty
thy rod and thy staff, they *c.* me
LORD, hast helped me and *c.* me
be ready to *c.* me according to thy
C., *c.* my people, says your God
For the *LORD* has *c.* his people
For the *LORD* will *c.* Zion
As one whom his mother *c.*, so I will
the *LORD* will again *c.* Zion
who mourn, for they shall be *c.*
to *c.* those who are in any affliction

COMMAND (noun)

God lays his *c.* upon them
The Lord gives the *c.*; great is
stormy wind fulfilling his *c.*

Ex.13.21
Ex.24.18
1 Kg.8.10
Job 7.9
Ps.78.14
Ps.97.2
Ps.104.3
Ps.108.4
Is.4.5
Hos.6.4
Mt.17.5
Mt.24.30
Lk.12.54
Lk.21.27
1 Cor.10.1
Heb.12.1
Rev.1.7
Rev.14.16

Ps.11.6
Ps.140.10
Pr.25.22
Is.6.6
Rom.12.20

1 Sam.17.5
Mt.5.40
Lk.3.11
Lk.6.29

Mk.12.15
Lk.15.8
Lk.21.2
Jn.2.15

Gen.8.22
Ps.147.17
Pr.25.13
Pr.25.25
Mt.10.42
Mt.24.12
Jn.18.18
Rev.3.15

Ps.119.50
Acts 9.31
2 Cor.1.6
2 Cor.7.7
2 Th.2.16

Ps.119.76
Is.40.1
Is.49.13
Is.51.3
Is.66.13
Zech.1.17
Mt.5.4
2 Cor.1.4

Job 37.15
Ps.68.11
Ps.148.8

by the way of concession, not of *c.* 1 Cor.7.6
I have no *c.* of the *LORD*, but 1 Cor.7.25
I say this not as a *c.*, but 2 Cor.8.8

COMMAND (verb)

You shall speak all that I *c.* you Ex.7.2
he has *c.* his covenant for ever Ps.111.9
For he *c.* and they were created Ps.148.5
c. these stones to become loaves Mt.4.3
to observe all that I have *c.* you Mt.28.20
he *c.* the unclean spirits Lk.4.36
he *c.* even wind and water Lk.8.25
but I do as the Father has *c.* me Jn.14.31
my friends if you do what I *c.* you Jn.15.14
C. and teach these things 1 Tim.4.11

COMMANDMENT

those who love me and keep my *c.* Ex.20.6
words of the covenant, the ten *c.* Ex.34.28
you shall keep my *c.* and do them Lev.22.31
the *c.* of the *LORD* is pure Ps.19.8
Thy *c.* makes me wiser than my Ps.119.98
My son, keep your father's *c.* Pr.6.20
He who keeps the *c.* keeps his life Pr.19.16
This is the great and first *c.* Mt.22.38
they rested according to the *c.* Lk.23.56
A new *c.* I give to you, that you Jn.13.34
This is my *c.*, that you love one Jn.15.12
he had given *c.* through the Holy Acts 1.2
Beloved, I am writing you no new *c.* 1 Jn.2.7
All who keep his *c.* abide in him 1 Jn.3.24
And his *c.* are not burdensome 1 Jn.5.3

COMMEND

A man is *c.* according to his good Pr.12.8
And now I *c.* you to God Acts 20.32
Food will not *c.* us to God 1 Cor.8.8
Are we beginning to *c.* ourselves 2 Cor.3.1
some of those who *c.* themselves 2 Cor.10.12

COMMISSION (verb)

you shall *c.* him in their sight Num.27.19
the *LORD* *c.* Joshua the son of Nun Dt.31.23
with you in Christ, and has *c.* us 2 Cor.1.21
c. by God, in the sight of God we 2 Cor.2.17

COMMIT

You shall not *c.* adultery Ex.20.14
to God would I *c.* my cause Job 5.8
Into thy hand I *c.* my spirit Ps.31.5
C. your way to the *LORD*; trust Ps.37.5
C. your work to the *LORD*, and your Pr.16.3
Why do you *c.* this great evil Jer.44.7
You shall not *c.* adultery Mt.19.18
into thy hands I *c.* my spirit Lk.23.46
This charge I *c.* to you, Timothy 1 Tim.1.18
you *c.* sin, and are convicted by Jas.2.9
No one born of God *c.* sin 1 Jn.3.9

COMMON

between the holy and the *c.* Ezek.42.20
had all things in *c.* Acts 2.44
not call any man *c.* or unclean Acts 10.28
of the Spirit for the *c.* good 1 Cor.12.7
write to you of our *c.* salvation Jude 3

COMPANION

his brother, and every man his *c.* Ex.32.27
my *c.*, my familiar friend Ps.55.13
My *c.* stretched out his hand Ps.55.20
I am a *c.* of all who fear thee Ps.119.63
who were Paul's *c.* in travel Acts 19.29

COMPANY

the *c.* of the godless is barren
a *c.* of evildoers encircle me
a *c.* of destroying angels
in the *c.* of the upright
not sit in the *c.* of merrymakers
the daughter . . . danced before the *c.* Mt.14.6
Now the *c.* of those who believed
so spoke that a great *c.* believed
have enjoyed your *c.* for a little
Bad *c.* ruins good morals

COMPARE

none can *c.* with thee Ps.40.5
For who . . . can be *c.* to the LORD? Ps.89.6
nothing you desire can *c.* with her Pr.3.15
With what can we *c.* the kingdom of Mk.4.30
are not worth *c.* with the glory Rom.8.18
c. themselves with one another 2 Cor.10.12

COMPASSION

Has he in anger shut up his *c.?* Ps.77.9
let thy *c.* come speedily to meet us Ps.79.8
his *c.* is over all that he has made Ps.145.9
with everlasting love I will have *c.* Is.54.8
will not pity or spare or have *c.* Jer.13.14
I led them with cords of *c.* Hos.11.4
He will again have *c.* upon us Mic.7.19
he had *c.* on them, and healed Mt.14.14
I have *c.* on the crowd, because Mk.8.2
I will have *c.* on whom I have *c.* Rom.9.15
c., kindness, lowliness, meekness Col.3.12

COMPEL

men are *c.* to grind at the mill Lam.5.13
this man they *c.* to carry his cross Mt.27.32
c. people to come in, that my Lk.14.23
how can you *c.* the Gentiles to live Gal.2.14

COMPLAINT

Today also my *c.* is bitter Job 23.2
Hear my voice, O God, in my *c.* Ps.64.1
I pour out my *c.* before him Ps.142.2
have a *c.* against any one Acts 19.38
if one has a *c.* against another Col.3.13

COMPLETE (adjective)

that the man of God may be *c.* 2 Tim.3.17
that you may be perfect and *c.* Jas.1.4
to face, so that our joy may be *c.* 2 Jn.12
their brethren should be *c.* Rev.6.11

COMPLETE (verb)

C. your work, your daily task, as Ex.5.13
c. my joy by being of the same mind Phil.2.2
in my flesh I *c.* what is lacking Col.1.24
faith was *c.* by works Jas.2.22

CONCEAL

slay our brother and *c.* his blood? Gen.37.26
he will *c.* me under the cover of Ps.27.5
I have not *c.* thy steadfast love Ps.40.10
A prudent man *c.* his knowledge Pr.12.23
He who *c.* his transgressions will Pr.28.13
it was *c.* from them Lk.9.45

CONCEIT

any who are wise in their own *c.* Job 37.24
Lest you be wise in your own *c.* Rom.11.25
slander, gossip, *c.*, and disorder 2 Cor.12.20
Do nothing from selfishness or *c.* Phil.2.3
puffed up with *c.*, and fall into 1 Tim.3.6
swollen with *c.*, lovers of pleasure 2 Tim.3.4

CONCEIVE

in sin did my mother *c.* me Ps.51.5
young woman shall *c.* and bear a son Is.7.14
a virgin shall *c.* and bear a son Mt.1.23
nor the heart of man *c.* 1 Cor.2.9
desire when it has *c.*, gives birth to sin Jas.1.15

CONDAMN

Will you *c.* him who is righteous Job 34.17
c. the innocent to death Ps.94.21
they will *c.* him to death Mt.20.18
c. not, and you will not be *c.* Lk.6.37
God sent the Son . . . not to *c.* the world Jn.3.17
Neither do I *c.* you; go, and do not Jn.8.11
who is to *c.?* Is it Christ Rom.8.34
But he who has doubts is *c.* Rom.14.23
lest you come together to be *c.* 1 Cor.11.34
whenever our hearts *c.* us 1 Jn.3.20

CONDUCT (noun)

wise *c.* is pleasure to a man of Pr.10.23
but the *c.* of the pure is right Pr.21.8
not a terror to good *c.*, but to bad Rom.13.3
to give you in our *c.* an example 2 Th.3.9
be holy yourselves in all your *c.* 1 Pet.1.15
Maintain good *c.* among the 1 Pet.2.12

CONFESS

he shall *c.* the sin he has committed Lev.5.5
I will *c.* my transgressions to the Ps.32.5
I *c.* my iniquity, I am sorry for my Ps.38.18
any one should *c.* him to be Christ Jn.9.22
if you *c.* with your lips that Jesus Rom.10.9
every tongue *c.* that Jesus Christ Phil.2.11
c. your sins to one another Jas.5.16
If we *c.* our sins, he is faithful 1 Jn.1.9
I will *c.* his name before my Father Rev.3.5

CONFIDENCE

will have *c.*, because there is hope Job 11.18
in the LORD than to put *c.* in man Ps.118.8
I have *c.* in the Lord that you will Gal.5.10
And we have *c.* in the Lord about 2 Th.3.4
Let us then with *c.* draw near to Heb.4.16
Through him you have *c.* in God 1 Pet.1.21
we have *c.* before God 1 Jn.3.21
this is the *c.* which we have in him 1 Jn.5.14

CONFIDENT

though war arise . . . yet I will be *c.* Ps.27.3
If any one is *c.* that he is Christ's 2 Cor.10.7
have been made *c.* in the Lord Phil.1.14
C. of your obedience, I write Philem.21

CONFIRM

will *c.* my covenant with you Lev.26.9
c. for ever the word which thou 2 Sam.7.25
C. to thy servant thy promise Ps.119.38
Then *c.* your vows and perform Jer.44.25
in order to *c.* the promises given Rom.15.8
the more zealous to *c.* your call 2 Pet.1.10

CONFORM

men who do not *c.* to thy law Ps.119.85
predestined to be *c.* to the image Rom.8.29
Do not be *c.* to this world but be Rom.12.2
do not be *c.* to the passions of 1 Pet.1.14

CONFUSED

You would *c.* the plans of the poor Ps.14.6
turned back and *c.* who devise evil Ps.35.4
Then the moon will be *c.* Is.24.23
All of them are put to shame and *c.* Is.45.16

are ashamed and *c.* and cover their
c. the Jews who lived in Damascus

Jer.14.3
Acts 9.22

CONFUSION

will throw into *c.* all the people
the LORD . . . threw them into *c.*
hast put to *c.* those who hate us
to us *c.* of face, as at this day
the city was filled with the *c.*
is not a God of *c.* but of peace

Ex.23.27
1 Sam.7.10
Ps.44.7
Dan.9.7
Acts 19.29
1 Cor.14.33

CONFUTE

there was none that *c.* Job
you shall *c.* every tongue that
for he powerfully *c.* the Jews in
also to *c.* those who contradict

Job 32.12
Is.54.17
Acts 18.28
Tit.1.9

CONGREGATION

All the *c.* of the people of Israel
nor sinners in the *c.* of the righteous
in the great *c.* I will bless the
I will thank thee in the great *c.*
Bless God in the great *c.*
Sanctify the *c.*; assemble the elders
midst of the *c.* I will praise thee

Ex.17.1
Ps.1.5
Ps.26.12
Ps.35.18
Ps.68.26
Jl.2.16
Heb.2.12

CONQUER
who through faith *c.* kingdoms
he went out conquering and to *c.*
they have *c.* him by the blood
the Lamb will *c.* them
He who *c.* shall have this heritage

Heb.11.33
Rev.6.2
Rev.12.11
Rev.17.14
Rev.21.7

CONSCIENCE
to have a clear *c.* toward God
while their *c.* also bears witness
my *c.* bears me witness in the Holy
their *c.*, being weak, is defiled
every man's *c.* in the sight of God
a good *c.* and sincere faith
liars whose *c.* are seared
perfect the *c.* of the worshiper
purify your *c.* from dead works
keep your *c.* clear, so that

Acts 24.16
Rom.2.15
Rom.9.1
1 Cor.8.7
2 Cor.4.2
1 Tim.1.5
1 Tim.4.2
Heb.9.9
Heb.9.14
1 Pet.3.16

CONSECRATE

C. to me all the first-born
You shall be men *c.* to me
I will *c.* the tent of meeting and
C. yourselves therefore, and be holy
whom the Father *c.* and sent into
And for their sake I *c.* myself
husband is *c.* through his wife
then it is *c.* by the word of God

Ex.13.2
Ex.22.31
Ex.29.44
Lev.20.7
Jn.10.36
Jn.17.19
1 Cor.7.14
1 Tim.4.5

CONSIDER

C. too that this nation is thy
Have you *c.* my servant Job, that
C. and answer me, O LORD my God
Blessed is he who *c.* the poor
c. well her ramparts, go through her
C. how I love thy precepts
C. the work of God; who can
C. the lilies of the field, how they
C. the ravens: they neither sow nor
For *c.* your call, brethren
c. Jesus, the apostle and high priest
He *c.* that God was able to raise
C. him who endured from sinners
c. the outcome of their life

Ex.33.13
Job 1.8
Ps.13.3
Ps.41.1
Ps.48.13
Ps.119.159
Ec.7.13
Mt.6.28
Lk.12.24
1 Cor.1.26
Heb.3.1
Heb.11.19
Heb.12.3
Heb.13.7

CONSOLATION

Are the *c.* of God too small for you
the cup of *c.* to drink for his

Job 15.11
Jer.16.7

looking for the *c.* of Israel
for you have received your *c.*
for their upbuilding . . . and *c.*

Lk.2.25
Lk.6.24
1 Cor.14.3

CONSUME

lest I *c.* you in the way
thou dost *c.* like a moth what is
For we are *c.* by thy anger
My soul is *c.* with longing for thy
but the lips of a fool *c.* him
moth and rust *c.* and where thieves
Zeal for thy house will *c.* me
were *c.* with passion for one another
that you are not *c.* by one another
fire which will *c.* the adversaries
for our God is a *c.* fire
came down from heaven and *c.* them

Ex.33.3
Ps.39.11
Ps.90.7
Ps.119.20
Ec.10.12
Mt.6.19
Jn.2.17
Rom.1.27
Gal.5.15
Heb.10.27
Heb.12.29
Rev.20.9

CONTEMPT

He pours *c.* on princes, and looses
we have had more than enough of *c.*
When wickedness comes, *c.* comes also
for the son treats the father with *c.*
treated him with *c.* and mocked him
own account and hold him up to *c.*

Job 12.21
Ps.123.3
Pr.18.3
Mic.7.6
Lk.23.11
Heb.6.6

CONTEND

Who is there that will *c.* with me?
Shall a faultfinder *c.* with the
Do not *c.* with a man for no reason
I will *c.* with those who *c.* with you
For I will not *c.* for ever
For we are not *c.* against flesh and
appealing to you to *c.* for the faith

Job 13.19
Job 40.2
Pr.3.30
Is.49.25
Is.57.16
Eph.6.12
Jude 3

CONTENT

Be *c.* with your glory, and stay
Yet you were not *c.* to walk in
and be *c.* with your wages
I am *c.* with weaknesses, insults
in whatever state I am, to be *c.*
be *c.* with what you have

2 Kg.14.10
Ezek.16.47
Lk.3.14
2 Cor.12.10
Phil.4.11
Heb.13.5

CONTINUALLY

of his heart was only evil *c.*
as he came he cursed *c.*
who *c.* stand before you and hear
his praise shall *c.* be in my mouth
In God we have boasted *c.*
May prayer be made for him *c.*
Let them be before the LORD *c.*
I will keep thy law *c.*, for ever
And the LORD will guide you *c.*
My soul *c.* thinks of it and is
justice, and wait *c.* for your God
and were *c.* in the temple blessing
Through him then let us *c.* offer up

Gen.6.5
2 Sam.16.5
2 Chr.9.7
Ps.34.1
Ps.44.8
Ps.72.15
Ps.109.15
Ps.119.44
Is.58.11
Lam.3.20
Hos.12.6
Lk.24.53
Heb.13.15

CONTINUE

that it may *c.* for ever before
O *c.* thy steadfast love to those
his fame *c.* as long as the sun
but *c.* in the fear of the LORD all
all night he *c.* in prayer to God
If you *c.* in my word, you are truly
urged them to *c.* in the grace of
exhorting them to *c.* in the faith
Are we to *c.* in sin that grace may
provided that you *c.* in the faith
C. steadfastly in prayer
Let brotherly love *c.*

2 Sam.7.29
Ps.36.10
Ps.72.17
Pr.23.17
Lk.6.12
Jn.8.31
Acts 13.43
Acts 14.22
Rom.6.1
Col.1.23
Col.4.2
Heb.13.1

CONTRIBUTE

For they all *c.* out of their
he who *c.*, in liberality; he who
C. to the needs of the saints

CONTRIBUTION

bring the *c.* into the house of
make some *c.* for the poor among
concerning the *c.* for the saints
so that *c.* need not be made when
generosity of your *c.* for them

CONTRITE

a broken and *c.* heart, O God, thou
who is of a *c.* and humble spirit
to revive the heart of the *c.*
he that is humble and *c.* in spirit

CONTROVERSY

LORD has a *c.* with the inhabitants
craving for *c.* and for disputes
to do with stupid, senseless *c.*
But avoid stupid *c.*, genealogies

CONVERT (noun)

Jews and devout *c.* to Judaism
Epaenetus . . . was the first *c.* in Asia
were the first *c.* in Achaia

He must not be a recent *c.*, or he

CONVINCE

he will *c.* the world of sin and of
trying to *c.* them about Jesus
fully *c.* that God was able to do
are *c.* that one has died for all
C. of this, I know that I shall
c., rebuke, and exhort

COPPER

c. is smelted from the ore
nor silver, nor *c.* in your belts
came, and put in two *c.* coins
you have paid the very last *c.*

CORD

this scarlet *c.* in the window
Pleiades, or loose the *c.* of Orion?
The *c.* of death encompassed me
he has cut the *c.* of the wicked
threefold *c.* is not quickly broken
before the silver *c.* is snapped
lengthen your *c.* and strengthen
I led them with *c.* of compassion
making a whip of *c.*, he drove them *Jn.2.15*

CORINTH

Acts 18.1; 1 Cor.1.2; 2 Cor.1.1; 2 Tim.4.20

CORNELIUS

devout centurion, Acts 10.1; his prayer an-
swered, Acts 10.3-4; sends for Peter, Acts 10.17;
is baptized, Acts 10.48

CORNER

has become the head of the *c.*
let down by four *c.* upon the earth
for this was not done in a *c.*
has become the head of the *c.*
at the four *c.* of the earth, holding

CORNERSTONE

a precious *c.*, of a sure foundation
Out of them shall come the *c.*
Christ Jesus himself being the *c.*
a *c.* chosen and precious

CORRUPT

Now the earth was *c.* in God's sight

Mk.12.44
Rom.12.8
Rom.12.13
2 Chr.31.10
Rom.15.26
1 Cor.16.1
1 Cor.16.2
2 Cor.9.13

Ps.51.17
Is.57.15
Is.57.15
Is.66.2
Hos.4.1
1 Tim.6.4
2 Tim.2.23
Tit.3.9

Acts 13.43
Rom.16.5
1 Cor.16.15
1 Tim.3.6
Jn.16.8
Acts 28.23
Rom.4.21
2 Cor.5.14
Phil.1.25
2 Tim.4.2
Job 28.2
Mt.10.9
Mk.12.42
Lk.12.59
Jos.2.18
Job 38.31
Ps.18.4
Ps.129.4
Ec.4.12
Ec.12.6
Is.54.2
Hos.11.4
Jn.2.15

Mt.21.42
Acts 10.11
Acts 26.26
1 Pet.2.7
Rev.7.1
Is.28.16
Zech.10.4
Eph.2.20
1 Pet.2.6

Gen.6.11

They are *c.*, they do abominable
The heart is . . . desperately *c.*
They have deeply *c.* themselves as
and is *c.* through deceitful lusts
men of *c.* mind and counterfeit
but to the *c.* and unbelieving

CORRUPTION

nor let thy Holy One see *c.*
the dead, no more to return to *c.*
he whom God raised up saw no *c.*
flesh will from the flesh reap *c.*
escape from the *c.* . . . in the world
they themselves are slaves of *c.*

COSTLY

the ransom of his life is *c.*
with precious stones and *c.* gifts
jar of ointment . . . very *c.*
Mary took a pound of *c.* ointment
or gold or pearls or *c.* attire
of ivory, all articles of *c.* wood

COUNCIL

feared in the *c.* of the holy ones
brother shall be liable to the *c.*
for they will deliver you up to *c.*
He was a member of the *c.*
called together the *c.* and all
Pharisee in the *c.* named Gamaliel
when he had conferred with his *c.*

COUNSEL (noun)

forsaking the *c.* which the old men
Rehoboam took *c.* with the old men
took *c.* with the young men
he has *c.* and understanding
The *c.* of the wicked is far from me
walks not in the *c.* of the wicked
I bless the LORD who gives me *c.*
The *c.* of the LORD stands for ever
the *c.* of the wicked are treacherous
Give *c.*, grant justice; make your
counselors of Pharaoh give stupid *c.*
Has *c.* perished from the prudent?
the people took *c.* against Jesus
declaring . . . the whole *c.* of God
according to the *c.* of his will

COUNSELOR

an abundance of *c.* there is safety
name will be called "Wonderful C.
among these there is no *c.*
he will give you another C.
But the C., the Holy Spirit, whom
when the C. comes, whom I shall
the C. will not come to you
the Lord, or who has been his *c.*?

COUNT

I can *c.* all my bones—they stare
If I would *c.* them, they are more
first sit down and *c.* the cost
that they were *c.* worthy to suffer
sin is not *c.* where there is no law
but in humility *c.* others better
did not *c.* equality with God a
Indeed I *c.* everything as loss
C. it all joy, my brethren, when you

COUNTE NANCE

The LORD lift up his *c.* upon you
his *c.* was like the *c.* of the angel

Ps.14.1
Jer.17.9
Hos.9.9
Eph.4.22
2 Tim.3.8
Tit.1.15

Acts 2.27
Acts 13.34
Acts 13.37
Gal.6.8
2 Pet.1.4
2 Pet.2.19

Ps.49.8
Dan.11.38
Mk.14.3
Jn.12.3
1 Tim.2.9
Rev.18.12

Ps.89.7
Mt.5.22
Mk.13.9
Lk.23.50
Acts 5.21
Acts 5.34
Acts 25.12

1 Kg.12.13
2 Chr.10.6
2 Chr.10.8
Job 12.13
Job 21.16
Ps.1.1

Ps.16.7
Ps.33.11
Pr.12.5
Is.16.3
Is.19.11
Jer.49.7
Mt.27.1
Acts 20.27
Eph.1.11

Pr.11.14
Is.9.6
Is.41.28
Jn.14.16
Jn.14.25
Jn.15.25
Jn.16.7
Rom.11.34

Ps.22.17
Ps.139.18
Lk.14.28
Acts 5.41
Rom.5.13
Phil.2.3
Phil.2.6
Phil.3.8
Jas.1.2

Num.6.26
Jg.13.6

thy arm, and the light of thy c.	Ps.44.3	strangers to the c. of promise	Eph.2.12
secret sins in the light of thy c.	Ps.90.8	Jesus the surety of a better c.	Heb.7.22
A glad heart makes a cheerful c.	Pr.15.13	This is the c. that I will make	Heb.8.10
At that saying his c. fell	Mk.10.22	he is the mediator of a new c.	Heb.9.15
appearance of his c. was altered	Lk.9.29	Jesus, the mediator of a new c.	Heb.12.24
COUNTRY		by the blood of the eternal c.	Heb.13.20
so is good news from a far c.	Pr.25.25	COVER	
to their own c. by another way	Mt.2.12	O earth, c. not my blood	Job 16.18
who was coming in from the c.	Mk.15.21	thou dost c. him with favor	Ps.5.12
and took his journey into a far c.	Lk.15.13	Blessed is he . . . whose sin is c.	Ps.32.1
prophet has no honor in his own c.	Jn.4.44	who c. thyself with light as with	Ps.104.2
as it is, they desire a better c.	Heb.11.16	If I say, "Let only darkness c. me	Ps.139.11
COURAGE		but love c. all offenses	Pr.10.12
Be of good c., and bring some of	Num.13.20	shall say to the mountains, C. us	Hos.10.8
Be strong and of good c., do not	Dt.31.6	some began . . . to c. his face	Mk.14.65
Be . . . of good c., be not frightened	Jos.1.9	Nothing is c. up that will not be	Lk.12.2
Be strong, and let your heart take c.	Ps.31.24	Blessed are those . . . whose sins are c.	Rom.4.7
says to his brother, "Take c.!"	Is.41.6	a man ought not to c. his head	1 Cor.11.7
Take c., for as you have testified	Acts 23.11	will c. a multitude of sins	Jas.5.20
Paul thanked God and took c.	Acts 28.15	since love c. a multitude of sins	1 Pet.4.8
So we are always of good c.	2 Cor.5.6	COVERING (noun)	
we had c. in our God to declare to	1 Th.2.2	before God . . . Abaddon has no c.	Job 26.6
nor lose c. when you are punished	Heb.12.5	He made darkness his c. around him	Ps.18.11
COURAGEOUS		He spread a cloud for a c.	Ps.105.39
Only be strong and very c.	Jos.1.7	the c. too narrow to wrap	Is.28.20
Be c. and be valiant	2 Sam.13.28	every precious stone was your c.	Ezek.28.13
His heart was c. in the ways of	2 Chr.17.6	her hair is given to her for a c.	1 Cor.11.15
in your faith, be c., be strong	1 Cor.16.13	COVET	
COURSE		shall not c. your neighbor's wife	Ex.20.17
and like a strong man runs its c.	Ps.19.5	you shall not c. the silver	Dt.7.25
and the third day I finish my c.	Lk.13.32	They c. fields, and seize them	Mic.2.2
as John was finishing his c.	Acts 13.25	I c. no one's silver or gold	Acts 20.33
accomplish my c. and the ministry	Acts 20.24	not have known what it is to c.	Rom.7.7
following the c. of this world	Eph.2.2	You shall not c.	Rom.13.9
COURT		you c. and cannot obtain	Jas.4.2
yea, faints for the c. of the LORD	Ps.84.2	CRAFTSMAN	
For a day in thy c. is better than	Ps.84.10	a thing made by the hands of a c.	Dt.27.15
Enter . . . his c. with praise	Ps.100.4	a skilful c. to set up an image	Is.40.20
while you are going with him to c.	Mt.5.25	no little business to the c.	Acts 19.24
he entered the c. of the high	Jn.18.15	Demetrius and the c. with him	Acts 19.38
a member of the c. of Herod	Acts 13.1	a c. . . . shall be found . . . no more	Rev.18.22
judged by you or by any human c.	1 Cor.4.3	CRAFTY	
is it not they who drag you into c.?	Jas.2.6	Jonadab was a very c. man	2 Sam.13.3
COVENANT		He frustrates the devices of the c.	Job 5.12
I will establish my c. with you	Gen.6.18	you choose the tongue of the c.	Job 15.5
a sign of the c. between me and	Gen.9.13	They lay c. plans against thy people	Ps.83.3
establish my c. . . . an everlasting c.	Gen.17.19	I was c., you say, and got the	2 Cor.12.16
God remembered his c. with Abraham	Ex.2.24	CREATE	
Then he took the book of the c.	Ex.24.7	In the beginning God c. the heavens	Gen.1.1
the ark of the c. of the LORD went	Num.10.33	So God c. man in his own image	Gen.1.27
the faithful God who keeps c.	Dt.7.9	C. in me a clean heart, O God	Ps.51.10
Joshua made a c. with the people	Jos.24.25	the LORD will c. . . . a cloud by day	Is.4.5
he read . . . the book of the c. which	2 Chr.34.30	the Holy One of Israel has c. it	Is.41.20
I have made a c. with my eyes	Job 31.1	whom I c. for my glory	Is.43.7
Have regard for thy c.	Ps.74.20	For behold, I c. new heavens	Is.65.17
He is mindful of his c. for ever	Ps.105.8	Has not one God c. us?	Mal.2.10
will make a new c. with the house	Jer.31.31	of those who c. dissensions	Rom.16.17
make with them an everlasting c.	Jer.32.40	c. in Christ Jesus for good works	Eph.2.10
an everlasting c. which will never	Jer.50.5	c. after the likeness of God	Eph.4.24
be an everlasting c. with them	Ezek.37.26	for in him all things were c.	Col.1.16
My c. with him was a c. of life	Mal.2.5	For everything c. by God is good	1 Tim.4.4
for this is my blood of the c.	Mt.26.28	world was c. by the word of God	Heb.11.3
sons . . . of the c. which God gave	Acts 3.25	who c. heaven and what is in it	Rev.10.6
This cup is the new c. in my blood	1 Cor.11.25	CREATION	
to be ministers of a new c.	2 Cor.3.6	But from the beginning of c.	Mk.10.6
allegory: these women are two c.	Gal.4.24	Ever since the c. of the world	Rom.1.20

the *c.* waits with eager longing
the whole *c.* has been groaning
nor anything else in all *c.*
in Christ, he is a new *c.*
nor uncircumcision, but a new *c.*
the first-born of all *c.*
they were from the beginning of *c.*

CREATOR

Remember also your *C.* in the days
the *C.* of the ends of the earth
the *C.* of Israel, your King
the creature rather than the *C.*
their souls to a faithful *C.*

CREATURE

bring forth swarms of living *c.*
the man called every living *c.*
the life of every *c.* is its blood
there is not . . . a *c.* without fear
the earth is full of thy *c.*
served the *c.* rather than the
preached to every *c.* under heaven
And before him no *c.* is hidden
I heard every *c.* in heaven and

CRETE

under the lee of *C.* off Salmone
a harbor of *C.*, looking northeast
This is why I left you in *C.*

CRY (noun)

God does not hear an empty *c.*
attend to my *c.*! Give ear
he inclined to me and heard my *c.*
may there be no *c.* of distress in
And Jesus uttered a loud *c.*
she exclaimed with a loud *c.*
from heaven with a *c.* of command
the *c.* of the harvesters have

CRY (verb)

to my God I *c.* for help
in his temple all *c.*, "Glory!"
This poor man *c.*, and the LORD
Out of the depths I *c.* to thee
Wisdom *c.* aloud in the street
A voice *c.*: "In the wilderness
A voice says, "C.!" And I said
He will not *c.* or lift up his voice
prophets . . . who *c.* "Peace"
and beginning to sink he *c.* out
they *c.* out the more, "Lord, have
Jesus *c.* with a loud voice
those who followed *c.* out, "Hosanna
they *c.* out again, "Crucify him
seizes him, and he suddenly *c.* out
who *c.* to him day and night?
the very stones would *c.* out
voice of one *c.* in the wilderness
When we *c.*, "Abba! Father!"

CROOKED

are a perverse and *c.* generation
with the *c.* thou dost show
Put away from you *c.* speech
A man of *c.* mind does not prosper
The way of the guilty is *c.*
What is *c.* cannot be made straight
and the *c.* shall be made straight
yourselves from this *c.* generation
the midst of a *c.* . . . generation

Rom.8.19
Rom.8.22
Rom.8.39
2 Cor.5.17
Gal.6.15
Col.1.15
2 Pet.3.4

Ec.12.1
Is.40.28
Is.43.15
Rom.1.25
1 Pet.4.19

Gen.1.20
Gen.2.19
Lev.17.14
Job 41.33
Ps.104.24
Rom.1.25
Col.1.23
Heb.4.13
Rev.5.13

Acts 27.7
Acts 27.12
Tit.1.5

Job 35.13
Ps.17.1
Ps.40.1
Ps.144.14
Mk.15.37
Lk.1.42
1 Th.4.16
Jas.5.4

Ps.18.6
Ps.29.9
Ps.34.6
Ps.130.1
Pr.1.20
Is.40.3
Is.40.6
Is.42.2
Mic.3.5

Mt.14.30
Mt.20.31
Mt.27.46
Mk.11.9
Mk.15.13
Lk.9.39
Lk.18.7
Lk.19.40
Jn.1.23

Rom.8.15
Dt.32.5
Ps.18.26
Pr.4.24
Pr.17.20
Pr.21.8
Ec.1.15
Lk.3.5
Acts 2.40
Phil.2.15

CROSS (noun)

not take his *c.* and follow me
let him come down now from the *c.*
and take up his *c.* and follow me
Simon of Cyrene . . . to carry his *c.*
and take up his *c.* daily
he went out, bearing his own *c.*
wrote a title and put it on the *c.*
lest the *c.* of Christ be emptied
the word of the *c.* is folly to
except in the *c.* of our Lord Jesus
to God in one body through the *c.*
unto death, even death on a *c.*
making peace by the blood of his *c.*
was set before him endured the *c.*

CROWN (noun)

good wife is the *c.* of her husband
The *c.* of the wise is their wisdom
Grandchildren are the *c.* of the aged
does a *c.* endure to all generations?
LORD of hosts will be a *c.* of glory
plaiting a *c.* of thorns they
wearing the *c.* of thorns
my joy and *c.*, stand firm thus
obtain the unfading *c.* of glory
and I will give you the *c.* of life
cast their *c.* before the throne
on her head a *c.* of twelve stars
with a golden *c.* on his head

CRUCIFY

to be mocked and scourged and *c.*
all the more, "Let him be *c.*"
Then two robbers were *c.* with him
And they cried out again, "C. him."
they cried out, "C. him, *c.* him!"
away with him, *c.* him
this Jesus . . . you *c.* and killed
Jesus . . . whom you *c.* . . . God raised
our old self was *c.* with him
but we preach Christ *c.*
he was *c.* in weakness, but lives
I have been *c.* with Christ
since they *c.* the Son of God

CRUEL

but a *c.* man hurts himself
Wrath is *c.*, anger is overwhelming
jealousy is *c.* as the grave
daughter of my people has become *c.*

CUBIT

can add one *c.* to his span of life?

CUNNING

yea, their *c.* is in vain
we refuse to practice *c.*
serpent deceived Eve by his *c.*
by the *c.* of men, by their craftiness

CUP

is my chosen portion and my *c.*
my head with oil, my *c.* overflows
lift up the *c.* of salvation
have drunk . . . the *c.* of his wrath
give him the *c.* of consolation
gives . . . even a *c.* of cold water
to drink the *c.* that I am to drink?
you cleanse the outside of the *c.*
And he took a *c.*, and when he had
possible, let this *c.* pass from me

The *c.* of blessing which we bless
This *c.* is the new covenant
eat this bread and drink the *c.*
unmixed into the *c.* of his anger

CURE

He would *c.* him of his leprosy
he is not able to *c.* you or heal
and the boy was *c.* instantly
gave them power . . . to *c.* diseases
Jews said to the man who was *c.*
had diseases also came and were *c.*

CURSE (noun)

you this day a blessing and a *c.*
God turned the *c.* into a blessing
with all the *c.* of the covenant
God turned the *c.* into a blessing
Therefore a *c.* devours the earth
I will send the *c.* upon you
began to invoke a *c.* on himself
their mouth is full of *c.* and
who rely on works . . . are under a *c.*
redeemed us from the *c.* of the law

CURSE (verb)

c. is the ground because of you
I will never again *c.* the ground
You shall not *c.* the deaf or put
his wife said, ". . . C. God, and die."
but inwardly they *c.*
Let them *c.*, but do thou bless
C. is the man who trusts in man
fig tree which you *c.* has withered
bless those who *c.* you
bless and do not *c.* them
of God ever says "Jesus be *c.*!"
and with it we *c.* men

CURTAIN

stretches out the heavens like a *c.*
And the *c.* of the temple was torn
the inner shrine behind the *c.*

CUSTOM

Now this was the *c.* in former times
for the *c.* of the peoples are false
as his *c.* was, he taught them
as his *c.* was, on the sabbath day
a *c.* that I should release one man
as is the burial *c.* of the Jews

CUT

So Moses *c.* two tables of stone
For the wicked shall be *c.* off
May his posterity be *c.* off
does not bear good fruit is *c.* down
c. it off and throw it from you
the man whose ear Peter had *c.* off
At Cenchreae he *c.* his hair
otherwise you too will be *c.* off

CYMBAL

Asaph was to sound the *c.*
with *c.*, to praise the LORD
praise him with loud clashing *c.*
I am a noisy gong or a clanging *c.*

CYPRUS

Is.23.1; Ezek.27.6; Acts 11.20; 15.39; 27.4

CYRENE

Mt.27.32; Acts 2.10; 11.20; 13.1

CYRUS

king of Persia, 2 Chr.36.22; prophecies con-

1 Cor.10.16
1 Cor.11.25
1 Cor.11.26
Rev.14.10

2 Kg.5.3
Hos.5.13
Mt.17.18
Lk.9.1
Jn.5.10
Acts 28.9

Dt.11.26
Dt.23.5
Dt.29.21
Neh.13.2
Is.24.6
Mal.2.2
Mt.26.74
Rom.3.14
Gal.3.10
Gal.3.13

Gen.3.17
Gen.8.21
Lev.19.14
Job 2.9
Ps.62.4
Ps.109.28
Jer.17.5
Mk.11.21
Lk.6.28
Rom.12.14
1 Cor.12.3
Jas.3.9

Is.40.22
Mk.15.38
Heb.6.19

Ru.4.7
Jer.10.3
Mk.10.1
Lk.4.16
Jn.18.39
Jn.19.40

Ex.34.4
Ps.37.9
Ps.109.13
Mt.3.10
Mt.18.8
Jn.18.26
Acts 18.18
Rom.11.22

1 Chr.16.5
Ezra 3.10
Ps.150.5
1 Cor.13.1

cerning, Is.44.28; 45.1; *see* Dan.6.28; 10.1;
his proclamation for rebuilding the temple,
2 Chr.36.22-23; Ezra 1

DAILY

Blessed be the Lord, who *d.* bears us Ps.68.19
Yet they seek me *d.*, and delight Is.58.2
Give us this day our *d.* bread Mt.6.11
take up his cross *d.* and follow me Lk.9.23
he was teaching *d.* in the temple Lk.19.47
they increased in numbers *d.* Acts 16.5
examining the scriptures *d.* to see Acts 17.11
priests, to offer sacrifices *d.* Heb.7.27

DAMASCUS

the capital of Syria; first mentioned, Gen.14.15;
subjugated by David, 2 Sam.8.6; 1 Chr.18.6;
Elisha's prophecy there, 2 Kg.8.7-13; taken by
Tiglath-pileser, king of Assyria, 2 Kg.16.9;
restored to Israel by Jeroboam, 2 Kg.14.28;
king Ahaz copies an altar there, 2 Kg.16.10;
Paul's journey to, Acts 9; 22.6; Paul restored to
sight, and baptized there, Acts 9.17,18;
prophecies concerning, Is.7.8; 8.4; 17.1;
Jer.49.23; Am.1.3

DAN

(1) son of Jacob, by Rachel's handmaid, Gen.
30.6; (2) tribe of, numbered, Num.1.39;
26.42-43; their inheritance, Jos.19.40; blessed
by Jacob, Gen.49.16; blessed by Moses,
Dt.33.22; win Laish, and call it Dan, Jg.18.29;
set up idolatry, Jg.18.30; 1 Kg.12.29

DANCE (verb)

David *d.* before the LORD with all 2 Sam.6.14
a time to mourn, and a time to *d.* Ec.3.4
We piped to you, and you did not *d.* Mt.11.17
Herodias' daughter came in and *d.* Mk.6.22
to eat and drink and rose up to *d.* 1 Cor.10.7

DANIEL

(1) (Belteshazzar), with other captives, taken
from Jerusalem to Babylon, Dan.1.3-6; taught
the learning of the Chaldeans, Dan.1.4; will not
take the king's meat or drink, Dan.1.8; has
understanding in dreams, Dan.1.17; interprets
the royal dreams, Dan.2; 4, and handwriting
on wall, Dan.5.17; made chief president by
Darius, Dan.6.2; conspired against by the
princes, Dan.6.4; idolatrous decree against,
issued, Dan.6.9; cast into the lions' den, Dan.
6.16; preservation in, Dan.6.22; his visions,
Dan.7-8; his prayer, Dan.9.3; promise of return
from captivity, Dan.9.24; name mentioned,
Ezek.14.14,20; 28.3; (2) others, 1 Chr.3.1;
Ezra 8.2

DARE

nor . . . did any one *d.* to ask him any Mt.22.46
For they no longer *d.* to ask him Lk.20.40
none of the disciples *d.* ask him Jn.21.12
for a good man one will *d.* even to die Rom.5.7
does he *d.* go to law before the 1 Cor.6.1
I also *d.* to boast of that 2 Cor.11.21

DARIUS

Ezra 4.5; Neh.12.22; Dan.6.1; Hag.1.1; Zech.
1.1

DARK (noun)

They grope in the *d.* without light Job 12.25

The murderer rises in the *d.*

What I tell you in the *d.*, utter

DARK (adjective)

even the darkness is not *d.* to thee

I am very *d.*, but comely

to the tomb . . . while it was still *d.*

as to a lamp shining in a *d.* place

Job 24.14

Mt.10.27

Ps.139.12

S.of S.1.5

Jn.20.1

2 Pet.1.19

DARKENED

Let their eyes be *d.*, so that

The sun and the moon are *d.*

after . . . those days the sun will be *d.*

their senseless minds were *d.*

they are *d.* in their understanding

sun and . . . air were *d.* with the smoke

Ps.69.23

Jl.2.10

Mt.24.29

Rom.1.21

Eph.4.18

Rev.9.2

DARKNESS

d. was upon the face of the deep

and the *d.* he called Night

land of Egypt, a *d.* to be felt

as the blind grope in *d.*

the wicked shall be cut off in *d.*

He made *d.* around him his canopy

and my God lightens my *d.*

I am hemmed in by *d.*, and thick *d.*

when I waited for light, *d.* came

the LORD my God lightens my *d.*

nor the pestilence that stalks in *d.*

Let only *d.* cover me, and the light

who walked in *d.* have seen a great

I form light and create *d.*

For behold, *d.* shall cover the earth

who makes the morning *d.*

and turns deep *d.* into the morning

Is not the day of the LORD *d.*

who sat in *d.* have seen a great

and cast him into the outer *d.*

there was *d.* over all the land

The light shines in the *d.*

men loved *d.* rather than light

believes in me may not remain in *d.*

cast off the works of *d.* and

what fellowship has light with *d.*?

we are not of the night or of *d.*

out of *d.* into his marvelous light

in him is no *d.* at all

Gen.1.2

Gen.1.5

Ex.10.21

Dt.28.29

1 Sam.2.9

2 Sam.22.12

2 Sam.22.29

Job 23.17

Job 30.26

Ps.18.28

Ps.91.6

Ps.139.11

Is.9.2

Is.45.7

Is.60.2

Am.4.13

Am.5.8

Am.5.20

Mt.4.16

Mt.22.13

Mt.27.45

Jn.1.5

Jn.3.19

Jn.12.46

Rom.13.12

2 Cor.6.14

1 Th.5.5

1 Pet.2.9

1 Jn.1.5

DAUGHTER

saw that the *d.* of men were fair

and said, "Tell me whose *d.* you are

Now the *d.* of Pharaoh came down to

When a man sells his *d.* as a slave

And she said to her, "Go, my *d.*"

Now Saul's *d.* Michal loved David

his sons and *d.* were eating

Hear, O *d.*, consider, and incline

O *d.* of Babylon, you devastator

sons and your *d.* shall prophesy

saying, "My *d.* has just died

a *d.* against her mother, and a

the *d.* of Herodias danced before

Tell the *d.* of Zion, Behold, your

D., your faith has made you well

Fear not, *d.* of Zion

and you shall be my sons and *d.*

be called the son of Pharaoh's *d.*

Gen.6.2

Gen.24.23

Ex.2.5

Ex.21.7

Ru.2.2

1 Sam.18.20

Job 1.13

Ps.45.10

Ps.137.8

Jl.2.28

Mt.9.18

Mt.10.35

Mt.14.6

Mt.21.5

Mk.5.34

Jn.12.15

2 Cor.6.18

Heb.11.24

faith, 1 Sam.17.26,34–36; kills Goliath, 1 Sam.

17.49; at first honored by Saul, 1 Sam.18.5;

Saul jealous of, tries to kill, 1 Sam.18.8–12;

afterwards persecuted by him, 1 Sam.19; 20;

loved by Jonathan, 1 Sam.18.1; 19.1; 20;

23.16; overcomes the Philistines, 1 Sam.18.27;

19.8; flees to Gath, and feigns madness, 1

Sam.21.10, 13; dwells in the cave of Adullam,

1 Sam.22; escapes Saul's pursuit, 1 Sam.23;

twice spares Saul's life, 1 Sam.24.4; 26.9–11;

dwells at Ziklag, 1 Sam.27; laments the death of

Saul and Jonathan, 2 Sam.1.17; becomes king of

Judah, 2 Sam.2.4; forms a league with Abner, 2

Sam.3.13; avenges the murder of Ish-bosheth, 2

Sam.4.9–12; becomes king of all Israel, 2

Sam.5.3; 1 Chr.11; his victories, 2 Sam.2;

5; 8; 10; 12.29; 21.15–22; 1 Chr.18–20; brings

the ark to Jerusalem, 2 Sam.6; 1 Chr.13; 15;

desires to build God a house, 2 Sam.7.2–3, and

is forbidden by Nathan, 1 Chr.17.4; God's

promises to him, 2 Sam.7.11; 1 Chr.17.10; his

prayer and thanksgiving, 2 Sam.7.18–29; 1

Chr.17.16–27; his kindness to Mephibosheth,

2 Sam.9; his sin involving Bathsheba and Uriah,

2 Sam.11; 12; repents at Nathan's parable of

the ewe lamb; 2 Sam.12; Ps.51; grieves over

Absalom's death, 2 Sam.18.33; 19.1; Sheba's

conspiracy against, 2 Sam.20; makes expiation

for the Gibeonites, 2 Sam.21; regulates the

service of the tabernacle, 1 Chr.23–26; exhorts

the congregation to fear God, 1 Chr.28; ap-

points Solomon his successor, 1 Kg.1; his

charge to Solomon, 1 Kg.2; 1 Chr.28.9; his last

words, 2 Sam.23; his death, 1 Kg.2; 1 Chr.

29.26–28

DAWN (verb)

and shadow of death light has *d.*

Mt.4.16

the day shall *d.* upon us from on

Lk.1.78

As day was about to *d.*, Paul urged

Acts 27.33

until the day *d.* and the morning

2 Pet.1.19

DAY

God called the light *D.*

Gen.1.5

the greater light to rule the *d.*

Gen.1.16

O D. Star, son of Dawn! How you
Cursed be the d. on which I was
my covenant with d. and night and
three times a d. and prayed and
For the d. of the LORD is near
Is not the d. of the LORD darkness
Give us this d. our daily bread
own trouble be sufficient for the d.
more tolerable on the d. of judgment
and on the third d. be raised
of that d. and hour no one knows
since it was the d. of Preparation
born this d. in the city of David
When the d. of Pentecost had come
sealed for the d. of redemption
in the last d. . . . times of stress
laid up treasure for the last d.
both now and to the d. of eternity
was in the Spirit on the Lord's d.

DEACONS

Philippi, with the bishops and d.
D. likewise must be serious, not
if . . . blameless let them serve as d.
those who serve well as d. gain

DEAD

not forsaken the living or the d.
look upon a d. dog such as I?
out of mind like one who is d.
the d. do not praise the LORD
D. flies make the perfumer's ointment
Thy d. shall live, their bodies
Weep not for him who is d.
raise the d., cleanse lepers, cast
the Son of man is raised from the d.
he is not God of the d., but of
And the d. man sat up, and began to
Leave the d. to bury their own d.
do you seek the living among the d.?
raises the d. and gives them life
whom God raised from the d.
be judge of the living and the d.
raised from the d. Jesus our Lord
consider yourselves d. to sin
your bodies are d. because of sin
Christ . . . raised from the d.
baptized in behalf of the d.
the d. will be raised imperishable
And the d. in Christ will rise
repentance from d. works and
so faith apart from works is d.
Blessed are the d. who die in the

DEAF

be not d. to me, lest, if thou be
the ears of the d. unstopped
lepers are cleansed and the d. hear
You dumb and d. spirit, I command

DEAL (verb)

May the LORD d. kindly with you
He does not d. with us according
D. bountifully with thy servant
those who d. with the world as
He can d. gently with the ignorant
not to d. with sin but to save

DEATH

I do not know the day of my d.
Let me die the d. of the righteous

Is.14.12
Jer.20.14
Jer.33.25
Dan.6.10
Jl.1.15
Am.5.20
Mt.6.11
Mt.6.34
Mt.10.15
Mt.16.21
Mt.24.36
Mk.15.42
Lk.2.11
Acts 2.1
Eph.4.30
2 Tim.3.1
Jas.5.3
2 Pet.3.18
Rev.1.10

Phil.1.1
1 Tim.3.8
1 Tim.3.10
1 Tim.3.13

Ru.2.20
2 Sam.9.8
Ps.31.12
Ps.115.17
Ec.10.1
Is.26.19
Jer.22.10
Mt.10.8
Mt.17.9
Mt.22.32
Lk.7.15
Lk.9.60
Lk.24.5
Jn.5.21
Acts 3.15
Acts 10.42
Rom.4.24
Rom.6.11
Rom.8.10
1 Cor.15.20
1 Cor.15.29
1 Cor.15.52
1 Th.4.16
Heb.6.1
Jas.2.26
Rev.14.13

Ps.28.1
Is.35.5
Mt.11.5
Mk.9.25

Ru.1.8
Ps.103.10
Ps.119.17
1 Cor.7.31
Heb.5.2
Heb.9.28

Gen.27.2
Num.23.10

if even d. parts me from you
who long for d., but it comes not
Abaddon and D. say, 'We have heard
Have the gates of d. been revealed
For in d. there is no remembrance
lest I sleep the sleep of d.
the valley of the shadow of d.
D. shall be their shepherd
What man can live and never see d.?
hast delivered my soul from d.
he has not given me over to d.
but righteousness delivers from d.
for love is strong as d.
We have made a covenant with d.
my soul is . . . sorrowful, even to d.
darkness and in the shadow of d.
but has passed from d. to life
having loosed the pangs of d.
Yet d. reigned from Adam to Moses
The d. he died he died to sin, once
For the wages of sin is d.
deliver me from this body of d.?

For I am sure that neither d.
you proclaim the Lord's d. until
D. is swallowed up in victory
O d., where is thy victory?
The sting of d. is sin
Now if the dispensation of d.

d. is at work in us, but life in

obedient unto d., even d. on a cross

becoming like him in his d.

Put to d. therefore what is earthly

who abolished d. and brought life

we have passed out of d. into life

He who does not love remains in d.

Be faithful unto d., and I will

horse, and its rider's name was D.

Over such the second d. has no

Then D. and Hades were thrown into

DEBORAH

Jg.4.4-10; 5.1

DEBT

and every one who was in d.

And forgive us our d.

released him and forgave him the d.

indeed they are in d. to them

DECEIT

in whose spirit there is no d.

D. is in the heart of those who

Bread gained by d. is sweet to a

there was no d. in his mouth

d., licentiousness, envy, slander

makes a prey of you by . . . empty d.

DECEITFUL

from d. and unjust men deliver me

Charm is d., and beauty is vain

The heart is d. above all things

d. workmen, disguising themselves

by their craftiness in d. wiles

by giving heed to d. spirits

DECEIVE

Why then have you d. me?

Every one d. his neighbor, and no

The pride of your heart has d. you

they use their tongues to d.

Let no one d. himself

Ru.1.17

Job 3.21

Job 28.22

Job 38.17

Ps.6.5

Ps.13.3

Ps.23.4

Ps.49.14

Ps.89.48

Ps.116.8

Ps.118.18

Pr.11.4

S.of S.8.6

Is.28.15

Mt.26.38

Lk.1.79

Jn.5.24

Acts 2.24

Rom.5.14

Rom.6.10

Rom.6.23

Rom.7.24

Rom.8.38

1 Cor.11.26

1 Cor.15.54

1 Cor.15.55

1 Cor.15.56

2 Cor.3.7

2 Cor.4.12

Phil.2.8

Phil.3.10

Col.3.5

2 Tim.1.10

1 Jn.3.14

1 Jn.3.14

Rev.2.10

Rev.6.8

Rev.20.6

Rev.20.14

DEBORAH

Jg.4.4-10; 5.1

DEBT

and every one who was in d.

1 Sam.22.2

And forgive us our d.

Mt.6.12

released him and forgave him the d.

Mt.18.27

indeed they are in d. to them

Rom.15.27

DECEIT

in whose spirit there is no d.

Ps.32.2

Pr.12.20

Pr.20.17

Is.53.9

Mk.7.22

Col.2.8

DECEITFUL

from d. and unjust men deliver me

Ps.43.1

Pr.31.30

Jer.17.9

2 Cor.11.13

Eph.4.14

1 Tim.4.1

DECEIVE

Why then have you d. me?

Gen.29.25

Jer.9.5

Ob.3

Rom.3.13

1 Cor.3.18

serpent <i>d.</i> Eve by his cunning	2 Cor.11.3	who says to the <i>d.</i> , "Be dry	Is.44.27
Let no one <i>d.</i> you with empty words	Eph.5.6	out into the <i>d.</i> and let down your	Lk.5.4
we <i>d.</i> ourselves, and the truth is	1 Jn.1.8	DEFEND	
DECLARE		<i>d.</i> my cause against an ungodly	Ps.43.1
to <i>d.</i> to you the word of the LORD	Dt.5.5	May he <i>d.</i> the cause of the poor of	Ps.72.4
<i>D.</i> his glory among the nations	1 Chr.16.24	<i>d.</i> the fatherless, plead for the widow	Is.1.17
they had <i>d.</i> Job to be in the wrong	Job 32.3	he <i>d.</i> the oppressed man	Acts 7.24
The heavens <i>d.</i> his righteousness	Ps.50.6	DEFENSE	
<i>D.</i> his glory among the nations	Ps.96.3	God has shown himself a sure <i>d.</i>	Ps.48.3
I will <i>d.</i> thy greatness	Ps.145.6	to make a <i>d.</i> to the people	Acts 19.33
let us <i>d.</i> in Zion the work of . . . God	Jer.51.10	as he thus made his <i>d.</i> , Festus	Acts 26.24
(Thus he <i>d.</i> all foods clean.)	Mk.7.19	my <i>d.</i> to those who would examine	1 Cor.9.3
<i>d.</i> how much God has done for you	Lk.8.39	put here for the <i>d.</i> of the gospel	Phil.1.16
take what is mine and <i>d.</i> it to you	Jn.16.15	DEFILE	
<i>d.</i> that God is really among you	1 Cor.14.25	You shall not <i>d.</i> yourselves with	Lev.11.44
that I may <i>d.</i> it boldly, as I ought	Eph.6.20	You shall not <i>d.</i> the land in which	Num.35.34
to <i>d.</i> the mystery of Christ	Col.4.3	they have <i>d.</i> thy holy temple	Ps.79.1
<i>D.</i> these things; exhort and reprove	Tit.2.15	For your hands are <i>d.</i> with blood	Is.59.3
For if the message <i>d.</i> by angels was	Heb.2.2	They have <i>d.</i> my holy name by their	Ezek.43.8
that you may <i>d.</i> the wonderful deeds	1 Pet.2.9	These are what <i>d.</i> a man	Mt.15.20
DECREE (noun)		his disciples ate with hands <i>d.</i>	Mk.7.2
I will tell of the <i>d.</i> of the LORD	Ps.2.7	and he has <i>d.</i> this holy place	Acts 21.28
Thy <i>d.</i> are very sure	Ps.93.5	their conscience, being weak, is <i>d.</i>	1 Cor.8.7
I have heard a <i>d.</i> of destruction	Is.28.22	and by it the many become <i>d.</i>	Heb.12.15
So the <i>d.</i> went forth that the wise	Dan.2.13	have not <i>d.</i> themselves with women	Rev.14.4
In those days a <i>d.</i> went out from	Lk.2.1	DEITY	
they know God's <i>d.</i> that those	Rom.1.32	to think that the <i>D.</i> is like gold	Acts 17.29
DEDICATE		namely, his eternal power and <i>d.</i>	Rom.1.20
the people of Israel <i>d.</i> to the LORD	Lev.22.3	whole fulness of <i>d.</i> dwells bodily	Col.2.9
When a man <i>d.</i> his house to be holy	Lev.27.14	DELAY (verb)	
these . . . King David <i>d.</i> to the LORD	2 Sam.8.11	saw that Moses <i>d.</i> to come down	Ex.32.1
I am about to . . . <i>d.</i> it to him for	2 Chr.2.4	not <i>d.</i> to keep thy commandments	Ps.119.60
DEDICATION		<i>d.</i> not, for thy own sake, O my God	Dan.9.19
offerings for the <i>d.</i> of the altar	Num.7.10	My master is <i>d.</i> in coming	Lk.12.45
celebrated the <i>d.</i> of this house	Ezra 6.16	DELIGHT (noun)	
the <i>d.</i> of the wall of Jerusalem	Neh.12.27	that it was a <i>d.</i> to the eyes	Gen.3.6
the feast of the <i>D.</i> at Jerusalem	Jn.10.22	his <i>d.</i> is in the law of the LORD	Ps.1.2
DEED		For thou hast no <i>d.</i> in sacrifice	Ps.51.16
O LORD . . . terrible in glorious <i>d.</i>	Ex.15.11	LORD, but a just weight is his <i>d.</i>	Pr.11.1
Tell among the peoples his <i>d.</i>	Ps.9.11	his <i>d.</i> shall be in the fear of the	Is.11.3
By dread <i>d.</i> thou dost answer us	Ps.65.5	then you shall take <i>d.</i> in the LORD	Is.58.14
I still proclaim thy wondrous <i>d.</i>	Ps.71.17	take no <i>d.</i> in your solemn assemblies	Am.5.21
tell . . . the glorious <i>d.</i> of the LORD	Ps.78.4	the <i>d.</i> in riches choke the word	Mt.13.22
Praise him for his mighty <i>d.</i>	Ps.150.2	DELIGHT (verb)	
what good <i>d.</i> must I do, to have	Mt.19.16	delivered me, because he <i>d.</i> in me	Ps.18.19
mighty in <i>d.</i> and word before God	Lk.24.19	I <i>d.</i> to do thy will, O my God	Ps.40.8
because their <i>d.</i> were evil	Jn.3.19	my chosen, in whom my soul <i>d.</i>	Is.42.1
I did one <i>d.</i> , and you all marvel	Jn.7.21	For I <i>d.</i> in the law of God	Rom.7.22
he was mighty in his words and <i>d.</i>	Acts 7.22	DELIVER	
put to death the <i>d.</i> of the body	Rom.8.13	I have come down to <i>d.</i> them out of	Ex.3.8
disobedient, unfit for any good <i>d.</i>	Tit.1.16	I will <i>d.</i> you from their bondage	Ex.6.6
let us . . . love . . . in <i>d.</i> and in truth	1 Jn.3.18	the LORD will <i>d.</i> you into my hand	1 Sam.17.46
Great and wonderful are thy <i>d.</i>	Rev.15.3	Thou dost <i>d.</i> a humble people	2 Sam.22.28
the fine linen is the righteous <i>d.</i>	Rev.19.8	<i>D.</i> my life from the wicked by thy	Ps.17.13
DEEP (adjective)		<i>D.</i> my soul from the sword	Ps.22.20
God caused a <i>d.</i> sleep to fall upon	Gen.2.21	<i>D.</i> me from all my transgressions	Ps.39.8
find out the <i>d.</i> things of God?	Job 11.7	Be pleased, O God, to <i>d.</i> me	Ps.70.1
O LORD! Thy thoughts are very <i>d.</i>	Ps.92.5	<i>d.</i> you from the snare of the fowler	Ps.91.3
a man's mind is like <i>d.</i> water	Pr.20.5	<i>d.</i> me from the hand of aliens	Ps.144.11
who dwelt in a land of <i>d.</i> darkness	Is.9.2	but righteousness <i>d.</i> from death	Pr.11.4
to draw with, and the well is <i>d.</i>	Jn.4.11	he . . . will defend and <i>d.</i> them	Is.19.20
for us with sighs too <i>d.</i> for words	Rom.8.26	saying, "The LORD will surely <i>d.</i> us	Is.36.15
some call the <i>d.</i> things of Satan	Rev.2.24	who . . . will <i>d.</i> you out of my hands?	Dan.3.15
DEEP (noun)		But <i>d.</i> us from evil	Mt.6.13
darkness was upon the face of the <i>d.</i>	Gen.1.2	Brother will <i>d.</i> up brother to death	Mt.10.21
<i>D.</i> calls to <i>d.</i> at the thunder of	Ps.42.7	let God <i>d.</i> him now, if he desires	Mt.27.43

for they will <i>d.</i> you up to councils	Mk.13.9	<i>d.</i> from me, all you workers of	Lk.13.27
he who <i>d.</i> me to you has . . . greater sin	Jn.19.11	his hour . . . to <i>d.</i> out of this world	Jn.13.1
this Jesus, <i>d.</i> up according to the	Acts 2.23	them not to <i>d.</i> from Jerusalem	Acts 1.4
the customs which Moses <i>d.</i> to us	Acts 6.14	My desire is to <i>d.</i> and be with	Phil.1.23
received the law as <i>d.</i> by angels	Acts 7.53	some will <i>d.</i> from the faith	1 Tim.4.1
will <i>d.</i> me from this body of death?	Rom.7.24	Let every one . . . <i>d.</i> from iniquity	2 Tim.2.19
if I <i>d.</i> my body to be burned	1 Cor.13.3	DEPARTURE	
when he <i>d.</i> the kingdom to God	1 Cor.15.24	in glory and spoke of his <i>d.</i>	Lk.9.31
our hope that he will <i>d.</i> us again	2 Cor.1.10	after my <i>d.</i> fierce wolves will	Acts 20.29
Jesus who <i>d.</i> us from the wrath to	1 Th.1.10	the time of my <i>d.</i> has come	2 Tim.4.6
whom I have <i>d.</i> to Satan that they	1 Tim.1.20	that after my <i>d.</i> you may be able	2 Pet.1.15
and <i>d.</i> all those who through fear	Heb.2.15	DEPEND	
was once for all <i>d.</i> to the saints	Jude 3	on these two commandments <i>d.</i> all	Mt.22.40
DELIVERER		That is why it <i>d.</i> on faith, in order	Rom.4.16
the LORD raised up a <i>d.</i> for the people	Jg.3.9	So it <i>d.</i> not upon man's will or	Rom.9.16
The LORD . . . my fortress, and my <i>d.</i>	2 Sam.22.2	so far as it <i>d.</i> upon you, live	Rom.12.18
my <i>d.</i> , my God, my rock, in whom I	Ps.18.2	righteousness . . . that <i>d.</i> on faith	Phil.3.9
Thou art my help and my <i>d.</i>	Ps.40.17	DEPTH	
The <i>D.</i> will come from Zion	Rom.11.26	from the <i>d.</i> of the earth thou wilt	Ps.71.20
DELUSION		In his hand are the <i>d.</i> of the earth	Ps.95.4
men of high estate are a <i>d.</i>	Ps.62.9	Out of the <i>d.</i> I cry to thee, O LORD	Ps.130.1
Behold, they are all a <i>d.</i>	Is.41.29	to Sheol, to the <i>d.</i> of the Pit	Is.14.15
you have uttered <i>d.</i> and seen lies	Ezek.13.8	cast . . . sins into the <i>d.</i> of the sea	Mic.7.19
God sends upon them a strong <i>d.</i>	2 Th.2.11	since they had no <i>d.</i> of soil	Mt.13.5
DEMON		to be drowned in the <i>d.</i> of the sea	Mt.18.6
sacrificed to <i>d.</i> which were no gods	Dt.32.17	nor height, nor <i>d.</i> , nor anything	Rom.8.39
sacrificed their sons . . . to the <i>d.</i>	Ps.106.37	O the <i>d.</i> of the riches and wisdom	Rom.11.33
He casts out <i>d.</i> by the prince of <i>d.</i>	Mt.9.34	everything, even the <i>d.</i> of God	1 Cor.2.10
and they say, 'He has a <i>d.</i> '	Mt.11.18	and length and height and <i>d.</i>	Eph.3.18
and the <i>d.</i> came out of him	Mt.17.18	DESCEND	
who had the spirit of an unclean <i>d.</i>	Lk.4.33	straight to the grave they <i>d.</i>	Ps.49.14
The people answered, "You have a <i>d.</i>	Jn.7.20	with those who <i>d.</i> into the Pit	Ezek.26.20
Jesus answered, "I have not a <i>d.</i>	Jn.8.49	I saw the Spirit <i>d.</i> as a dove	Jn.1.32
Can a <i>d.</i> open the eyes of the blind?	Jn.10.21	something <i>d.</i> , like a great sheet	Acts 11.5
they offer to <i>d.</i> and not to God	1 Cor.10.20	or "Who will <i>d.</i> into the abyss?"	Rom.10.7
cup of the Lord and the cup of <i>d.</i>	1 Cor.10.21	the Lord himself will <i>d.</i> from heaven	1 Th.4.16
giving heed to . . . doctrines of <i>d.</i>	1 Tim.4.1	DESCENDANT	
Even the <i>d.</i> believe—and shudder	Jas.2.19	To your <i>d.</i> I will give this land	Gen.12.7
has become a dwelling place of <i>d.</i>	Rev.18.2	multiply your <i>d.</i> that they cannot	Gen.16.10
DEN		no offspring or <i>d.</i> among his people	Job 18.19
shall be cast into the <i>d.</i> of lions	Dan.6.7	I will establish your <i>d.</i> for ever	Ps.89.4
a young lion cry out from his <i>d.</i>	Am.3.4	His <i>d.</i> will be mighty in the land	Ps.112.2
you have made it a <i>d.</i> of robbers	Mk.11.17	I will pour my Spirit upon your <i>d.</i>	Is.44.3
in <i>d.</i> and caves of the earth	Heb.11.38	We are <i>d.</i> of Abraham, and have	Jn.8.33
DENY		The promise to Abraham and his <i>d.</i>	Rom.4.13
I also will <i>d.</i> before my Father who	Mt.10.33	Are they <i>d.</i> of Abraham? So am I	2 Cor.11.22
let him <i>d.</i> himself and take up his	Mt.16.24	And those <i>d.</i> of Levi who receive	Heb.7.5
crows, you will <i>d.</i> me three times	Mt.26.34	DESERT (noun)	
Peter again <i>d.</i> it; and at once	Jn.18.27	often they . . . grieved 'him in the <i>d.</i>	Ps.78.40
you <i>d.</i> the Holy and Righteous One	Acts 3.14	He turns rivers into a <i>d.</i> , springs	Ps.107.33
if we <i>d.</i> him, he also will <i>d.</i> us	2 Tim.2.12	the <i>d.</i> shall rejoice and blossom	Is.35.1
but they <i>d.</i> him by their deeds	Tit.1.16	make straight in the <i>d.</i> a highway	Is.40.3
No one who <i>d.</i> the Son has the	1 Jn.2.23	her <i>d.</i> like the garden of the LORD	Is.51.3
and you did not <i>d.</i> my faith even	Rev.2.13	enough in the <i>d.</i> to feed so great	Mt.15.33
DEPART		driven by the demon into the <i>d.</i>	Lk.8.29
The scepter shall not <i>d.</i> from Judah	Gen.49.10	wandering over <i>d.</i> and mountains	Heb.11.38
They say to God, 'D. from us	Job 21.14	DESERTED	
to <i>d.</i> from evil is understanding	Job 28.28	but a poor man is <i>d.</i> by his friend	Pr.19.4
D. from evil and do good	Ps.34.14	For Gaza shall be <i>d.</i> , and Ashkelon	Zeph.2.4
D. from me, you evildoers	Ps.119.115	are so quickly <i>d.</i> him who called	Gal.1.6
when he is old he will not <i>d.</i> from	Pr.22.6	Demas . . . has <i>d.</i> me and gone to	2 Tim.4.10
shall not <i>d.</i> out of your mouth	Is.59.21	no one took my part; all <i>d.</i> me	2 Tim.4.16
<i>d.</i> from me, you evildoers	Mt.7.23	DESERVE	
D. from me, you cursed, into the	Mt.25.41	for the laborer <i>d.</i> his food	Mt.10.10
D. from me, for I am a sinful man	Lk.5.8	anything for which I <i>d.</i> to die	Acts 25.11
Gerasenes asked him to <i>d.</i> from them	Lk.8.37	those who do such things <i>d.</i> to die	Rom.1.32

The laborer *d.* his wages
be *d.* by the man who has spurned
to each of you as your works *d.*

1 Tim.5.18
Heb.10.29
Rev.2.23

DESIGNATED

and *d.* Son of God in power according Rom.1.4
being *d.* by God a high priest after Heb.5.10
long ago were *d.* for this condemnation Jude 4

DESIRE (noun)

your *d.* shall be for your husband
May he grant you your heart's *d.*
the *d.* of the wicked man comes to
He fulfils the *d.* of all who fear
a *d.* fulfilled is a tree of life
my heart's *d.* and prayer to God for
but having his *d.* under control
do not gratify the *d.* of the flesh
following the *d.* of body and mind
My *d.* is to depart and be with

DESIRE (verb)

More to be *d.* are they than gold
Sacrifice and offering thou dost not *d.*
upon earth that I *d.* besides thee
Do not *d.* her beauty in your heart
no beauty that we should *d.* him
For I *d.* steadfast love and not
I *d.* mercy, and not sacrifice
and kings *d.* to see what you see
Father, I *d.* that they also, whom
earnestly *d.* the higher gifts
all who *d.* to live a godly life
they *d.* a better country . . . a heavenly Heb.11.16

DESOLATE

he has made *d.* all my company
He drew me up from the *d.* pit
God gives the *d.* a home to dwell in
the rights of all who are left *d.*
lay waste the earth and make it *d.*
your land shall no more be termed *D.*
streets of Jerusalem that are *d.*
your house is forsaken and *d.*
I will not leave you *d.*; I will come Jn.14.18

DESOLATION

and your land shall be a *d.*
how he has wrought *d.* in the earth
It is a *d.*, without man or beast
I will bring *d.* upon the land
know that its *d.* has come near

DESPAIR (noun)

my heart, so that I am in *d.*
the prince is wrapped in *d.*
perplexed, but not driven to *d.*

DESPISE

Thus Esau *d.* his birthright
How long will this people *d.* me?
Even young children *d.* me
I *d.* myself, and repent in dust
a broken . . . heart . . . thou wilt not *d.* Ps.51.17
son, do not *d.* the LORD's discipline
not *d.* your mother when she is old Pr.23.22
He was *d.* and rejected by men Is.53.3
I hate, I *d.* your feasts, and I take Am.5.21
See that you do not *d.* one of these Mt.18.10
devoted to the one and *d.* the other Lk.16.13
they were righteous and *d.* others Lk.18.9
Or do you *d.* the church of God 1 Cor.11.22
do not *d.* prophesying 1 Th.5.20

Let no one *d.* your youth, but set
endured the cross, *d.* the shame

DESTINED

and he is *d.* for the sword
He *d.* us in love to be his sons
have been *d.* and appointed to live
For God has not *d.* us for wrath
chosen and *d.* by God the Father
He was *d.* before the foundation of

DESTROY

I will *d.* them with the earth
neither will I ever again *d.* every
wilt thou then *d.* the place
now thou dost turn about and *d.* me Job 10.8
D. their plans, O Lord, confuse their Ps.55.9
The wicked lie in wait to *d.* me Ps.119.95
not hurt or *d.* in all my holy Is.65.25
I will utterly *d.* them, and make Jer.25.9
I will *d.* you, O Israel Hos.13.9
I will seek to *d.* all the nations Zech.12.9
to search for the child, to *d.* him Mt.2.13
fear him who can *d.* both soul and Mt.10.28
lawful . . . to save life or to *d.* it? Lk.6.9
D. this temple, and in three days I Jn.2.19
d. God's temple, God will *d.* him 1 Cor.3.17
and were *d.* by the Destroyer 1 Cor.10.10
The last enemy to be *d.* is death 1 Cor.15.26
struck down, but not *d.* 2 Cor.4.9
if the earthly tent we live in is *d.* 2 Cor.5.1
through death he might *d.* him who Heb.2.14

DESTROYER

not allow the *d.* to enter your Ex.12.23
be a refuge to them from the *d.* Is.16.4
suddenly the *d.* will come upon us Jer.6.26
for a *d.* has come upon her Jer.51.56
and were destroyed by the *D.* 1 Cor.10.10
so that the *D.* of the first-born Heb.11.28

DESTRUCTION

Let their own eyes see their *d.* Job 21.20
nor the *d.* that wastes at noonday Ps.91.6
they are doomed to *d.* for ever Ps.92.7
and delivered them from *d.* Ps.107.20
Pride goes before *d.*, and a haughty Pr.16.18
Before *d.* a man's heart is haughty Pr.18.12
held back my life from the pit of *d.* Is.38.17
the gate is wide . . . that leads to *d.* Mt.7.13
the vessels of wrath made for *d.* Rom.9.22
to Satan for the *d.* of the flesh 1 Cor.5.5
then sudden *d.* will come upon them 1 Th.5.3
the punishment of eternal *d.* and 2 Th.1.9
that plunge men into ruin and *d.* 1 Tim.6.9
of judgment and *d.* of ungodly men 2 Pet.3.7
unstable twist to their own *d.* 2 Pet.3.16

DETERMINE

I have *d.* to make an end of all Gen.6.13
that God has *d.* to destroy you 2 Chr.25.16
Since his days are *d.* Job 14.5
Who *d.* its measurements—surely Job 38.5
He *d.* the number of the stars Ps.147.4
not heard that I *d.* it long ago? Is.37.26
The LORD *d.* to lay in ruins the wall Lam.2.8
for what is *d.* shall be done Dan.11.36
Son of man goes as it has been *d.* Lk.22.22
having *d.* allotted periods and Acts 17.26

DEVICES

He frustrates the *d.* of the crafty Job 5.12

1 Tim.4.12
Heb.12.2

Job 15.22

Eph.1.5

Eph.1.12

1 Th.5.9

1 Pet.1.2

1 Pet.1.20

men in whose hands are evil *d.*
but a man of evil *d.* he condemns
but they have sought out many *d.*
not good, following their own *d.*

DEVIL
the enemy who sowed them is the *d.*
prepared for the *d.* and his angels
in the wilderness, tempted by the
the twelve, and one of you is a *d.*?
give no opportunity to the *d.*
stand against the wiles of the *d.*
reproach and the snare of the *d.*
power of death, that is, the *d.*
Resist the *d.* and he will flee from
the *d.* has sinned from the beginning
Michael, contending with the *d.*
who is called the *D.* and Satan

DEVISE
to *d.* artistic designs, to work in
Do they not err that *d.* evil?
for their minds *d.* violence
yet they *d.* evil against me
Woe to those who *d.* wickedness
did not follow cleverly *d.* myths

DEVOTE	
will be <i>d.</i> to the one and despise	Lk.16.13
they <i>d.</i> themselves to the . . . teaching	Acts 2.42
But we will <i>d.</i> ourselves to prayer	Acts 6.4
that you may <i>d.</i> yourselves to	1 Cor.7.5
Practice these duties, <i>d.</i> yourself	1 Tim.4.15

Pray these addes, &c. you see
DEVOTION
I remember the *d.* of your youth
your undivided *d.* to the Lord
a sincere and pure *d.* to Christ
in promoting rigor of *d.*

DEVOUR	
LORD was like a <i>d.</i> fire on the top	Ex.24.17
For the LORD your God is a <i>d.</i> fire	Dt.4.24
and my sword shall <i>d.</i> flesh	Dt.32.42
You love all words that <i>d.</i>	Ps.52.4
to <i>d.</i> the poor from off the earth	Pr.30.14
You <i>d.</i> men, and you bereave your	Ezek.36.13
they fly like an eagle swift to <i>d.</i>	Hab.1.8
scribes . . . who <i>d.</i> widows' houses	Mk.12.40
But if you bite and <i>d.</i> one another	Gal.5.15
lion, seeking some one to <i>d.</i>	1 Pet.5.8

DEVO^{UT}
this man was righteous and *d.*
d. men from every nation under
D. men buried Stephen, and made
a *d.* man who feared God with all
Jews and *d.* converts to Judaism
many of the *d.* Greeks and not a
a *d.* man according to the law

DEW
God give you of the *d.* of heaven
in the morning *d.* lay round about
my speech distil as the *d.*
if there is *d.* on the fleece alone
like *d.* your youth will come to you
favor is like *d.* upon the grass
him be wet with the *d.* of heaven
like the *d.* that goes early away

DIE
that you eat of it you shall *d.* Gen.2.17
said to the woman, "You will not *d.* Gen 3.4

Ps.26.10
Pr.12.2
Ec.7.29
Is.65.2

Give me children, or I shall *d.*
Let me *d.* the death of . . . righteous *d.*
where you *d.* I will *d.*, and there
integrity? Curse God, and *d.*
and wisdom will *d.* with you
If a man *d.*, shall he live again?
you shall *d.* like men, and fall like
they *d.* and return to their dust
I shall not *d.*, but I shall live
he who pursues evil will *d.*
he who hates reproof will *d.*
a time to be born, and a time to *d.*
eat and drink, for tomorrow we *d.*
If I must *d.* with you, I will not
for they cannot *d.* any more
a man may eat of it and not *d.*
will seek me and *d.* in your sin

though he <i>d.</i> , yet shall he live	Jn.11.
expedient . . . that one man should <i>d.</i>	Jn.11.
Christ <i>d.</i> for the ungodly	Rom.5.
one will hardly <i>d.</i> for a righteous man	Rom.5.
How can we who <i>d.</i> to sin still live	Rom.6.
For he who has <i>d.</i> is freed from sin	Rom.6.
you have <i>d.</i> to the law through	Rom.7.
according to the flesh you will <i>d.</i>	Rom.8.
and if we <i>d.</i> , we <i>d.</i> to the Lord	Rom.14.
For as in Adam all <i>d.</i> , so also	1 Cor.15.
eat and drink, for tomorrow we <i>d.</i>	1 Cor.15.
live is Christ, and to <i>d.</i> is gain	Phil.1.
it is appointed for men to <i>d.</i> once	Heb.9.
<i>d.</i> to sin and live to righteousness	1 Pet.2.
For Christ also <i>d.</i> for sins once	1 Pet.3.
I <i>d.</i> , and behold I am alive for	Rev.1.
the dead who <i>d.</i> in the Lord	Rev.14.

DIFFERENT
servants he will call by a *d.* name Is.65.15
For who sees anything *d.* in you? 1 Cor.4.7
if you receive a *d.* spirit from 2 Cor.11.4
so quickly . . . turning to a *d.* gospel Gal.1.6
not to teach any *d.* doctrine 1 Tim.1.3

Only take heed, and keep your soul <i>d.</i>	Dt.4.9
You shall <i>d.</i> keep the commandments	Dt.6.17
those who seek me <i>d.</i> find me	Pr.8.17
He who <i>d.</i> seeks good seeks favor	Pr.11.27
if you will <i>d.</i> obey the voice of	Zech.6.15
Go and search <i>d.</i> for the child	Mt.2.8
sweep the house and seek <i>d.</i> until	Lk.15.8

sweep the house the week 2.	Ex.19.8
DINNER	
came to the <i>d.</i> that Esther had	Est.5.5
Better is a <i>d.</i> of herbs where love	Pr.15.17
Behold, I have made ready my <i>d.</i>	Mt.22.4
he did not first wash before <i>d.</i>	Lk.11.38
When you give a <i>d.</i> or a banquet	Lk.14.12
if one . . . invites you to <i>d.</i> and	1 Cor.10.27

DIPPED	
and <i>d.</i> the robe in the blood	Gen.37.31
went down and <i>d.</i> himself seven	2 Kg.5.14
He who has <i>d.</i> his hand in the dish	Mt.26.23
when he had <i>d.</i> the morsel, he gave	Jn.13.26
He is clad in a robe <i>d.</i> in blood	Rev 19.13

DIRECT (verb)	
and <i>d.</i> your heart to the LORD	1 Sam.7.3
<i>d.</i> their hearts toward thee	1 Chr.29.18
I <i>d.</i> my steps by all thy precepts	Ps.119.128
but the LORD <i>d.</i> his steps	Pr.16.9

and d. your mind in the way	Pr.23.19	DISGRACE	and thus put d. upon all Israel	1 Sam.11.2
Who has d. the Spirit of the LORD	Is.40.13		All day long my d. is before me	Ps.44.15
our Lord Jesus, d. our way to you	1 Th.3.11		for ever; let them perish in d.	Ps.83.17
May the Lord d. your hearts to the	2 Th.3.5		When pride comes, then comes d.	Pr.11.2
DISAPPOINT			Poverty and d. come to him who	Pr.13.18
Behold, the hope of a man is d.	Job 41.9		because I bore the d. of my youth	Jer.31.19
in thee they trusted, and were not d.	Ps.22.5		So be ashamed . . . bear your d.	Ezek.16.52
and hope does not d. us	Rom.5.5			
DISCERN		DISGUISE (verb)		
angel of God to d. good and evil	2 Sam.14.17	Saul d. himself and put on other	1 Sam.28.8	
Cannot my taste d. calamity?	Job 6.30	I will d. myself and go into	1 Kg.22.30	
But who can d. his errors?	Ps.19.12	Satan d. himself as an angel	2 Cor.11.14	
thou d. my thoughts from afar	Ps.139.2	his servants also d. themselves	2 Cor.11.15	
because they are spiritually d.	1 Cor.2.14			
without d. the body eats and	1 Cor.11.29	DISHONOR (noun)		
d. the thoughts and intentions	Heb.4.12	May my accusers be clothed with d.	Ps.109.29	
DISCERNMENT		and with d. comes disgrace	Pr.18.3	
takes away the d. of the elders	Job 12.20	worthy to suffer d. for the name	Acts 5.41	
The wise of heart is . . . a man of d.	Pr.16.21	sown in d., it is raised in glory	1 Cor.15.43	
For this is a people without d.	Is.27.11	in honor and d., in ill repute and	2 Cor.6.8	
with knowledge and all d.	Phil.1.9			
DISCIPLE		DISHONOR (verb)		
seal the teaching among my d.	Is.8.16	I honor my Father, and you d. me	Jn.8.49	
he called to him his twelve d.	Mt.10.1	do you d. God by breaking the law?	Rom.2.23	
A d. is not above his teacher, nor	Mt.10.24	with her head unveiled d. her head	1 Cor.11.5	
all the d. forsook him and fled	Mt.26.56	But you have d. the poor man	Jas.2.6	
and come after me, cannot be my d.	Lk.14.27			
baptizing more d. than John	Jn.4.1	DISMAY		
men will know that you are my d.	Jn.13.35	be not frightened, neither be d.	Jos.1.9	
the d. whom he loved standing near	Jn.19.26	thou didst hide thy face, I was d.	Ps.30.7	
the number of the d. multiplied	Acts 6.7	be put to shame and d. for ever	Ps.83.17	
Now there was a d. at Damascus	Acts 9.10	And your mighty men shall be d.	Ob.9	
at Joppa a d. named Tabitha	Acts 9.36			
A d. was there, named Timothy	Acts 16.1	DISOBEDIENCE		
Mnason of Cyprus, an early d.	Acts 21.16	For as by one man's d. many were	Rom.5.19	
DISCIPLINE (noun)		received mercy because of their d.	Rom.11.30	
you hate d., and you cast my words	Ps.50.17	For God has consigned all men to d.	Rom.11.32	
despise not the LORD's d. or be weary	Pr.3.11	being ready to punish every d.	2 Cor.10.6	
He dies for lack of d., and because	Pr.5.23	is now at work in the sons of d.	Eph.2.2	
Whoever loves d. loves knowledge	Pr.12.1	no one fall by the same sort of d.	Heb.4.11	
Do not withhold d. from a child	Pr.23.13			
Fathers . . . bring them up in the d.	Eph.6.4	DISOBEDIENT		
do not regard lightly the d. of the	Heb.12.5	not d. to the heavenly vision	Acts 26.19	
For the moment all d. seems painful	Heb.12.11	inventors of evil, d. to parents	Rom.1.30	
DISCIPLINE (verb)		to a d. and contrary people	Rom.10.21	
his voice, that he might d. you	Dt.4.36	you were once d. to God but now	Rom.11.30	
loves him is diligent to d. him	Pr.13.24	d. to their parents, ungrateful	2 Tim.3.2	
D. your son while there is hope	Pr.19.18	d., unfit for any good deed	Tit.1.16	
For the Lord d. him whom he loves	Heb.12.6	not perish with those who were d.	Heb.11.31	
DISCRETION				
may the LORD grant you d.	1 Chr.22.12	DISPUTE (noun)		
My son, keep sound wisdom and d.	Pr.3.21	both parties to the d. shall appear	Dt.19.17	
I find knowledge and d.	Pr.8.12	If there is a d. between men	Dt.25.1	
is a beautiful woman without d.	Pr.11.22	controversy and for d. about words	1 Tim.6.4	
but a man of d. is patient	Pr.14.17	in all their d. an oath is final	Heb.6.16	
DISEASE		It is beyond d. that the inferior	Heb.7.7	
skin of his body, it is a leprous d.	Lev.13.3	DISPUTE (verb)		
the priest shall examine the d.	Lev.13.50	is not able to d. with one stronger	Ec.6.10	
By d. his skin is consumed	Job 18.13	The Jews then d. among themselves	Jn.6.52	
who heals all your d.	Ps.103.3	some . . . arose and d. with Stephen	Acts 6.9	
but sent a wasting d. among them	Ps.106.15	he . . . d. against the Hellenists	Acts 9.29	
healing every d. and every infirmity	Mt.4.23	Michael . . . d. about the body of Moses	Jude 9	
in peace, and be healed of your d.	Mk.5.34			
d. left them and the evil spirits	Acts 19.12			
people on the island who had d.	Acts 28.9			

he made no <i>d.</i> between us and there is no <i>d.</i> . . . all have sinned no <i>d.</i> between Jew and Greek have you not made <i>d.</i> among yourselves	Acts 15.9 Rom.3.22 Rom.10.12 Jas.2.4	For I hate <i>d.</i> , says the LORD let him give her a certificate of <i>d.</i> why then . . . give a certificate of <i>d.</i>	Mal.2.16 Mt.5.31 Mt.19.7
DISTINGUISH			
You are to <i>d.</i> between the holy and how to <i>d.</i> between the unclean and the ability to <i>d.</i> between spirits by practice to <i>d.</i> good from evil	Lev.10.10 Ezek.44.23 1 Cor.12.10 Heb.5.14	marry a woman <i>d.</i> from her husband Joseph . . . resolved to <i>d.</i> her quietly marries a <i>d.</i> woman commits adultery Is it lawful to <i>d.</i> one's wife for Whoever <i>d.</i> his wife and marries Every one who <i>d.</i> his wife and husband should not <i>d.</i> his wife	Lev.21.7 Mt.1.19 Mt.5.32 Mt.19.3 Mk.10.11 Lk.16.18 1 Cor.7.11
DISTRESS (noun)			
In my <i>d.</i> I called upon the LORD <i>d.</i> and anguish terrify him In my <i>d.</i> I called upon the LORD In <i>d.</i> you called, and I delivered when <i>d.</i> and anguish come upon you O LORD , in <i>d.</i> they sought thee great <i>d.</i> shall be upon the earth tribulation and <i>d.</i> for every human or <i>d.</i> , persecution, or famine in view of the impending <i>d.</i> it in all our <i>d.</i> and affliction we	2 Sam.22.7 Job 15.24 Ps.18.6 Ps.81.7 Pr.1.27 Is.26.16 Lk.21.23 Rom.2.9 Rom.8.35 1 Cor.7.26 1 Th.3.7	My <i>d.</i> is pure, and I am clean in opposition to the <i>d.</i> which you carried about with every wind of <i>d.</i> according to human precepts and <i>d.</i> not to teach any different <i>d.</i> teach what befits sound <i>d.</i> may adorn the <i>d.</i> of God our Savior leave the elementary <i>d.</i> of Christ does not abide in the <i>d.</i> of Christ	Job 11.4 Rom.16.17 Eph.4.14 Col.2.22 1 Tim.1.3 Tit.2.1 Tit.2.10 Heb.6.1 2 Jn.9
DISTRIBUTE			
<i>d.</i> the portions to their brethren duty was to <i>d.</i> to their brethren sell all . . . and <i>d.</i> to the poor sold their . . . goods and <i>d.</i> them gifts . . . <i>d.</i> according to his own will	2 Chr.31.15 Neh.13.13 Lk.18.22 Acts 2.45 Heb.2.4	Am I a <i>d.</i> , that you come to me who takes a passing <i>d.</i> by the ears a living <i>d.</i> is better than a dead lion Do not give <i>d.</i> what is holy even the <i>d.</i> under the table eat the <i>d.</i> came and licked his sores Look out for the <i>d.</i> , look out The <i>d.</i> turns back to his . . . vomit	1 Sam.17.43 Pr.26.17 Ec.9.4 Mt.7.6 Mk.7.28 Lk.16.21 Phil.3.2 2 Pet.2.22
DIVINATION			
any one who practices <i>d.</i> rebellion is as the sin of <i>d.</i> used <i>d.</i> and sorcery worthless <i>d.</i> , and the deceit of and uttered a lying <i>d.</i> slave girl who had a spirit of <i>d.</i>	Dt.18.10 1 Sam.15.23 2 Kg.17.17 Jer.14.14 Ezek.13.7 Acts 16.16	let them have <i>d.</i> over the fish of <i>D.</i> and fear are with God Thou hast given him <i>d.</i> over the For <i>d.</i> belongs to the LORD , and he his works, in all places of his <i>d.</i> and thy <i>d.</i> endures throughout all for his <i>d.</i> is an everlasting <i>d.</i> death no longer has <i>d.</i> over him For sin will have no <i>d.</i> over you and authority and power and <i>d.</i> delivered us from the <i>d.</i> of darkness To him be honor and eternal <i>d.</i> glory and <i>d.</i> for ever and ever to him be the <i>d.</i> for ever and <i>d.</i> , and authority, before all time be glory and <i>d.</i> for ever and ever	Gen.1.26 Job 25.2 Ps.8.6 Ps.22.28 Ps.103.22 Ps.145.13 Dan.4.34 Rom.6.9 Rom.6.14 Eph.1.21 Col.1.13 1 Tim.6.16 1 Pet.4.11 1 Pet. 5.11 Jude 25 Rev.1.6
DIVIDE			
<i>D.</i> the living child in two they <i>d.</i> my garments among them Thou didst <i>d.</i> the sea by thy might as men rejoice when they <i>d.</i> the spoil Therefore I will <i>d.</i> him a portion PERES, your kingdom is <i>d.</i> and given Every kingdom <i>d.</i> against itself is they <i>d.</i> his garments among them by he <i>d.</i> the two fish among them bid my brother <i>d.</i> the inheritance Take . . . and <i>d.</i> it among yourselves they cast lots to <i>d.</i> his garments Is Christ <i>d.</i> ? Was Paul crucified	1 Kg.3.25 Ps.22.18 Ps.74.13 Is.9.3 Is.53.12 Dan.5.28 Mt.12.25 Mt.27.35 Mk.6.41 Lk.12.13 Lk.22.17 Lk.23.34 1 Cor.1.13	preserve those <i>d.</i> to die they are <i>d.</i> to destruction for ever LORD our God has <i>d.</i> us to perish rulers . . . who are <i>d.</i> to pass away thus he is <i>d.</i> to be killed	Ps.79.11 Ps.92.7 Jer.8.14 1 Cor.2.6 Rev.11.5
DIVINE (adjective)			
Your <i>d.</i> throne endures for ever and because in his <i>d.</i> forbearance he but have <i>d.</i> power to destroy according to the <i>d.</i> office which the <i>d.</i> training that is in faith men of old received <i>d.</i> approval His <i>d.</i> power has granted to us become partakers of the <i>d.</i> nature	Ps.45.6 Rom.3.25 2 Cor.10.4 Col.1.25 1 Tim.1.4 Heb.11.2 2 Pet.1.3 2 Pet.1.4	sin is couching at the <i>d.</i> keep watch over the <i>d.</i> of my lips As a <i>d.</i> turns on its hinges, so make . . . Valley of Achor a <i>d.</i> of hope shut the <i>d.</i> and pray to your Father great stone to the <i>d.</i> of the tomb Strive to enter by the narrow <i>d.</i> you will . . . knock at the <i>d.</i> , saying enters by the <i>d.</i> is the shepherd I am the <i>d.</i> ; if any one enters The <i>d.</i> were shut, but Jesus came opened a <i>d.</i> of faith to the Gentiles	Gen.4.7 Ps.141.3 Pr.26.14 Hos.2.15 Mt.6.6 Mt.27.60 Lk.13.24 Lk.13.25 Jn.10.2 Jn.10.9 Jn.20.26 Acts 14.27
DIVISION			
Thus I will put a <i>d.</i> between my No, I tell you, but rather <i>d.</i> So there was a <i>d.</i> among the people There was again a <i>d.</i> among the Jews I hear that there are <i>d.</i> among you Piercing to the <i>d.</i> of soul and DIVORCE (noun)	Ex.8.23 Lk.12.51 Jn.7.43 Jn.10.19 1 Cor.11.18 Heb.4.12 Dt.24.1	he writes her a bill of <i>d.</i>	

for a wide *d.* for effective work
a *d.* was opened for me in the Lord
may open to us a *d.* for the word
I have set before you an open *d.*
Behold, I stand at the *d.* and knock
and lo, in heaven an open *d.*

DORCAS

raised from death by Peter, Acts 9.36-41

DOUBT (verb)

of little faith, why did you *d.?*
if you have faith and never *d.*
they worshiped him; but some *d.*
he who *d.* is like a wave of the sea
And convince some, who *d.*

DOVE

Then he sent forth a *d.* from him
O that I had wings like a *d.*
My *d.*, my perfect one, is only
Spirit of God descending like a *d.*
wise as serpents and innocent as *d.*

DRAGON

the heads of the *d.* on the waters
he will slay the *d.* . . . in the sea
the great *d.* that lies in the
like a lamb and it spoke like a *d.*
seized the *d.*, that ancient serpent

DRAW

D. near to me . . . set me free
the Holy One of Israel *d.* near
they delight to *d.* near to God
she does not *d.* near to her God
a woman of Samaria to *d.* water
d. near to the throne of grace
through which we *d.* near to God
let us *d.* near with a true heart
whoever would *d.* near to God must *d.*
D. near to God and he will *d.* near

DREAD (noun)

the *d.* of you . . . upon every beast
the *d.* of the LORD fell upon
preserve my life from *d.*
for *d.* of them had fallen upon it
do not fear . . . nor be in *d.*
they shall turn in *d.* to the LORD

DREAM (noun)

angel of God said to me in the *d.* Gen.31.11
Now Joseph had a *d.*, and . . . he told it Gen.37.5
and Pharaoh told them his *d.* Gen.41:8
LORD appeared to Solomon in a *d.* 1 Kg.3.5
They are like a *d.* when one awakes Ps.73.20
I had a *d.*, and my spirit is troubled Dan.2.3
This *d.* I, King Nebuchadnezzar, saw Dan.4.18
an angel . . . appeared to him in a *d.* Mt.1.20
appeared to Joseph in a *d.* and said Mt.2.13
and your old men shall dream *d.* Acts 2.17

DRINK (noun)

Wine is a mocker, strong *d.* a brawler Pr.20.1
or for rulers to desire strong *d.* Pr.31.4
that they may run after strong *d.* Is.5.11
valiant men in mixing strong *d.* Is.5.22
I was thirsty and you gave me *d.* Mt.25.35
Jesus said to her, "Give me a *d.*" Jn.4.7
if he is thirsty, give him *d.* Rom.12.20
not to be slanderers or slaves to *d.* Tit.2.3

DRINK (verb)

D. no wine nor strong drink

You shall *d.* from the brook
But David would not *d.* of it
wine to *d.* that made us reel
they gave me vinegar to *d.*
is thirsty, give him water to *d.*
it is not for kings to *d.* wine
Let us eat and *d.*, for tomorrow we
vegetables to eat and water to *d.*
be not anxious . . . what you shall *d.*
able to *d.* the cup that I am to *d.?*
D. of it, all of you
on a reed and gave it to him to *d.*
he who eats my flesh and *d.* my blood Jn.6.54
thirst, let him come to me and *d.*
cannot *d.* the cup of the Lord
Do this, as often as you *d.* it
No longer *d.* only water, but use
shall *d.* the wine of God's wrath Rev.14.10

DRIVE

For the LORD has *d.* out before you Jos.23.9
Jehu . . . for he *d.* furiously 2 Kg.9.20
like chaff which the wind *d.* away Ps.1.4
thou didst *d.* out the nations Ps.80.8
D. out a scoffer, and strife will go Pr.22.10
and began to *d.* out those who sold Lk.19.45
D. out the wicked person from 1 Cor.5.13

DROSS

the wicked . . . thou dost count as *d.* Ps.119.119
Take away the *d.* from the silver Pr.25.4
Your silver has become *d.*, your Is.1.22
Because you have all become *d.* Ezek.22.19

DRUNK

I have *d.* neither wine nor strong 1 Sam.1.15
Be *d.*, but not with wine Is.29.9
these . . . are not *d.*, as you suppose Acts 2.15
And do not get *d.* with wine Eph.5.18
d. with the blood of the saints Rev.17.6
nations have *d.* the wine of her Rev.18.3

DRUNKARD

he is a glutton and a *d.* Dt.21.20
Behold, a glutton and a *d.* Mt.11.19
not to associate with any . . . *d.* 1 Cor.5.11
nor *d.*, nor revilers, nor robbers 1 Cor.6.10
no *d.*, nor violent but gentle 1 Tim.3.3
must not be . . . quick-tempered or a *d.* Tit.1.7

DRY

God called the *d.* land Earth Gen.1.10
the midst of the sea on *d.* ground Ex.14.22
the priests . . . stood on *d.* ground Jos.3.17
He turned the sea into *d.* land Ps.66.6
for his hands formed the *d.* land Ps.95.5
the Red Sea, and it became *d.* Ps.106.9
Nile will diminish and *d.* up Is.19.6
I will *d.* up her sea and make her Jer.51.36
in a *d.* and thirsty land Ezek.19.13
And I will *d.* up the Nile Ezek.30.12
O *d.* bones, hear the word of the Ezek.37.4
who made the sea and the *d.* land Jon.1.9
what will happen when it is *d.*? Lk.23.31

DULL

The *d.* man cannot know, the stupid Ps.92.6
his ear *d.*, that it cannot hear Is.59.1
this people's heart has grown *d.* Mt.13.15
you have become *d.* of hearing Heb.5.11

DUMB

Let the lying lips be *d.* Ps.31.18

1 Kg.17.4
1 Chr.11.18

Ps.60.3

Ps.69.21

Pr.25.21

Pr.31.4

Is.22.13

Dan.1.12

Mt.6.25

Mt.20.22

Mt.26.27

Mk.15.36

Jn.7.37

1 Cor.10.21

1 Cor.11.25

1 Tim.5.23

Rev.14.10

I was *d.* and silent, I held my peace Ps.39.2
 the tongue of the *d.* sing for joy Is.35.6
 that before its shearers is *d.* Is.53.7
 a blind and *d.* demoniac was brought Mt.12.22
 when they saw the *d.* speaking Mt.15.31
 the deaf hear and the *d.* speak Mk.7.37
 a lamb before its shearer is *d.* Acts 8.32
 a *d.* ass spoke with human voice 2 Pet.2.16

DUST

formed man of *d.* from the ground Gen.2.7
 you are *d.*, and to *d.* you . . . return Gen.3.19
 Who can count the *d.* of Jacob Num.23.10
 He raises up the poor from the *d.* 1 Sam.2.8
 and wilt thou turn me to *d.* again? Job 10.9
 I have become like *d.* and ashes Job 30.19
 Will the *d.* praise thee? Will it Ps.30.9
 Thou turnest man back to the *d.* Ps.90.3
 My soul cleaves to the *d.* Ps.119.25
 Shake yourself from the *d.*, arise Is.52.2
 shake off the *d.* from your feet as Lk.9.5
 from the earth, a man of *d.* 1 Cor.15.47

DUTY

rights and *d.* of the kingship 1 Sam.10.25
 And they cast lots for their *d.* 1 Chr.25.8
 for this is the whole *d.* of man Ec.12.13
 we have only done what was our *d.* Lk.17.10
 Practice these *d.*, devote yourself 1 Tim.4.15
 Teach and urge these *d.* 1 Tim.6.2

DWELL

the father of those who *d.* in tents Gen.4.20
 Who shall *d.* on thy holy hill? Ps.15.1
 I shall *d.* in the house of the LORD Ps.23.6
 the world and those who *d.* therein Ps.24.1
 how good . . . when brothers *d.* in unity Ps.133.1
 the wicked will not *d.* in the land Pr.10.30
 The wolf shall *d.* with the lamb Is.11.6
 justice will *d.* in the wilderness Is.32.16
 I *d.* in the high and holy place Is.57.15
 upon all who *d.* upon the face of Lk.21.35
 the Most High does not *d.* in houses Acts 7.48
 that nothing good *d.* within me Rom.7.18
 if in fact the Spirit of God *d.* in you Rom.8.9
 and that God's Spirit *d.* in you? 1 Cor.3.16
 that Christ may *d.* in your hearts Eph.3.17
 word of Christ *d.* in you richly Col.3.16
 O heaven and you that *d.* therein Rev.12.12

DWELLING

Where is the way to the *d.* of light Job 38.19
 let them bring me . . . to thy *d.* Ps.43.3
 How lovely is thy *d.* place Ps.84.1
 My *d.* place shall be with them Ezek.37.27
 we . . . long to put on our heavenly *d.* 2 Cor.5.2
 built into it for a *d.* place of God Eph.2.22

EAGER

I am *e.* to preach the gospel Rom.1.15
 the creation waits with *e.* longing Rom.8.19
e. to maintain the unity of the Eph.4.3
 it is my *e.* expectation and hope Phil.1.20
 searched for me *e.* and found me 2 Tim.1.17
 those who are *e.* waiting for him Heb.9.28
 not for shameful gain but *e.* 1 Pet.5.2
 being very *e.* to write to you Jude 3

EAGLE

I bore you on *e.* wings and brought Ex.19.4
 like an *e.* swooping on the prey Job 9.26

your youth is renewed like the *e.* Ps.103.5
 shall mount up with wings like *e.* Is.40.31
 his horses are swifter than *e.* Jer.4.13
 had the face of an *e.* at the back Ezek.1.10
 A great *e.* with great wings Ezek.17.3
 make yourselves as bald as the *e.* Mic.1.16
 there the *e.* will be gathered Mt.24.28
 living creature like a flying *e.* Rev.4.7
 the two wings of the great *e.* Rev.12.14

EAR

Give *e.*, O heavens, and I will Dt.32.1
 Incline thy *e.*, O LORD, and hear 2 Kg.19.16
 let thy *e.* be attentive, and thy eyes Neh.1.6
 by the hearing of the *e.* Job 42.5
 O LORD, and give *e.* to my cry Ps.39.12
 We have heard with our *e.* Ps.44.1
 the deaf adder that stops its *e.* Ps.58.4
 He who planted the *e.*, does he not Ps.94.9
 making your *e.* attentive to wisdom Pr.2.2
 The hearing *e.* and the seeing eye Pr.20.12
 He who closes his *e.* to the cry Pr.21.13
 nor the *e.* filled with hearing Ec.1.8
 did not obey or incline their *e.* Jer.7.24
 two legs, or a piece of an *e.* Am.3.12
 He who has *e.* to hear, let him hear Mt.11.15
 high priest, and cut off his *e.* Mt.26.51
 What no eye has seen, nor *e.* heard 1 Cor.2.9
 If thy whole body were an *e.* 1 Cor.12.17
 his *e.* are open to their prayer 1 Pet.3.12
 He who has an *e.*, let him hear Rev.2.7

EARTH

God created the heavens and the *e.* Gen.1.1
 wickedness . . . was great in the *e.* Gen.6.5
 the covenant between me and the *e.* Gen.9.13
 the Judge of all the *e.* do right? Gen.18.25
 I call heaven and *e.* to witness Dt.4.26
 Then the *e.* reeled and rocked 2 Sam.22.8
 From going to and fro on the *e.* Job 1.7
 at last he will stand upon the *e.* Job 19.25
 The kings of the *e.* set themselves Ps.2.2
 The *e.* is the LORD's and the fulness Ps.24.1
 Let all the *e.* fear the LORD Ps.33.8
 not fear though the *e.* should change Ps.46.2
 from the end of the *e.* I call to thee Ps.61.2
 Thou visitest the *e.* and waterest it Ps.65.9
 that thy way may be known upon *e.* Ps.67.2
 In his hand are the depths of the *e.* Ps.95.4
 for he comes to judge the *e.* Ps.98.9
 the heavens are high above the *e.* Ps.103.11
 dust returns to the *e.* as it was Ec.12.7
 sits above the circle of the *e.* Is.40.22
 who formed the *e.* and made it Is.45.18
 the heavens are higher than the *e.* Is.55.9
 I create new heavens and a new *e.* Is.65.17
 for they shall inherit the *e.* Mt.5.5
 I have come to bring peace on *e.* Mt.10.34
e. will pass away, but my words Mt.24.35
 and on *e.* peace among men with whom Lk.2.14
 I came to cast fire upon the *e.* Lk.12.49
 wheat falls into the *e.* and dies Jn.12.24
 my throne, and *e.* my footstool Acts 7.49
 to live on all the face of the *e.* Acts 17.26
 voice has gone out to all the *e.* Rom.10.18
 strangers and exiles on the *e.* Heb.11.13
 a new *e.* in which righteousness 2 Pet.3.13
 I saw a new heaven and a new *e.* Rev.21.1

EARTHLY

If I have told you *e. things*
if the *e. tent* we live in is destroyed
with minds set on *e. things*
regulations for . . . an *e. sanctuary*
but is *e.*, unspiritual, devilish

EARTHQUAKE

but the LORD was not in the *e.*
famines and *e.* in various places
And behold, there was a great *e.*
suddenly there was a great *e.*

EASIER

For which is *e.*, to say, 'Your sins
it is *e.* for a camel to go through
But it is *e.* for heaven and earth

EAST

a garden in Eden, in the *e.*
in the land of Nod, *e.* of Eden
the LORD brought an *e. wind* upon
as far as the *e.* is from the west
house of the LORD, which faces *e.*
God appointed a sultry *e. wind*
we have seen his star in the *E.*
And men will come from *e.* and west

EAT

You may freely *e.* of every tree
You shall not *e.* of any tree of
Let me *e.* some of that red pottage
Only you shall not *e.* the blood
These are the animals you may *e.*
And the dogs shall *e.* Jezebel
who *e.* up my people as they *e.* bread
you shall *e.* the good of the land
The fathers have *e.* sour grapes
e. this scroll, and go, speak to
be made to *e.* grass like an ox
do not be anxious . . . what you shall *e.*
your teacher *e.* with tax collectors
John came neither *e.* nor drinking
Take, *e.*; this is my body
Why do you *e.* and drink with tax
I have food to *e.* of which you do
He who *e.* my flesh and drinks my
Rise, Peter; kill and *e.*
and he was *e.* by worms and died
One believes he may *e.* anything
it is right not to *e.* meat or drink
I will never *e.* meat, lest I cause
whether you *e.* or drink, or
as often as you *e.* this bread
Let us *e.* and drink, for tomorrow
I will grant to *e.* of the tree of

EBED-MELECH

Ethiopian eunuch, intercedes with king Zed-
diah for Jeremiah, Jer.38.7–13; deliverance
promised to, Jer.39.16–18

EDEN

(1) Garden of, Gen.2.8; Adam driven from,
Gen.3.24; mentioned, Is.51.3; Ezek.28.13;
31.9; 36.35; Jl.2.3; (2) 2 Kg.19.12; (3) 2
Chr.29.12

EDIFY

please his neighbor . . . to *e.* him
who speaks in a tongue *e.* himself
but the other man is not *e.*
but only such as is good for *e.*

Jn.3.12
2 Cor.5.1
Phil.3.19
Heb.9.1
Jas.3.15

1 Kg.19.11
Mt.24.7
Mt.28.2
Acts 16.26

Mt.9.5
Mt.19.24
Lk.16.17

Gen.2.8
Gen.4.16
Ex.10.13
Ps.103.12
Ezek.11.1
Jon.4.8
Mt.2.2
Lk.13.29

Gen.2.16
Gen.3.1
Gen.25.30
Dt.12.16
Dt.14.4
2 Kg.9.10
Ps.14.4
Is.1.19
Jer.31.29
Ezek.3.1
Dan.4.25
Mt.6.25
Mt.9.11
Mt.11.18
Mt.26.26
Lk.5.30
Jn.4.32
Jn.6.56
Acts 10.13
Acts 12.23
Rom.14.2
Rom.14.21
1 Cor.8.13
1 Cor.10.31
1 Cor.11.26
1 Cor.15.32
Rev.2.7

Rom.15.2
1 Cor.14.4
1 Cor.14.17
Eph.4.29

EGG

For she leaves her *e.* to the earth Job 39.14
They hatch adders' *e.*, they weave Is.59.5
if he asks for an *e.*, will give Lk.11.12

EGYPT

Abram goes down into, Gen.12.10; Joseph sold
into, Gen.37.36; his advancement, fall, im-
prisonment, and restoration there, Gen.39–41;
Jacob's sons go to buy food in, Gen.42; Jacob
and all his descendants go there, Gen.46.6;
plagued on account of Israelites, Ex.7–11;
children of Israel depart from, Ex.13.17; army
of, pursue, and perish in the Red Sea, Ex.14;
kings of, harass Judah, 1 Kg.14.25; 2 Kg.23.29;
2 Chr.12.2; 35.20; 36.3; Jer.37.5; the remnant of
Judah go there, Jer.43.5–7; Jesus taken to,
Mt.2.13

ELDER

the *e.* shall serve the younger Gen.25.23
Moses called all the *e.* of Israel Ex.12.21
and seventy of the *e.* of Israel Ex.24.1
conferred with the *e.* of Israel 2 Sam.3.17
according to the tradition of the *e.* Mk.7.5
rejected by the *e.* and chief priests Lk.9.22
Now his *e.* son was in the field Lk.15.25
called . . . the *e.* of the church Acts 20.17
Let the *e.* who rule well be 1 Tim.5.17
call for the *e.* of the church Jas.5.14
as a fellow *e.* and a witness of 1 Pet.5.1
The *e.* to the elect lady and her 2 Jn.1
The *e.* to the beloved Gaius 3 Jn.1

ELEAZAR

(1) son of Aaron, and chief priest, Ex.6.23; 28.1;
Num.3.2,32; 4.16; 16.37; 20.26–28; 27.22; 31.13;
34.17; Jos.17.4; 24.33; (2) son of Abinadab,
keeps the ark, 1 Sam.7.1; (3) one of David's
captains, 2 Sam.23.9; 1 Chr.11.12

ELECT

for the sake of the *e.* those days Mt.24.22
lead astray, if possible, the *e.* Mk.13.22
And will not God vindicate his *e.* Lk.18.7
bring any charge against God's *e.*? Rom.8.33
of the *e.* angels I charge you 1 Tim.5.21
everything for the sake of the *e.* 2 Tim.2.10
The elder to the *e.* lady and her 2 Jn.1
The children of your *e.* sister greet 2 Jn.13

ELECTION

God's purpose of *e.* might continue Rom.9.11
as regards *e.* they are beloved Rom.11.28
to confirm your call and *e.* 2 Pet.1.10

ELI

high priest and judge, blesses Hannah, who
bears Samuel, 1 Sam.1.17,20; Samuel brought
to, 1 Sam.1.25; wickedness of his sons, 1 Sam.
2.22; rebuked by man of God, 1 Sam.2.27–36;
his sons slain, 1 Sam.4.11; his death, 1 Sam.4.18

ELIHU

reproves Job's friends, Job 32, and Job's impa-
tience, Job 33.8–11, and self-righteousness,
Job 34.5; declares God's justice, Job 33.12;
34.10; 35.13, power, Job 33–37; and mercy,
Job 33.23–28; 34.28

ELIJAH

the Tishbite, prophet, predicts great drought,
1 Kg.17.1; Lk.4.25; Jas.5.17; hides at the brook
Cherith, and is fed by ravens, 1 Kg.17.5–6

(19.5); raises the widow's son, 1 Kg.17.21; his sacrifice at Carmel, 1 Kg.18.38; kills the prophets of Baal at the brook Kishon, 1 Kg. 18.40; flees from Jezebel into the wilderness of Beersheba, 1 Kg.19; anoints Elisha, 1 Kg.19.19; by God's command denounces Ahab in Naboth's vineyard, 1 Kg.21.17; his prediction fulfilled, 1 Kg.22.38; 2 Kg.9.36; 10.10; divides Jordan, 2 Kg.2.8; taken up by chariot of fire, 2 Kg.2.11; his mantle taken by Elisha, 2 Kg.2.13; appears at Christ's transfiguration, Mt.17.3; Mk.9.4; Lk.9.30; precursor of John the Baptist, Mal.4.5; Mt.11.14; 16.14; Lk.1.17; 9.8,19; Jn.1.21

ELIPHAZ

reproves Job, Job 4; 5; 15; 22; God's wrath against him, Job 42.7; he offers burnt offering, and Job prays for him, Job 42.8

ELISHA

succeeds Elijah, 1 Kg. 19.16; receives his mantle, and divides Jordan, 2 Kg.2.13–14; bears destroy the children who mock him, 2 Kg.2.24; his miracles: water, 2 Kg.3.16–20; oil, 4.4; Shunammite's son, 4.32; death in the pot, 4.40; feeds a hundred men with twenty loaves, 4.44; Naaman's leprosy, 5.1–14; iron floats, 6.5–7; Syrians struck blind, 6.18; prophesies abundance in Samaria when besieged, 2 Kg.7.1; sends to anoint Jehu, 2 Kg.9.1–3; his death, 2 Kg.13.20; miracle wrought by his bones, 2 Kg.13.21

ELOI

E., E., lama sabachthani? Mk.15.34

ELOQUENT

Moses said . . . I am not *e.* Ex.4.10
He was an *e.* man, well versed in Acts 18.24
to preach . . . not with *e.* wisdom 1 Cor.1.17

EMBRACE

Laban . . . *e.* him and kissed him Gen.29.13
a time to *e.*, and a time to refrain Ec.3.5
ran and *e.* him and kissed him Lk.15.20
all wept and *e.* Paul and kissed Acts 20.37

EMPEROR

custody for the decision of the *e.* Acts 25.21
he himself appealed to the *e.* Acts 25.25
be subject . . . to the *e.* as supreme 1 Pet.2.13
Fear God. Honor the *e.* 1 Pet.2.17

EMPTY (adjective)

The pit was *e.*, there was no water Gen.37.24
And none shall appear before me *e.* Ex.34.20
the LORD has brought me back *e.* Ru.1.21
e. vessels and not too few 2 Kg.4.3
Job opens his mouth in *e.* talk Job 35.16
it shall not return to me *e.* Is.55.11
he has made me an *e.* vessel Jer.51.34
in praying do not heap up *e.* phrases Mt.6.7
when he comes he finds it *e.* Mt.12.44
the rich he has sent *e.* away Lk.1.53
Let no one deceive you with *e.* words Eph.5.6
by philosophy and *e.* deceit Col.2.8
e. talkers and deceivers Tit.1.10

ENCAMP

Though a host *e.* against me Ps.27.3
angel of the LORD *e.* around those Ps.34.7
And I will *e.* against you Is.29.3
E. . . . about her; let no one escape Jer.50.29

ENCOMPASS

The cords of death *e.* me Ps.18.4
Many bulls *e.* me, strong bulls of Ps.22.12
thou dost *e.* me with deliverance Ps.32.7
The snares of death *e.* me Ps.116.3

ENCOURAGE

the brethren *e.* him, and wrote to Acts 18.27
Then they all were *e.* and ate Acts 27.36
be mutually *e.* by each other's faith Rom.1.12
that he may *e.* your hearts Col.4.8
Therefore *e.* one another and build 1 Th.5.11
e. the fainthearted, help the weak 1 Th.5.14
e. one another, and all the more Heb.10.25

ENCOURAGEMENT

When he . . . had given them much *e.* Acts 20.2
by the *e.* of the scriptures we Rom.15.4
the God of steadfastness and *e.* Rom.15.5
upbuilding and *e.* and consolation 1 Cor.14.3
So if there is any *e.* in Christ Phil.2.1
have strong *e.* to seize the hope Heb.6.18

END (noun)

to make an *e.* of all flesh Gen.6.13
what is my *e.*, that I . . . be patient? Job 6.11
LORD, let me know my *e.* Ps.39.4
wars cease to the *e.* of the earth Ps.46.9
from the *e.* of the earth I call Ps.61.2
its *e.* is the way to death Pr.16.25
Better is the *e.* of a thing than Ec.7.8
Of making many books there is no *e.* Ec.12.12
LORD of hosts, will make a full *e.* Is.10.23
my indignation will come to an *e.* Is.10.25
I will not make a full *e.* of you Jer.5.18
great houses shall come to an *e.* Am.3.15
I will make an *e.* of the pride Zech.9.6
endures to the *e.* will be saved Mt.10.22
but the *e.* is not yet Mk.13.7
of his kingdom there will be no *e.* Lk.1.33
came from the *e.* of the earth Lk.11.31
For Christ is the *e.* of the law Rom.10.4
their words to the *e.* of the world Rom.10.18
Then comes the *e.*, when he 1 Cor.15.24
beginning of days nor *e.* of life Heb.7.3
The *e.* of all things is at hand 1 Pet.4.7
who keeps my works until the *e.* Rev.2.26
I am . . . the beginning and the *e.* Rev.21.6

ENDURANCE

By your *e.* you will gain your lives Lk.21.19
knowing that suffering produces *e.* Rom.5.3
e. produces character Rom.5.4
through great *e.*, in afflictions 2 Cor.6.4
for all *e.* and patience with joy Col.1.11
For you have need of *e.* Heb.10.36
the kingdom and the patient *e.* Rev.1.9
your toil and your patient *e.* Rev.2.2
a call for the *e.* of the saints Rev.14.12

ENDURE

his prosperity will not *e.* Job 20.21
May he live while the sun *e.* Ps.72.5
his steadfast love *e.* for ever Ps.100.5
They will perish, but thou dost *e.* Ps.102.26
the glory of the LORD *e.* for ever Ps.104.31
faithfulness of the LORD *e.* for ever Ps.117.2
whatever God does *e.* for ever Ec.3.14
Who can *e.* the heat of his anger? Nah.1.6
who can *e.* the day of his coming Mal.3.2
he has no root . . . but *e.* for a while Mt.13.21

the food which <i>e.</i> to eternal life	Jn.6.27	Let a widow be <i>e.</i> if she is not less	1 Tim.5.9
hopes all things, <i>e.</i> all things.	1 Cor.13.7	first-born who are <i>e.</i> in heaven	Heb.12.23
Therefore I <i>e.</i> everything	2 Tim.2.10		
if we <i>e.</i> , we shall also reign	2 Tim.2.12		
at Lystra, what persecutions I <i>e.</i>	2 Tim.3.11		
he <i>e.</i> as seeing him who is invisible	Heb.11.27		
<i>e.</i> the cross, despising the shame	Heb.12.2		
ENEMY			
I will be an <i>e.</i> to your <i>e.</i>	Ex.23.22		Jer.34.9
Saul was David's <i>e.</i> continually	1 Sam.18.29		Ezek.34.27
Have you found me, O my <i>e.</i> ?	1 Kg.21.20		Rom.6.6
And Esther said, "A foe and <i>e.</i>	Est.7.6		1 Cor.6.12
to still the <i>e.</i> and the avenger	Ps.8.2		2 Pet.2.19
He delivered me from my strong <i>e.</i>	Ps.18.17		
God arise, let his <i>e.</i> be scattered	Ps.68.1		
till I make your <i>e.</i> your footstool	Ps.110.1		
Deliver me, O LORD, from my <i>e.</i>	Ps.143.9		
If your <i>e.</i> is hungry, give him bread	Pr.25.21		
Love your <i>e.</i> and pray for those who	Mt.5.44		
till I put thy <i>e.</i> under thy feet	Mk.12.36		
that we should be saved from our <i>e.</i>	Lk.1.71		
while we were <i>e.</i> we were reconciled	Rom.5.10		
if your <i>e.</i> is hungry, feed him	Rom.12.20		
The last <i>e.</i> to be destroyed is	1 Cor.15.26		
ENJOY			
shall rest, and <i>e.</i> its sabbaths	Lev.26.34		
dwell in the land, and <i>e.</i> security	Ps.37.3		
that a man should <i>e.</i> his work	Ec.3.22		
God does not give . . . power to <i>e.</i> them	Ec.6.2		
<i>E.</i> life with the wife whom you love	Ec.9.9		
than to <i>e.</i> the . . . pleasures of sin	Heb.11.25		
ENLIGHTEN			
The true light that <i>e.</i> every man	Jn.1.9		
a zeal for God, but it is not <i>e.</i>	Rom.10.2		
having the eyes of your hearts <i>e.</i>	Eph.1.18		
those who have once been <i>e.</i>	Heb.6.4		
after you were <i>e.</i> , you endured	Heb.10.32		
ENMITY			
put <i>e.</i> between you and the woman	Gen.3.15		
Because you cherished perpetual <i>e.</i>	Ezek.35.5		
had been at <i>e.</i> with each other	Lk.23.12		
<i>e.</i> , strife, jealousy, anger	Gal.5.20		
with the world is <i>e.</i> with God?	Jas.4.4		
ENRAGED			
he was angry and greatly <i>e.</i>	Neh.4.1		
At this the king was <i>e.</i>	Est.1.12		
the LORD is <i>e.</i> against all the nations	Is.34.2		
the princes were <i>e.</i> at Jeremiah	Jer.37.15		
were <i>e.</i> and wanted to kill them	Acts 5.33		
were <i>e.</i> , and . . . ground their teeth	Acts 7.54		
When they heard this they were <i>e.</i>	Acts 19.28		
ENRICH			
king will <i>e.</i> with great riches	1 Sam.17.25		
waterest it, thou greatly <i>e.</i> it	Ps.65.9		
who trusts in the LORD will be <i>e.</i>	Pr.28.25		
were <i>e.</i> in him with all speech	1 Cor.1.5		
You will be <i>e.</i> in every way	2 Cor.9.11		
ENROLLED			
All . . . were <i>e.</i> by genealogies	1 Chr.5.17		
priests were <i>e.</i> with all their	2 Chr.31.18		
the people to be <i>e.</i> by genealogy	Neh.7.5		
not be <i>e.</i> among the righteous	Ps.69.28		
that all the world should be <i>e.</i>	Lk.2.1		
to be <i>e.</i> with Mary, his betrothed	Lk.2.5		
he was <i>e.</i> with the eleven	Acts 1.26		
ENTREAT			
<i>E.</i> the LORD to take away the frogs		Ex.8.8	
<i>E.</i> me not to leave you or to		Ru.1.16	
<i>E.</i> now the favor of the LORD		1 Kg.13.6	
now <i>e.</i> the favor of God, that he		Mal.1.9	
His father came out and <i>e.</i> him		Lk.15.28	
I, Paul . . . <i>e.</i> you, by the meekness		2 Cor.10.1	
I <i>e.</i> Euodia and I <i>e.</i> Syntyche		Phil.4.2	

ENTRUST

Moses . . . is *e.* with all my house
who will *e.* to you the true riches? Num.12.7
Jews are *e.* with the oracles of God Lk.16.11
I am *e.* with a commission Rom.3.2
e. to us the message of 1 Cor.9.17
Peter had been *e.* with the gospel 2 Cor.5.19
and *e.* their souls to a faithful Gal.2.7
1 Pet.4.19

ENVIOUS

be not *e.* of wrongdoers Ps.37.1
For I was *e.* of the arrogant Ps.73.3
Be not *e.* of evil men, nor desire to Pr.24.1
and be not *e.* of the wicked Pr.24.19

ENVY (noun)

the anger and *e.* which you showed Ezek.35.11
out of *e.* that they had delivered Mt.27.18
e., slander, pride, foolishness Mk.7.22
Full of *e.*, murder, strife, deceit Rom.1.29
e., drunkenness, carousing Gal.5.21
preach Christ from *e.* and rivalry Phil.1.15
passing our days in malice and *e.* Tit.3.3
insincerity and *e.* and all slander 1 Pet.2.1

EPHESUS

Acts 18.19; 19.35; 1 Cor.15.32; 1 Tim.1.3;
Rev.2.1

EPHOD

they shall make the *e.* of gold Ex.28.6
the skilfully woven band of the *e.* Lev.8.7
Gideon made an *e.* of it Jg.8.27
persons who wore the linen *e.* 1 Sam.22.18
David was girded with a linen *e.* 2 Sam.6.14
without *e.* or teraphim Hos.3.4

EPHRAIM

younger son of Joseph, Gen.41.52; Jacob
blesses Ephraim and Manasseh, Gen.48.14; his
descendants numbered, Num.1.10,32; 2.18;
26.35; 1 Chr.7.20; their possessions, Jos.16.5;
17.17; Jg.1.29; quarrel with Gideon, Jg.8.1,
and Jephthah, Jg.12; revolt from the house of
David, 1 Kg.12.25; carried into captivity, 2
Kg.17.5-6; Ps.78.9,67; Jer.7.15

EQUAL

Gold and glass cannot *e.* it Job 28.17
to whom will you . . . make me *e.* Is.46.5
have made them *e.* to us who have Mt.20.12
they are *e.* to angels and are sons Lk.20.36
making himself *e.* with God Jn.5.18
a faith of *e.* standing with ours 2 Pet.1.1
breadth and height are *e.* Rev.21.16

EQUALITY

that there may be *e.* 2 Cor.8.14
did not count *e.* with God a thing Phil.2.6

EQUIPMENT

all the *e.* for their service Num.4.26
war and the *e.* of his chariots 1 Sam.8.12
with the *e.* of the gospel of peace Eph.6.15

ERR

make me understand how I have *e.* Job 6.24
They are a people who *e.* in heart Ps.95.10
Do they not *e.* that devise evil? Pr.14.22
they *e.* in vision, they stumble in Is.28.7
and fools shall not *e.* therein Is.35.8

ERROR

my *e.* remains with myself Job 19.4
sinned through *e.* or ignorance Ezek.45.20
no *e.* or fault was found in him Dan.6.4

the due penalty for their *e.*

Rom.1.27

and for the *e.* of the people

Heb.9.7

By this we know . . . the spirit of *e.*

1 Jn.4.6

abandon themselves . . . to Balaam's *e.*

Jude 11

ESAU

son of Isaac, Gen.25.25 (Mal.1.2; Rom.9.13);
sells his birthright, Gen.25.29 (Heb.12.16); de-
prived of the blessing, Gen.27.38; his anger
against Jacob, Gen.27.41, and reconciliation,
Gen.33; his riches and descendants, Gen.36;
1 Chr.1.35

ESCAPE (verb)

I am shut in so that I cannot *e.* Ps.88.8
Let them not *e.* from your sight Pr.4.21
And we, how shall we *e.*? Is.20.6
And those who *e.* the sword shall Jer.44.28
Can a man *e.* who does such things Ezek.17.15
E. to Zion, you who dwell with the Zech.2.7
how are you to *e.* being sentenced Mt.23.33
but he *e.* from their hands Jn.10.39
were seeking to *e.* from the ship Acts 27.30
you will *e.* the judgment of God? Rom.2.3
how shall we *e.* if we neglect such Heb.2.3
much less shall we *e.* if we reject Heb.12.25

ESTABLISH

But I will *e.* my covenant with you Gen.6.18
The LORD will *e.* you as a people Dt.28.9
that the LORD may *e.* his word 1 Kg.2.4
I will *e.* his kingdom for ever 1 Chr.28.7
the Most High himself will *e.* her Ps.87.5
and *e.* thou the work of our hands Ps.90.17
The LORD has *e.* his throne in the Ps.103.19
In righteousness you shall be *e.* Is.54.14
I will *e.* with you an everlasting Ezek.16.60
to *e.* you in your faith and 1 Th.3.2
comfort your hearts and *e.* them 2 Th.2.17
when I will *e.* a new covenant with Heb.8.8
E. your hearts, for the coming of Jas.5.8

ESTEEM

so that his name was highly *e.* 1 Sam.18.30
yet we *e.* him stricken, smitten by Is.53.4
One man *e.* one day as better than Rom.14.5
who are least *e.* by the church? 1 Cor.6.4

ESTHER

(Hadassah), Est.2.7; made queen in the place of
Vashti, Est.2.17; pleads for her people, Est.
7.3-4; the feast of Purim and Mordecai's
advancement, Est.9-10

ETERNAL

The *e.* God is your dwelling place Dt.33.27
What . . . must I do, to have *e.* life? Mt.19.16
will go away into *e.* punishment Mt.25.46
but the righteous into *e.* life Mt.25.46
believes in him may have *e.* life Jn.3.15
of water welling up to *e.* life Jn.4.14
the food which endures to *e.* life Jn.6.27
You have the words of *e.* life Jn.6.68
this is *e.* life, that they know thee Jn.17.3
as many as were ordained to *e.* Acts 13.48
gift of God is *e.* life in Christ Rom.6.23
the things that are unseen are *e.* 2 Cor.4.18
gave us *e.* comfort and good hope 2 Th.2.16
who through the *e.* Spirit offered Heb.9.14
by the blood of the *e.* covenant Heb.13.20
This is the true God and *e.* life 1 Jn.5.20
angels . . . kept by him in *e.* chains Jude 6

undergoing a punishment of <i>e.</i> fire with an <i>e.</i> gospel to proclaim	Jude 7 Rev.14.6	There is an <i>e.</i> which I have seen I will punish the world for its <i>e.</i>	Ec.10.5 Is.13.11 Is.59.7
ETERNITY		Their feet run to <i>e.</i>	
he has put <i>e.</i> into man's mind high and lofty One who inhabits <i>e.</i> both now and to the day of <i>e.</i>	Ec.3.11 Is.57.15 2 Pet.3.18	This <i>e.</i> people, who refuse to hear No <i>e.</i> shall come upon you Hate <i>e.</i> , and love good Do not resist one who is <i>e.</i>	Jer.13.10 Jer.23.17 Am.5.15 Mt.5.39
ETHIOPIA		sun rise on the <i>e.</i> and on the good who are <i>e.</i> , know how to give good	Mt.5.45
Ps.87.4; Jer.46.9; Ezek.30.5; Zeph.3.10		He who speaks <i>e.</i> of father or mother Lazarus in like manner <i>e.</i> things shouldst keep them from the <i>e.</i> one some were . . . speaking <i>e.</i> of the Way deliver us from the present <i>e.</i> age	Mt.7.11 Mt.15.4 Lk.16.25 Acts 19.9 Gal.1.4
EUNUCH		Let no <i>e.</i> talk come out of your liars, <i>e.</i> beasts, lazy gluttons Do not speak <i>e.</i> against one another you have overcome the <i>e.</i> one he who does <i>e.</i> has not seen God	Eph.4.29 Tit.1.12 Jas.4.11 1 Jn.2.14 3 Jn.11
the seven <i>e.</i> who served King the chief of the <i>e.</i> said to Daniel For there are <i>e.</i> who have been so a <i>e.</i> , a minister of Candace	Est.1.10 Dan.1.10 Mt.19.12 Acts 8.27	EUPHRATES	
Gen.2.14; Dt.1.7; 2 Sam.10.16; Rev.9.14	Jer.13.4;		
EVANGELIST		EVILDOER	
entered the house of Philip the <i>e.</i> some <i>e.</i> , some pastors and teachers do the work of an <i>e.</i>	Acts 21.8 Eph.4.11 2 Tim.4.5	Break thou the arm of the . . . <i>e.</i> The face of the LORD is against <i>e.</i> Fret not yourself because of <i>e.</i> If this man were not an <i>e.</i> , we Let the <i>e.</i> still do evil, and the	Ps.10.15 Ps.34.16 Pr.24.19 Jn.18.30 Rev.22.11
EVE		EXALT	
created, Gen.1.27; 2.18–22; her fall and fate, Gen.3; 2 Cor.11.3		didst <i>e.</i> me above my adversaries Be <i>e.</i> , O LORD , in thy strength let us <i>e.</i> his name together Prize her highly, and she will <i>e.</i> you Righteousness <i>e.</i> a nation, but sin Capernaum, will you be <i>e.</i> to heaven? every one who <i>e.</i> himself will be God <i>e.</i> him at his right hand Therefore God has highly <i>e.</i> him who opposes and <i>e.</i> himself against with unutterable and <i>e.</i> joy	2 Sam.22.49 Ps.21.13 Ps.34.3 Pr.4.8 Pr.14.34 Mt.11.23 Lk.14.11 Acts 5.31 Phil.2.9 2 Th.2.4 1 Pet.1.8
EVERLASTING		EXAMINE	
remember the <i>e.</i> covenant between the name of the LORD , the <i>E.</i> God Gen.9.16 The enemy have vanished in <i>e.</i> ruins from <i>e.</i> to <i>e.</i> thou art God love of the LORD is from <i>e.</i> to <i>e.</i> Thy kingdom is an <i>e.</i> kingdom Mighty God, <i>E.</i> Father, Prince of Peace The LORD is the <i>e.</i> God, the Creator <i>e.</i> joy shall be upon their heads but the LORD will be your <i>e.</i> light I will make an <i>e.</i> covenant with them I have loved you with an <i>e.</i> love His kingdom is an <i>e.</i> kingdom	Gen.21.33 Ps.9.6 Ps.90.2 Ps.103.17 Ps.145.13 Is.9.6 Is.40.28 Is.51.11 Is.60.19 Is.61.8 Jer.31.3 Dan.4.3		
EVERMORE		EXAMPLE	
shall be peace from the LORD for <i>e.</i> in thy right hand are pleasures for <i>e.</i> from this time forth and for <i>e.</i> glory for <i>e.</i> through Jesus Christ I died, and behold I am alive for <i>e.</i>	1 Kg.2.33 Ps.16.11 Ps.113.2 Rom.16.27 Rev.1.18	Let us test and <i>e.</i> our ways if we are being <i>e.</i> today concerning <i>e.</i> the scriptures daily to see if Let a man <i>e.</i> himself, and so eat <i>E.</i> yourselves, to see whether you	Lam.3.40 Acts 4.9 Acts 17.11 1 Cor.11.28 2 Cor.13.5
EVIDENCE		EXCELLENT	
to death on the <i>e.</i> of witnesses speaks the truth gives honest <i>e.</i> by the <i>e.</i> of two or three witnesses <i>e.</i> of the righteous judgment of God their rust will be <i>e.</i> against you	Num.35.30 Pr.12.17 Mt.18.16 2 Th.1.5 Jas.5.3	because an <i>e.</i> spirit was in him for you, most <i>e.</i> Theophilus by your provision, most <i>e.</i> Felix I am not mad, most <i>e.</i> Festus and approve what is <i>e.</i> show you a still more <i>e.</i> way so that you may approve what is <i>e.</i>	Dan.6.3 Lk.1.3 Acts 24.2 Acts 26.25 Rom.2.18 1 Cor.12.31 Phil.1.10
EVIL		EXCUSE (noun)	
of the knowledge of good and <i>e.</i> his heart was only <i>e.</i> continually Why have you returned <i>e.</i> for good? And God sent an <i>e.</i> spirit between to avert the <i>e.</i> design of Haman feared God, and turned away from <i>e.</i> Depart from me, all you workers of <i>e.</i> Keep your tongue from <i>e.</i> , and your Depart from <i>e.</i> , and do good The LORD loves those who hate <i>e.</i> The LORD will keep you from all <i>e.</i> Do not plan <i>e.</i> against your neighbor to preserve you from the <i>e.</i> woman The fear of the LORD is hatred of <i>e.</i> Be not envious of <i>e.</i> men, nor desire ointment give off an <i>e.</i> odor	Gen.2.9 Gen.6.5 Gen.44.4 Jg.9.23 Est.8.3 Job 1.1 Ps.6.8 Ps.34.13 Ps.34.14 Ps.97.10 Ps.121.7 Pr.3.29 Pr.6.24 Pr.8.13 Pr.24.1 Ec.10.1	But they all alike began to make <i>e.</i> now they have no <i>e.</i> for their sin So they are without <i>e.</i> Therefore you have no <i>e.</i> , O man	Lk.14.18 Jn.15.22 Rom.1.20 Rom.2.1

EXECUTE

to *e.* the LORD's vengeance
He *e.* justice for the fatherless
will *e.* judgment among the nations
by fire will the LORD *e.* judgment
E. justice in the morning, and
given him authority to *e.* judgment
to *e.* his wrath on the wrongdoer

EXERCISE

kings of the Gentiles *e.* lordship
if they cannot *e.* self-control
Every athlete *e.* self-control
it was allowed to *e.* authority

EXHORT

he *e.* them all to remain faithful
e. the brethren with many words
we beseech and *e.* you in the Lord
we command and *e.* in the Lord
e. and reprove with all authority
But *e.* one another every day
So I *e.* the elders among you

EXILE (noun)

He took into *e.* in Babylon those
of Israel who had returned from *e.*
The survivors . . . who escaped *e.*
Prepare yourselves baggage for *e.*
Judah has gone into *e.* because of
they carried into *e.* a whole people
take you into *e.* beyond Damascus
half of the city shall go into *e.*
Moses . . . became an *e.* in the land
throughout the time of your *e.*

EXIST

there is one God . . . for whom we *e.*
must believe that he *e.*
jealousy and selfish ambition *e.*
by the word of God heavens *e.*
by thy will they *e.* and were created

EXPIATION

sprinkle the water of *e.* upon them
no *e.* can be made for the land
e. for the land of his people
how shall I make *e.*, that
put forward as an *e.* by his blood
make *e.* for the sins of the people
he is the *e.* for our sins
his Son to be the *e.* for our sins

EXPLAIN

Moses undertook to *e.* the law
e. riddles, and solve problems
E. to us the parable of the weeds
much to say which is hard to *e.*

EXTEND

has *e.* to us his steadfast love
thy . . . love . . . *e.* to the heavens
the Lord will *e.* his hand yet a
I will *e.* prosperity to her like a
as grace *e.* to more and more

EXTOL

For this I will *e.* thee, O LORD
and *e.* thy righteousness
E. the LORD our God, and worship at
E. him, all peoples
I will *e.* thee, my God and King
e. and honor the King of heaven
the name of the Lord Jesus was *e.* Acts 19.17

EXULT

let the field *e.*
I will be glad and *e.* in thee
let not my enemies *e.* over me
how long shall the wicked *e.*?
my soul shall *e.* in my God
their hearts shall *e.* in the LORD
rejoice and *e.* and give him glory

EYE

Then the *e.* of both were opened
as a memorial between your *e.*
e. for *e.*, tooth for tooth
his *e.* was not dim, nor his natural
is under the *e.* of the LORD
But the *e.* of their God was upon
my *e.* pours out tears to God
I have made a covenant with my *e.*
Keep me as the apple of the *e.*
LORD is pure, enlightening the *e.*
my *e.* grows dim through sorrow
who formed the *e.*, does he not see?
The *e.* of the LORD are in every
the *e.* is not satisfied with seeing
no *e.* has seen a God besides thee
touches the apple of his *e.*
The *e.* is the lamp of the body
speck that is in your brother's *e.*
if your *e.* causes you to sin
go through the *e.* of a needle
What no *e.* has seen, nor ear heard
Because I am not an *e.*
in the twinkling of an *e.*
and every *e.* will see him

EYEWITNESS

were *e.* and ministers of the word
we were *e.* of his majesty

Lk.1.2
2 Pet.1.16

EZEKIEL

sent to the house of Israel, Ezek.2–3; 33.7; his
visions of God's glory, Ezek.1; 8; 10; 11.22; of
the resurrection of dry bones, Ezek.37; his
vision of the measuring of the temple, Ezek.40–
42; intercedes for Israel, Ezek.9.8; 11.13; his
dumbness, Ezek.3.26; 24.27; 33.22; his para-
bles, Ezek.15–17; 19; 23–24; exhorts Israel
against idolatry, Ezek.14.1–11; 20.1–44; predicts
Israel's and the nations' doom, Ezek.21; 25

EZRA

goes from Babylonia to Jerusalem, Ezra 7.1–6;
8.1; his commission from Artaxerxes to rebuild
the temple, Ezra 7.11–26; fast ordered by,
Ezra 8.21; reproves the people, Ezra 10.9–11;
reads the book of the law, Neh.8; reforms cor-
ruptions, Ezra 10; Neh.13

FACE

moving over the *f.* of the waters
In the sweat of your *f.* you shall eat
Then Abram fell on his *f.*
For I have seen God *f.* to *f.*
Moses hid his *f.*, for he was afraid
you cannot see my *f.*
the skin of his *f.* shone because
put the veil upon his *f.* again
The LORD make his *f.* to shine upon
Hezekiah turned his *f.* to the wall
not turn away the *f.* of thy anointed

2 Chr.6.42
Ex.3.6
Ex.33.20
Ex.34.29
Ex.34.35
Num.6.25
2 Kg.20.2

Gen.1.2
Gen.3.19
Gen.17.3

Gen.32.30

Ex.3.6

I . . . blush to lift my *f.* to thee
he will curse thee to thy *f.*
Thou hast said, "Seek ye my *f.*"
Make thy *f.* shine upon thy servant
Hide not thy *f.* from me, lest I be
A wicked man puts on a bold *f.*
As in water *f.* answers to *f.*
by grinding the *f.* of the poor?
wings: with two he covered his *f.*
I have set my *f.* like a flint
Then I turned my *f.* to the Lord God
anoint your head and wash your *f.*
always behold the *f.* of my Father
he fell on his *f.* and prayed
they spat in his *f.*, and struck
his *f.* was like the *f.* of an angel
glory of God in the *f.* of Christ
I opposed him to his *f.*
the *f.* of the Lord is against
his *f.* was like the sun shining
fell on their *f.* and worshiped God
they shall see his *f.*

FADE

As the cloud *f.* and vanishes, so he
For they will soon *f.* like the grass
in the evening it *f.* and withers
We all *f.* like a leaf, and our
its brightness, *f.* as this was
see the end of the *f.* splendor
the rich man *f.* away in the midst

FAIL

I will not *f.* you or forsake you
shall never *f.* you a man before me
My flesh and my heart may *f.*
that your faith may not *f.*
unless . . . you *f.* to meet the test
that no one *f.* to obtain the grace
I will never *f.* you nor forsake
keeps the . . . law but *f.* in one point

FAINT

I call to thee, when my heart is *f.*
f. for the courts of the LORD
When my spirit is *f.*, thou knowest
If you *f.* in the day of adversity
is sick, and the whole heart *f.*
He does not *f.* or grow weary
Even youths shall *f.* and be weary
head of Jonah so that he was *f.*
hungry, lest they *f.* on the way
f. with fear and with foreboding

FAIR

saw that the daughters of men were *f.*
Queen Vashti . . . was *f.* to behold
no women so *f.* as Job's daughters
f. as the moon, bright as the sun
you say, 'It will be *f.* weather
treat your slaves justly and *f.*

FAITH

a breach of *f.* against the LORD
by breaking *f.* with the LORD
have *f.* in him that he will return
because they had no *f.* in God
clothe you, O men of little *f.*?
when Jesus saw their *f.* he said to
if you have *f.* as a grain of mustard
Go . . . your *f.* has made you well

Ezra 9.6
Job 1.11
Ps.27.8
Ps.119.135
Ps.143.7
Pr.21.29
Pr.27.19
Is.3.15
Is.6.2
Is.50.7
Dan.9.3
Mt.6.17
Mt.18.10
Mt.26.39
Mt.26.67
Acts 6.15
2 Cor.4.6
Gal.2.11
1 Pet.3.12
Rev.1.16
Rev.11.16
Rev.22.4

Job 7.9
Ps.37.2
Ps.90.6
Is.64.6
2 Cor.3.7
2 Cor.3.13
Jas.1.11

Jos.1.5
1 Kg.8.25
Ps.73.26
Lk.22.32

2 Cor.13.5
Heb.12.15
Heb.13.5
Jas.2.10

Ps.61.2
Ps.84.2
Ps.142.3
Pr.24.10
Is.1.5
Is.40.28
Is.40.30
Jon.4.8
Mt.15.32
Lk.21.26

Gen.6.2
Est.1.11
Job 42.15
S.of S.6.10
Mt.16.2
Col.4.1

Lev.6.2
Num.5.6
Job 39.12
Ps.78.22
Mt.6.30
Mt.9.2
Mt.17.20
Mk.10.52

f. in his name, has made this man
full of *f.* and of the Holy Spirit
full of the Holy Spirit and of *f.*
for I have *f.* in God that it will
he justifies him who has *f.* in Jesus
those who share the *f.* of Abraham
So *f.* comes from what is heard
As for the man who is weak in *f.*
whatever . . . not . . . from *f.* is sin
f., hope, love abide, these three
Be watchful, stand firm in your *f.*
for we walk by *f.*, not by sight
that we might be justified by *f.*
but *f.* working through love
one Lord, one *f.*, one baptism
provided that you continue in the *f.*
supply what is lacking in your *f.*?
Timothy, my true child in the *f.*
have made shipwreck of their *f.*
Fight the good fight of the *f.*
I am reminded of your sincere *f.*
my righteous one shall live by *f.*
Now *f.* is the assurance of things
without *f.* it is impossible to please
By *f.* Abraham obeyed when he was
By *f.* Moses, when he was grown up
that *f.* apart from works is barren?
so *f.* apart from works is dead
the prayer of *f.* will save the sick
your *f.* and hope are in God
that overcomes the world, our *f.*
contend for the *f.* . . . once . . . delivered
did not deny my *f.* even in the
the endurance and *f.* of the saints

Dt.7.9
Ps.31.23
Ps.145.13
Pr.14.5
Pr.27.6
Mt.24.45
Mt.25.23
Acts 11.23
1 Cor.1.9
Eph.1.1
2 Th.3.3
2 Tim.2.13
Heb.2.17
Heb.3.6
1 Pet.4.19
Rev.2.10
Rev.19.11

Ex.34.6
Dt.32.4
Ps.36.5
Ps.89.2
Ps.91.4
Ps.117.2
Rom.3.3
Gal.5.22

2 Chr.30.7
Ps.119.158
Jer.3.14
Mal.2.10

abounding in steadfast love and *f.*
A God of *f.* and without iniquity
thy *f.* to the clouds
thy *f.* is firm as the heavens
his *f.* is a shield and buckler
the *f.* of the LORD endures forever
faithlessness nullify the *f.* of God?
patience, kindness, goodness, *f.*

FAITHLESS

who were *f.* to the LORD God
I look at the *f.* with disgust
Return, O *f.* children, says the LORD
Why then are we *f.* to one another

O f. and perverse generation, how do not be f., but believing if we are f., he remains faithful as for the cowardly, the f.

FALL (verb)

The lines have f. for me in pleasant though he f., he shall not be cast terrors of death have f. upon me May all kings f. down before him A thousand may f. at your side, ten The LORD upholds all who are f. Where . . . is no guidance, a people f. He who digs a pit will f. into it And the Assyrian shall f. by a sword and young men shall f. exhausted whoever does not f. down and worship and to the hills, F. upon us You will all f. away because of me I saw Satan f. like lightning from a grain of wheat f. into the earth lest I cause my brother to f. those who desire to be rich f. if you do this you will never f. is able to keep you from f. F., f. is Babylon the great, she who

FALSE

You shall not bear f. witness For he was f. to the LORD his God Put f. ways far from me therefore I hate every f. way A f. balance is an abomination to A f. witness will not go unpunished Beware of f. prophets, who come to F. Christs and f. prophets will arise many bore f. witness against him Jewish f. prophet, named Bar-Jesus For such men are f. apostles f. brethren secretly brought in there will be f. teachers among you the beast and the f. prophet were

FALSEHOOD

my lips will not speak f. I hate and abhor f., but I love A righteous man hates f., but Remove far from me f. and lying They have spoken f. and divined a in him there is no f. putting away f., let every one speak every one who loves and practices f.

FAME

the f. of David went out into heard of the f. of Solomon she came not heard my f. or seen my glory tetrarch heard about the f. of Jesus And at once his f. spread everywhere

FAMILY

went forth by f. out of the ark These are the f. of the sons of O f. of the peoples, ascribe to the the God of all the f. of Israel known of all the f. of the earth all the f. of the earth be blessed from whom every f. . . . is named

FAMINE

for the f. was severe in the land besides the former f. that was in

Mt.17.17 Jn.20.27 2 Tim.2.13 Rev.21.8

seven years of f. began to come three years of f. come to you Now the f. was severe in Samaria When he summoned a f. on the land Sword and f. shall not come against you my deadly arrows of f. not a f. of bread, nor a thirst for there will be f. and earthquakes a great f. arose in that country or f., or nakedness, or peril, or pestilence and mourning and f.

Gen.41.54 2 Sam.24.13 1 Kg.18.2 Ps.105.16 Jer.14.15 Ezek.5.16 Am.8.11 Mt.24.7 Lk.15.14 Rom.8.35 Rev.18.8

FAMOUS

name of Solomon more f. than yours f. men, heads of their fathers' slew f. kings, for his steadfast How the f. city is forsaken the brother who is f. among all

1 Kg.1.47 1 Chr.5.24 Ps.136.18 Jer.49.25 2 Cor.8.18

FAR

Thus f. shall you come, and no But thou, O LORD, be not f. off Perverseness . . . shall be f. from me who looks f. down upon the heavens The LORD is f. from the wicked Remove f. from me falsehood for a comforter is f. from me but their heart is f. from me You are not f. from the kingdom of took his journey into a f. country saw Abraham f. off and Lazarus he led them out as f. as Bethany is able to do f. more abundantly with Christ, for that is f. better

Job 38.11 Ps.22.19 Ps.101.4 Ps.113.6 Pr.15.29 Pr.30.8 Lam.1.16 Mt.15.8 Mk.12.34 Lk.15.13 Lk.16.23 Lk.24.50 Eph.3.20 Phil.1.23

FARMER

he had f. and vinedressers in the f. are ashamed, they cover their shall call the f. to mourning hard-working f. who ought to have Behold, the f. waits for the precious

2 Chr.26.10 Jer.14.4 Am.5.16 2 Tim.2.6 Jas.5.7

FAST (verb)

Why have we f., and thou seest it not? Though they f., I will not hear And when you f., do not look dismal but your disciples do not f.? the disciples of the Pharisees f. I f. twice a week, I give tithes of

Is.58.3 Jer.14.12 Mt.6.16 Mt.9.14 Mk.2.18 Lk.18.12

FASTING

with f. and weeping and lamenting I afflicted myself with f. F. like yours this day will not that their f. may be seen by men worshiping with f. and prayer Then after f. and praying they laid every church, with prayer and f.

Est.4.3 Ps.35.13 Is.58.4 Mt.6.16 Lk.2.37 Acts 13.3 Acts 14.23

FAT

seven cows sleek and f. But Jeshurun waxed f., and kicked Now Eglon was a very f. man ate, and were filled and became f. Make the heart of this people f. they have grown f. and sleek between the f. sheep and the lean my oxen and my f. calves are killed

Gen.41.2 Dt.32.15 Jg.3.17 Neh.9.25 Is.6.10 Jer.5.28 Ezek.34.20 Mt.22.4

FATE

are visited by the f. of all men This is the f. of those who have

Num.16.29 Ps.49.13

since one *f.* comes to all, to the
grief at the *f.* of all the maidens

FATHER

a man leaves his *f.* and his mother
Honor your *f.* and your mother
Whoever curses his *f.* or his mother
my son, know the God of your *f.*
I was a *f.* to the poor
F. of the fatherless and protector
Thou art my *F.*, my God
As a *f.* pities his children, so the
A wise son makes a glad *f.*
A stupid son is a grief to a *f.*
If one curses his *f.* or his mother
Everlasting *F.*, Prince of Peace
thou, O LORD, art our *F.*
Yet, O LORD, thou art our *F.*; we are
The *f.* have eaten sour grapes
Have we not all one *f.*? Has not one
glory to your *F.* who is in heaven
be sons of your *F.* who is in heaven
Our *F.* who art in heaven, Hallowed
your heavenly *F.* knows that you need
I also will deny before my *F.*
F., Lord of heaven and earth
no one knows the Son except the *F.*
Come, O blessed of my *F.*, inherit
comes in the glory of his *F.*
nor the Son, but only the *F.*
your *f.* and I have been looking
merciful . . . as your *F.* is merciful
the heavenly *F.* give the Holy Spirit
F., give me the share of property
F., I have sinned against heaven
F., if thou art willing, remove
And Jesus said, “*F.*, forgive them
F., into thy hands I commit my
Son, who is in the bosom of the *F.*
worship the *F.* in spirit and truth
My *F.* is working . . . and I am working
Our *f.* ate the manna in the wilderness
All that the *F.* gives me will come
knew me, you would know my *F.* also
as the *F.* knows me and I know the *F.*
I and the *F.* are one
He who has seen me has seen the *F.*
I am in the *F.* and the *F.* in me
but I do as the *F.* has commanded me
All that the *F.* has is mine
Holy *F.*, keep them in thy name which
As the *F.* has sent me, even so I send
from God our *F.* and the Lord Jesus
When we cry, “Abba! *F.!*”
Blessed be the God and *F.* of our
a man shall leave his *f.* and mother
F., do not provoke your children
be subject to the *F.* of spirits
coming down from the *F.* of lights
we have an advocate with the *F.*
No one who denies . . . Son has the *F.*
sat down with my *F.* on his throne

FATHERLESS

justice for the *f.* and the widow
thou hast been the helper of the *f.*
Father of the *f.* . . . protector of widows
they judge not . . . cause of the *f.*

Ec.9.2

Lam.3.51

Gen.2.24

Ex.20.12

Ex.21.17

1 Chr.28.9

Job 29.16

Ps.68.5

Ps.89.26

Ps.103.13

Pr.15.20

Pr.17.21

Pr.20.20

Is.9.6

Is.63.16

Is.64.8

Jer.31.29

Mal.2.10

Mt.5.16

Mt.5.45

Mt.6.9

Mt.6.32

Mt.10.33

Mt.11.25

Mt.11.27

Mt.25.34

Mk.8.38

Mk.13.32

Lk.2.48

Lk.6.36

Lk.11.13

Lk.15.12

Lk.15.21

Lk.22.42

Lk.23.34

Lk.23.46

Jn.1.18

Jn.4.23

Jn.5.17

Jn.6.31

Jn.6.37

Jn.8.19

Jn.10.15

Jn.10.30

Jn.14.9

Jn.14.11

Jn.14.31

Jn.16.15

Jn.17.11

Jn.20.21

Rom.1.7

Rom.8.15

2 Cor.1.3

Eph.5.31

Col.3.21

Heb.12.9

Jas.1.17

1 Jn.2.1

1 Jn.2.23

Rev.3.21

FAULT

the people found *f.* with Moses
I have found no *f.* in him
for no *f.* of mine, they run and make
go and tell him his *f.*
that no *f.* may be found with our
he finds *f.* with them when he

FAVOR (noun)

Noah found *f.* in the eyes of the LORD
So Joseph found *f.* in his sight
Entreat now the *f.* of the LORD
Remember this also in my *f.*
Esther found *f.* in the eyes of all
cover him with *f.* as with a shield
Let the *f.* of the Lord our God be
obtains *f.* from the LORD
A good man obtains *f.* from the LORD
Good sense wins *f.*, but the way
Many seek the *f.* of a generous man
God gave Daniel *f.* and compassion
to entreat the *f.* of the LORD
for you have found *f.* with God
and the *f.* of God was upon him
and in *f.* with God and man
praising God and having *f.* with all

FEAR (noun)

God of Abraham and the *F.* of Isaac
Serve the LORD with *f.*
no *f.* of God before his eyes
The *f.* of the LORD is the beginning
The *f.* of the LORD is the beginning
The *f.* of the LORD is hated of
The *f.* of the LORD prolongs life
The *f.* of the LORD leads to life
Take heart, it is I; have no *f.*
F. seized them all; and they glorified
through *f.* of death were subject
but perfect love casts out *f.*

FEAR (verb)

F. not, Abram, I am your shield
F. not, stand firm, and see the
You shall not *f.* them; for it is the
You shall *f.* the LORD your God
You shall not *f.* other gods or bow
Does Job *f.* God for nought?
You who *f.* the LORD, praise him
whom shall I *f.*? The LORD is
Let all the earth *f.* the LORD
the LORD pities those who *f.* him
F. God, and keep his commandments
thou didst say, ‘Do not *f.*’
f. not, peace be with you
you shall *f.* evil no more
F. not, therefore; you are of more
But I will warn you whom to *f.*
F. not, little flock, for it is your
Men of Israel, and you that *f.* God
F. God. Honor the emperor
F. not, I am the first and the last

FEARFUL

Whoever is *f.* and trembling, let
for thou art *f.* and wonderful
Say to those who are of a *f.* heart
he shall cause *f.* destruction
f. prospect of judgment

It is a *f.* thing to fall into the
so *f.* was that plague

FEAST (noun)

So he made them a *f.*, and they ate
for we must hold a *f.* to the LORD
You shall keep the *f.* of unleavened
You shall keep the *f.* of harvest
shall keep the *f.* of ingathering
You shall keep the *f.* of booths
f. of weeks, and at the *f.* of booths
the yearly *f.* of the LORD at Shiloh
Solomon held the *f.* for seven days
among the Jews, a *f.* and a holiday
your appointed *f.* my soul hates
I hate, I despise your *f.*
I will turn your *f.* into mourning
gave a marriage *f.* for his son
before . . . the *f.* of Unleavened Bread
After this there was a *f.* of the Jews
It was the *f.* of the Dedication
These are blemishes on your love *f.*

FEEBLE

but the *f.* gird on strength
What are these *f.* Jews doing?
you have made firm the *f.* knees
hands, and make firm the *f.* knees
will melt and all hands will be *f.*

FEED

commanded . . . ravens to *f.* you there 1 Kg.17.4
commanded a widow there to *f.* you 1 Kg.17.9
I would *f.* you with the finest of
The lips of the righteous *f.* many
the mouths of fools *f.* on folly
The cow and the bear shall *f.*
He will *f.* his flock like a shepherd
Aliens shall stand and *f.* your flocks Is.61.5
wolf and the lamb shall *f.* together Is.65.25
I will *f.* them with wormwood
should not shepherds *f.* the sheep? Ezek.34.2
yet your heavenly Father *f.* them Mt.6.26
when did we see thee hungry and *f.* Mt.25.37
Jesus said to him, "F. my sheep
to *f.* the church of the Lord
if your enemy is hungry, *f.* him

FEET

put off your shoes from your *f.*
the great toes of their right *f.*
Put off your shoes from your *f.*
a son who was crippled in his *f.*
He made my *f.* like hinds' *f.*
the *f.* and the palms of her hands
Thou puttest my *f.* in the stocks
thou hast put all things under his *f.*
they have pierced my hands and *f.*
He . . . set my *f.* upon a rock
my *f.* had almost stumbled, my steps Ps.73.2
Thy word is a lamp to my *f.*
spreads a net for his *f.*
Their *f.* run to evil, and they make
Son of man, stand upon your *f.*
its *f.* partly of iron and partly of
shake off the dust from your *f.*
than with two *f.* to be thrown into
has anointed my *f.* with ointment
sat at the Lord's *f.* and listened
began to wash the disciples' *f.*

Heb.10.31
Rev.16.21

Gen.26.30
Ex.10.9
Ex.23.15
Ex.23.16
Ex.23.16
Dt.16.13
Dt.16.16
Jg.21.19
2 Chr.7.8
Est.8.17
Is.1.14
Am.5.21
Am.8.10
Mt.22.2
Mk.14.1
Jn.5.1
Jn.10.22
Jude 12

1 Sam.2.4
Neh.4.2
Job 4.4
Is.35.3
Ezek.21.7

Ps.81.16
Pr.10.21
Pr.15.14
Is.11.7
Is.40.11
Is.61.5
Is.65.25
Jer.23.15
Ezek.34.2
Mt.6.26
Mt.25.37
Jn.21.17
Acts 20.28
Rom.12.20

Ex.3.5
Lev.8.24
Jos.5.15
2 Sam.4.4
2 Sam.22.34
2 Kg.9.35
Job 13.27
Ps.8.6
Ps.22.16
Ps.40.2
Ps.73.2
Ps.119.105
Pr.29.5
Is.59.7
Ezek.2.1
Dan.2.33
Mt.10.14
Mk.9.45
Lk.7.46
Lk.10.39
Jn.13.5

brought up . . . at the *f.* of Gamaliel
shod your *f.* with the equipment of
whose *f.* are like burnished bronze

FELIX

Acts 23.24; 24.2,25,27; 25.14

FELLOW

regard this ill-natured *f.*, Nabal 1 Sam.25.25
for I set every man against his *f.* Zech.8.10
have had mercy on your *f.* servant Mt.18.33
Away with such a *f.* from the earth Acts 22.22
and *f.* heirs with Christ Rom.8.17
my *f.* workers in Christ Jesus Rom.16.3
Timothy, my *f.* worker, greets you Rom.16.21
For we are God's *f.* workers 1 Cor.3.9
you are *f.* citizens with the saints Eph.2.19
among my *f.* workers for the kingdom Col.4.11
that we may be *f.* workers in the truth 3 Jn.8
I am a *f.* servant with you Rev.22.9

FELLOWSHIP

within God's house we walked in *f.* Ps.55.14
to the apostles' teaching and *f.* Acts 2.42
were called into the *f.* of his Son 1 Cor.1.9
and the *f.* of the Holy Spirit 2 Cor.13.14
gave . . . the right hand of *f.* Gal.2.9
our *f.* is with the Father and 1 Jn.1.3

FEMALE

male and *f.*, went into the ark Gen.7.9
two hundred male and *f.* singers Ezra 2.65
there is neither male nor *f.* Gal.3.28

FESTIVAL

thanksgiving, a multitude keeping *f.* Ps.42.4
do on the day of appointed *f.* Hos.9.5
celebrate the *f.*, not with the old 1 Cor.5.8
with regard to a *f.* or a new moon Col.2.16

FESTUS

Acts 24.27; 25.9,14; 26.24-25

FETTERS

Gaza, and bound him with bronze *f.* Jg.16.21
of Zedekiah, and bound him in *f.* 2 Kg.25.7
been bound with *f.* and chains Mk.5.4
every one's *f.* were unfastened Acts 16.26
Remember my *f.* Col.4.18
I am suffering and wearing *f.* 2 Tim.2.9

FEVER

The LORD will smite you . . . with *f.* Dt.28.22
mother-in-law lying sick with a *f.* Mt.8.14
at the seventh hour the *f.* left him Jn.4.52
lay sick with *f.* and dysentery Acts 28.8

FEW

from saving by many or by *f.* 1 Sam.14.6
When they were *f.* in number 1 Chr.16.19
I and a *f.* men with me Neh.2.12
born of a woman is of *f.* days Job 14.1
therefore let your words be *f.* Ec.5.2
grinders cease because they are *f.* Ec.12.3
life, and those who find it are *f.* Mt.7.14
plentiful, but the laborers are *f.* Mt.9.37
many are called, but *f.* are chosen Mt.22.14
But I have a *f.* things against you Rev.2.14
you have still a *f.* names in Sardis Rev.3.4

FIELD

when no plant of the *f.* was yet in Gen.2.5
when they were in the *f.*, Cain rose Gen.4.8
the *f.* of Ephron in Machpelah Gen.23.17
Six years you shall sow your *f.* Lev.25.3
gleaned in the *f.* after the reapers Ru.2.3

Come, let us go out into the f. 1 Sam.20.11
 oxen, and also the beasts of the f. Ps.8.7
 let the f. exult, and everything in Ps.96.12
 She considers a f. and buys it Pr.31.16
 trees of the f. shall clap their hands Is.55.12
 Zion shall be plowed as a f. Jer.26.18
 And I bought the f. at Anathoth Jer.32.9
 God so clothes the grass of the f. Mt.6.30
 the parable of the weeds of the f. Mt.13.36
 bought with them the potter's f. Mt.27.7
 there were shepherds out in the f. Lk.2.8
 Now his elder son was in the f. Lk.15.25
 see how the f. are already white Jn.4.35
 Akeldama, that is, F. of Blood Acts 1.19
 you are God's f., God's building 1 Cor.3.9
FIERCE

the f. anger of the LORD may turn f. wrath of our God . . . be averted
 the f. anger of the LORD has not He has cut down in f. anger all the
 repent and turn from his f. anger after my departure f. wolves will

FIERY

Then the LORD sent f. serpents be cast into a burning f. furnace surprised at the f. ordeal which

FIG

and they sewed f. leaves together And the trees said to the f. tree Let them take a cake of f. every man . . . under his f. tree from thorns, or f. from thistles? And the f. tree withered at once From the f. tree learn its lesson I saw you under the f. tree Can a f. tree, my brethren, yield

FIGHT

the LORD your God who f. for you I myself will f. against you this world, my servants would f. F. the good f. of the faith I have fought the good f. you covet . . . so you f. and wage war. beast, and who can f. against it?

FILL

multiply and f. the waters in the F. me with joy and gladness My mouth is f. with thy praise Open your mouth . . . I will f. it Let the sea roar, and all that f. it the hungry he f. with good things the wicked are f. with trouble he will f. Zion with justice the glory of the LORD f. the temple glorified God and were f. with awe were all f. with the Holy Spirit why has Satan f. your heart to lie the disciples were f. with joy May the God of hope f. you with all but be f. with the Spirit the temple was f. with smoke

FIND

Can you f. out the deep things of God? that I knew where I might f. him The Almighty—we cannot f. him under his wings you will f. refuge

I f. my delight in thy commandments Ps.119.47
 So you will f. favor and good Pr.3.4
 those who seek me diligently f. me Pr.8.17
 A good wife who can f.? She is far Pr.31.10
 for you will f. it after many days Ec.11.1
 the LORD, but they will not f. him Hos.5.6
 seek, and you will f.; knock Mt.7.7
 He who f. his life will lose it Mt.10.39
 you will f. rest for your souls Mt.11.29
 will f. a babe wrapped in swaddling Lk.2.12
 on entering you will f. a colt tied Lk.19.30
 I f. no crime in this man Lk.23.4
 f. grace to help in time of need Heb.4.16

FINGER

to Pharaoh, "This is the f. of God." Ex.8.19
 stone, written with the f. of God Ex.31.18
 who had six f. on each hand 2 Sam.21.20
 thy heavens, the work of thy f. Ps.8.3
 the f. of a man's hand appeared Dan.5.5
 But if it is by the f. of God that Lk.11.20
 Put your f. here, and see my hands Jn.20.27

FINISH

Thus the heavens and the earth were f. Gen.2.1
 when Moses had f. speaking with them Ex.34.33
 When Moses had f. writing the words Dt.31.24
 Solomon built the house, and f. it 1 Kg.6.14
 So Hiram f. all the work that he 1 Kg.7.40
 the wall was f. on the twenty-fifth Neh.6.15
 When the Lord has f. all his work Is.10.12
 And when Jesus f. these sayings Mt.7.28
 Jesus . . . said, "It is f." Jn.19.30
 I have f. the race, I have kept the 2 Tim.4.7
 And when they have f. their testimony Rev.11.7

FIRE

the LORD descended upon it in f. Ex.19.18
 an offering by f. to the LORD Ex.29.18
 burnt offering, an offering by f. Lev.1.13
 F. shall be kept burning upon the Lev.6.13
 f. came forth from before the LORD Lev.9.24
 offered unholy f. before the LORD Num.3.4
 the f. of the LORD burned among them Num.11.1
 And f. came forth from the LORD Num.16.35
 the LORD . . . is a devouring f. Dt.4.24
 God who answers by f., he is God 1 Kg.18.24
 after the f. a still small voice 1 Kg.19.12
 a chariot of f. and horses of f. 2 Kg.2.11
 f. came down from heaven 2 Chr.7.1
 The f. of God fell from heaven Job 1.16
 As I mused, the f. burned Ps.39.3
 he burns the chariots with f. Ps.46.9
 Can a man carry f. in his bosom and Pr.6.27
 will heap coals of f. on his head Pr.25.22
 For behold, the LORD will come in f. Is.66.15
 Is not my word like f., says the Jer.23.29
 and f. flashing forth continually Ezek.1.4
 walking in the midst of the f. Dan.3.25
 he will burn with unquenchable f. Mt.3.12
 to be thrown into the eternal f. Mt.18.8
 eternal f. prepared for the devil Mt.25.41
 with the Holy Spirit and with f. Lk.3.16
 I came to cast f. upon the earth Lk.12.49
 Sinai, in a flame of f. in a bush Acts 7.30
 for our God is a consuming f. Heb.12.29

And the tongue is a f. Jas.3.6
 his eyes were like a flame of f. Rev.1.14
 the lake of f. and brimstone Rev.20.10

FIRM

stand f., and see the salvation of you have made f. the feeble knees thy faithfulness is f. as the heavens my covenant will stand f. for him shall stand f. and take action stand f. in your faith But God's f. foundation stands Resist him, f. in your faith

FIRMAMENT

Let there be a f. in the midst of and the f. proclaims his handiwork shine like the brightness of the f.

FIRST

Noah was the f. tiller of the soil the f. fruits of your labor two tables of stone like the f. Your f. father sinned, and your I am the f. and I am the last But seek f. his kingdom and his You hypocrite, f. take the log out But many that are f. will be last This is the great and f. commandment on the f. day of Unleavened Bread the dawn of the f. day of the week He f. found his brother Simon This, the f. of his signs, Jesus did In the f. book, O Theophilus, I have were . . . f. . . . called Christians On the f. day of the week, when we On the f. day of every week, each we hold our f. confidence firm to We love, because he f. loved us I am the f. and the last abandoned the love you had at f. This is the f. resurrection for the f. heaven and the f. earth

FIRST-BORN

Consecrate to me all the f. He smote all the f. in Egypt offer by fire all their f. Shall I give my f. for my transgression she gave birth to her f. son the f. of all creation assembly of the f. who are enrolled

FISH (noun)

dominion over the f. of the sea and the f. of the sea, whatever appointed a great f. to swallow up he took the seven loaves and the f. they enclosed a great shoal of f. instead of a f. give him a serpent has five barley loaves and two f. hauled the net . . . full of large f.

FISHERS

Behold, I am sending for many f. and I will make you f. of men I will make you become f. of men

FIXED

means that the thing is f. by God Thou hast f. all the bounds of the thy word is . . . f. in the heavens he f. their bounds which cannot be a great chasm has been f. seasons which the Father has f. because he has f. a day on which

Ex.14.13 Job 4.4 Ps.89.2 Ps.89.28 Dan.11.32 1 Cor.16.13 2 Tim.2.19 1 Pet.5.9

Gen.1.6 Ps.19.1 Dan.12.3

Gen.9.20 Ex.23.16 Dt.10.3 Is.43.27 Is.44.6 Mt.6.33 Mt.7.5 Mt.19.30

Mt.22.38 Mt.26.17 Mt.28.1 Jn.1.41 Jn.2.11 Acts 1.1

Acts 11.26 Acts 20.7 1 Cor.16.2 Heb.3.14 1 Jn.4.19 Rev.1.17 Rev.2.4 Rev.20.5 Rev.21.1

Ezek.20.26 Mic.6.7 Lk.2.7 Col.1.15 Heb.12.23

Gen.1.26 Ps.8.8 Jon.1.17 Mt.15.36 Lk.5.6 Lk.11.11 Jn.6.9 Jn.21.11

Jer.16.16 Mt.4.19 Mk.1.17

Gen.41.32 Ps.74.17 Ps.119.89 Ps.148.6 Lk.16.26 Acts 1.7

Acts 17.31

FLAME (noun)

a f. comes forth from his mouth makest . . . fire and f. thy ministers and his Holy One a f. anger and a f. of devouring fire his throne was fiery f. for I am in anguish in this f. winds, and his servants f. of fire his eyes were like a f. of fire

FLASH

His sneezings f. forth light F. forth the lightning and scatter a light from heaven f. about him From the throne issue f. of lightning there were f. of lightning

FLATTER

they f. with their tongue But they f. him with their mouths and a f. mouth works ruin by fair and f. words they deceive f. people to gain advantage

FLEE

Should such a man as I f.? F. like a bird to the mountains whither . . . f. from thy presence? The wicked f. when no one pursues To whom will you f. for help sorrow and sighing shall f. away both man and beast shall f. away But Jonah rose to f. to Tarshish f. to Egypt, and remain there till warned you to f. from the wrath to persecute you in one town, f. to in Judea f. to the mountains He f. because he is a hireling Resist the devil and he will f. from

FLEECE

the first of the f. of your sheep if there is dew on the f. alone it was dry on the f. only

FLESH

bone of my bones and f. of my f. all f. died that moved upon the earth the life of the f. is in the blood My f. is clothed with worms and dirt then from my f. I shall see God my f. faints for thee, as in a dry My f. and my heart may fail, but God He remembered that they were but f. he who gives food to all f. All f. is grass, and all its beauty All f. shall see that I the LORD You eat f. with the blood f. and blood has not revealed this spirit . . . is willing . . . f. is weak the Word became f. and dwelt among That which is born of the f. is f. you eat the f. of the Son of man pour out my Spirit upon all f. To set the mind on the f. is death we are debtors, not to the f. f. and blood cannot inherit the a thorn was given me in the f. Now the works of the f. are plain not contending against f. and blood we . . . put no confidence in the f.

Gen.2.23 Gen.7.21 Lev.17.11 Job 7.5 Job 19.26 Ps.63.1 Ps.73.26 Ps.78.39 Ps.136.25 Is.40.6 Ezek.20.48 Ezek.33.25 Mt.16.17 Mk.14.38 Jn.1.14 Jn.3.6 Jn.6.53 Acts 2.17 Rom.8.6 Rom.8.12 1 Cor.15.50 2 Cor.12.7 Gal.5.19 Eph.6.12 Phil.3.3

He was manifested in the *f.*
curtain, that is, through his *f.*
since . . . Christ suffered in the *f.*

FLOCK

Jacob fed the rest of Laban's *f.*
Then we . . . the *f.* of thy pasture
will feed his *f.* like a shepherd
LORD's *f.* has been taken captive
as a shepherd keeps his *f.*
I will save my *f.*, they shall no
LORD took me from following the *f.*
Shepherd . . . the *f.* of thy inheritance
LORD of hosts cares for his *f.*
sheep of the *f.* will be scattered
keeping watch over their *f.*
Fear not, little *f.*, for it
So there shall be one *f.*
Take heed . . . to all the *f.*
Tend the *f.* of God that is your
but being examples to the *f.*

FLOOD

I will bring a *f.* of waters upon
abroad on the earth after the *f.*
Terrors overtake him like a *f.*
The LORD sits enthroned over the *f.*
Let the *f.* clap their hands
and the *f.* was round about me
the *f.* came, and the winds blew
to sweep her away with the *f.*

FLOURISH

In his days may righteousness *f.*
in the morning it *f.* and is renewed
The righteous *f.* like the palm tree
he *f.* like a flower of the field
the righteous will *f.* like a green
the tent of the upright will *f.*
they shall *f.* as a garden
Grain shall make the young men *f.*

FLOW

A river *f.* out of Eden to water
a land which *f.* with milk and honey
caused waters to *f.* down like rivers
for from it *f.* the springs of life
all the nations shall *f.* to it
my eyes *f.* with tears
and peoples shall *f.* to it
waters shall *f.* out from Jerusalem
out of his heart shall *f.* rivers of

FLOWER

flourishes like a *f.* of the field
beauty is like the *f.* of the field
The grass withers, the *f.* fades
its *f.* falls . . . its beauty perishes
all its glory like the *f.* of grass

FLY

and let birds *f.* above the earth
He will *f.* away like a dream
they are soon gone, and we *f.* away
I answered, "I see a *f.* scroll
living creature like a *f.* eagle
saw another angel *f.* in midheaven

FOAL

Binding his *f.* to the vine and his
on a colt the *f.* of an ass
and on a colt, the *f.* of an ass

1 Tim.3.16

Heb.10.20

1 Pet.4.1

Gen.30.36

Ps.79.13

Is.40.11

Jer.13.17

Jer.31.10

Ezek.34.22

Am.7.15

Mic.7.14

Zech.10.3

Mt.26.31

Lk.2.8

Lk.12.32

Jn.10.16

Acts 20.28

1 Pet.5.2

1 Pet.5.3

Gen.6.17

Gen.10.32

Job 27.20

Ps.29.10

Ps.98.8

Jon.2.3

Mt.7.25

Rev.12.15

Ps.72.7

Ps.90.6

Ps.92.12

Ps.103.15

Pr.11.28

Pr.14.11

Hos.14.7

Zech.9.17

Gen.2.10

Num.14.8

Ps.78.16

Pr.4.23

Is.2.2

Lam.1.16

Mic.4.1

Zech.14.8

Jn.7.38

Ps.103.15

Is.40.6

Is.40.8

Jas.1.11

1 Pet.1.24

Gen.1.20

Job 20.8

Ps.90.10

Zech.5.2

Rev.4.7

Rev.14.6

Gen.49.11

Zech.9.9

Mt.21.5

FOE

And Esther said, "A *f.* and enemy
O LORD, how many are my *f.*
hast not let my *f.* rejoice over me
Through thee we push down our *f.*
But thou hast saved us from our *f.*
a man's *f.* will be those of his
fire pours . . . and consumes their *f.*

Est.7.6
Ps.3.1
Ps.30.1
Ps.44.5
Ps.44.7
Mt.10.36
Rev.11.5

FOLLOW

not learn to *f.* the abominable
you will *f.* the LORD your God
and did not wholly *f.* the LORD
mercy shall *f.* me all the days
the upright in heart will *f.* it
who stubbornly *f.* their own heart
F. me, and I will make you fishers
I will *f.* you wherever you go
his cross and *f.* me is not worthy
and take up his cross and *f.* me
Jesus . . . said to him, "*F.* me."
the sheep *f.* him, for they know his
If any one serves me, he must *f.* me
but you shall *f.* afterward
we did not *f.* cleverly devised
as indeed you do *f.* the truth
it is these who *f.* the Lamb
labors, for their deeds *f.* them

Dt.18.9
1 Sam.12.14
1 Kg.11.6
Ps.23.6
Ps.94.15
Jer.13.10
Mt.4.19
Mt.8.19
Mt.10.38
Mt.16.24
Jn.1.43
Jn.10.4
Jn.12.26
Jn.13.36
2 Pet.1.16
3 Jn.3
Rev.14.4
Rev.14.13

FOLLY

deal with you according to your *f.*
O God, thou knowest my *f.*
but a fool flaunts his *f.*
f. is the garland of fools
F. is . . . in the heart of a child
Answer not a fool according to his *f.*
wisdom excels *f.* as light excels
the cross is *f.* to those who
for they are *f.* to him

Job 42.8
Ps.69.5
Pr.13.16
Pr.14.24
Pr.22.15
Pr.26.4
Ec.2.13
1 Cor.1.18
1 Cor.2.14

FOOD

have given every green plant for *f.*
saw that the tree was good for *f.*
prepare . . . savory *f.* for your father
and we loathe this worthless *f.*
So none of the people tasted *f.*
he gives *f.* in abundance
My tears have been my *f.* day and
he sent them *f.* in abundance
give them their *f.* in due season
He gives to the beasts their *f.*
and provides *f.* for her household
dust shall be the serpent's *f.*
the children beg for *f.*, but no one
youths who ate the king's rich *f.*
that there may be *f.* in my house
his *f.* was locusts and wild honey
Is not life more than *f.*, and
for I was hungry and you gave me *f.*
he who has *f.*, let him do likewise
I have *f.* to eat of which you do
not labor for the *f.* which perishes
For my flesh is *f.* indeed
they partook of *f.* with glad and
the kingdom of God is not *f.*
Now concerning *f.* offered to idols
F. will not commend us to God
But solid *f.* is for the mature

Gen.1.30
Gen.3.6
Gen.27.9
Num.21.5
1 Sam.14.24
Job 36.31
Ps.42.3
Ps.78.25
Ps.104.27
Ps.147.9
Pr.31.15
Is.65.25
Lam.4.4
Dan.1.15
Mal.3.10
Mt.3.4
Mt.6.25
Mt.25.35
Lk.3.11
Jn.4.32
Jn.6.27
Jn.6.55
Acts 2.46
Rom.14.17
1 Cor.8.1
1 Cor.8.8
Heb.5.14

FOOL

The *f.* says in his heart, "There is he who utters slander is a *f.*
The way of a *f.* is right in his own *f.*
A *f.* despises his father's instruction
Even a *f.* who keeps silent is
Answer not a *f.* according to his
the wise man dies just like the *f.*
and whoever says, 'You *f.!*'
But God said to him, 'F.! This night Lk.12.20
become a *f.* that he may become 1 Cor.3.18
We are *f.* for Christ's sake 1 Cor.4.10
I have been a *f.!* You forced me 2 Cor.12.11

FOOLISH

A *f.* woman is noisy; she is wanton Pr.9.13
a *f.* son is a sorrow to his mother Pr.10.1
a *f.* man despises his mother Pr.15.20
Woe to the *f.* prophets who follow Ezek.13.3
Five of them were *f.*, and five were Mt.25.2
O *f.* men, and slow of heart to Lk.24.25
God made *f.* the wisdom of the 1 Cor.1.20
You *f.* man! What you sow 1 Cor.15.36
O *f.* Galatians! Who has bewitched Gal.3.1

FOOT

dove found no place to set her *f.* Gen.8.9
hand for hand, *f.* for *f.* Ex.21.24
you strike your *f.* against a stone Mt.4.6
except to be . . . trodden under *f.* by men Mt.5.13
And if your *f.* causes you to sin Mk.9.45
If the *f.* should say, "Because 1 Cor.12.15

FOOTSTOOL

worship at his *f.!* Holy is he Ps.99.5
till I make your enemies your *f.* Ps.110.1
says the LORD . . . the earth is my *f.* Is.66.1
or by the earth, for it is his *f.* Mt.5.35
Heaven is my throne . . . earth my *f.* Acts 7.49

FORBEARANCE

In thy *f.* take me not away Jer.15.15
his kindness and *f.* and patience Rom.2.4
f., kindness . . . genuine love 2 Cor.6.6
Let all men know your *f.* Phil.4.5
count the *f.* of our Lord 2 Pet.3.15

FORBID

rebuke him, saying, "God *f.*, Lord Mt.16.22
Jesus said to him, "Do not *f.* him Lk.9.50
Can any one *f.* water for baptizing Acts 10.47
having been *f.* by the Holy Spirit Acts 16.6
f. marriage and enjoin abstinence 1 Tim.4.3

FOREFATHER

remember the covenant with their *f.* Lev.26.45
the iniquities of our *f.* Ps.79.8
back to the iniquities of their *f.* Jer.11.10
our *f.* according to the flesh? Rom.4.1
children by one man, our *f.* Isaac Rom.9.10
beloved for the sake of their *f.* Rom.11.28

FOREHEAD

It shall be upon Aaron's *f.* Ex.28.38
baldness on your *f.* for the dead Dt.14.1
struck the Philistine on his *f.* 1 Sam.17.49
marked on the right hand or the *f.* Rev.13.16
on her *f.* was written a name of Rev.17.5

FOREIGN

all the *f.* gods that they had Gen.35.4
forsake the LORD and serve *f.* gods Jos.24.20
King Solomon loved many *f.* women 1 Kg.11.1
He took away the *f.* altars 2 Chr.14.3

by marrying *f.* women

Neh.13.27
sing the LORD's song in a *f.* land? Ps.137.4
and served *f.* gods in your land Jer.5.19
to be a preacher of *f.* divinities Acts 17.18
as in a *f.* land, living in tents Heb.11.9

FOREST

For every beast of the *f.* is mine Ps.50.10
the beasts of the *f.* creep forth Ps.104.20
O *f.*, and every tree in it Is.44.23
Does a lion roar in the *f.* Am.3.4
How great a *f.* is set ablaze by a Jas.3.5

FORGET

Take heed lest you *f.* the LORD Dt.8.11
to Sheol . . . the nations that *f.* God Ps.9.17
and not *f.* the works of God Ps.78.7
I will never *f.* thy precepts Ps.119.93
If I *f.* you, O Jerusalem, let my Ps.137.5
Can a woman *f.* her sucking child Is.49.15
f. what lies behind and straining Phil.3.13

FORGIVE

Now therefore, *f.* my sin, I pray Ex.10.17
But thou art a God ready to *f.* Neh.9.17
f. our sins, for thy name's sake Ps.79.9
I will *f.* their iniquity, and I Jer.31.34
O LORD, *f.!*; O LORD, give heed Dan.9.19
And *f.* us our debts, As we also have Mt.6.12
against the Spirit will not be *f.* Mt.12.31
if you do not *f.* your brother from Mt.18.35
and if he repents, *f.* him Lk.17.3
And Jesus said, "Father, *f.* them Lk.23.34
has *f.* you, so you also must *f.* Col.3.13
will *f.* our sins and cleanse us 1 Jn.1.9

FORGIVENESS

there is *f.* with thee, that thou Ps.130.4
to . . . our God belong mercy and *f.* Dan.9.9
repentance for the *f.* of sins Lk.3.3
for the *f.* of your sins Acts 2.38
we have . . . the *f.* of our trespasses Eph.1.7
we have redemption, the *f.* of sins Col.1.14

FORGOTTEN

For the needy shall not always be *f.* Ps.9.18
yet I have not *f.* thy statutes Ps.119.83
O Israel, you will not be *f.* by me Is.44.21
But my people have *f.* me Jer.18.15
you have *f.* me, says the Lord Ezek.22.12
For Israel has *f.* his Maker Hos.8.14
not one of them is *f.* before God Lk.12.6

FORM (noun)

The earth was without *f.* and void Gen.1.2
and his *f.* beyond that of the sons Is.52.14
he had no *f.* or comeliness that we Is.53.2
likeness as it were of a human *f.* Ezek.1.26
descended upon him in bodily *f.* Lk.3.22
the *f.* of this world is passing 1 Cor.7.31
who, though he was in the *f.* of God Phil.2.6
abstain from every *f.* of evil 1 Th.5.22
holding the *f.* of religion but 2 Tim.3.5

FORM (verb)

then the LORD God *f.* man of dust Gen.2.7
I too was *f.* from a piece of clay Job 33.6
or ever thou hadst *f.* the earth and Ps.90.2
For thou didst *f.* my inward parts Ps.139.13
the thing *f.* say of him who *f.* it Is.29.16
who *f.* you from the womb and will Is.44.2
I *f.* light and create darkness Is.45.7
Before I *f.* you in the womb I knew Jer.1.5

travail until Christ be f. in you
For Adam was f. first, then Eve

FORSAKE

he will not fail you or f. you
I will not fail you or f. you
If you f. the LORD and serve
if you f. him, he will f. you
My God, my God, why hast thou f. me? Ps.22.1
f. me not, O God of my salvation Ps.27.9
If his children f. my law and do Ps.89.30
Do not f. the work of thy hands Ps.138.8
Do not f. her, and she will keep you Pr.4.6
who f. the LORD shall be consumed Is.1.28
your house is f. and desolate Mt.23.38
God, my God, why hast thou f. me? Mt.27.46
I will never fail you nor f. you Heb.13.5

FORSOOK

and they f. the LORD, the God of Jg.2.12
they f. all the commandments of 2 Kg.17.16
For a brief moment I f. you, but Is.54.7
all the disciples f. him and fled Mt.26.56

FORTRESS

The LORD is my rock, and my f. 2 Sam.22.2
Yea, thou art my rock and my f. Ps.31.3
thou . . . art my f., the God who shows Ps.59.17
to the LORD, "My refuge and my f. Ps.91.2
All your f. are like fig trees with Nah.3.12

FORTY

The flood continued f. days upon Gen.7.17
At the end of f. days they returned Num.13.25
f. years, and you shall know my Num.14.34
f. stripes may be given him, but not Dt.25.3
So the land had rest f. years Jg.3.11
f. days and f. nights to Horeb 1 Kg.19.8
f. years didst thou sustain them in Neh.9.21
Yet f. days, and Nineveh shall be Jon.3.4
he fasted f. days and f. nights Mt.4.2
appearing to them during f. days Acts 1.3
There were more than f. who made Acts 23.13

FOUNDATION

to lay the f. of the house with 1 Kg.5.17
The f. was of costly stones, huge 1 Kg.7.10
if the f. are destroyed, what can Ps.11.3
thou didst lay the f. of the earth Ps.102.25
I am laying in Zion for a f. a stone Is.28.16
My hand laid the f. of the earth Is.48.13
the day that the f. of the LORD's Hag.2.18
hidden since the f. of the world Mt.13.35
a house on the ground without a f. Lk.6.49
lest I build on another man's f. Rom.15.20
For no other f. can any one lay 1 Cor.3.11
built upon the f. of the apostles Eph.2.20
But God's firm f. stands 2 Tim.2.19
before the f. of the world 1 Pet.1.20
from the f. of the world Rev.17.8
the wall of the city had twelve f. Rev.21.14

FOX

if a f. goes up on it he will break Neh.4.3
Catch us the f., the little f. S.of S.2.15
F. have holes, and birds of the air Mt.8.20
said to them, "Go and tell that f. Lk.13.32

FRAGRANT

Aaron shall burn f. incense on it Ex.30.7
your robes are all f. with myrrh Ps.45.8
a f. offering and sacrifice to God Eph.5.2
a f. offering . . . pleasing to God Phil.4.18

Gal.4.19
1 Tim.2.13

Dt.31.6
Jos.1.5
Jos.24.20
2 Chr.15.2

FRANKINCENSE

pour oil upon it, and put f. on it
the f., the vessels, and the tithes
They shall bring gold and f.
gifts, gold and f. and myrrh
f., wine, oil, fine flour

FREE

The man shall be f. from iniquity
the LORD answered me and set me f. Ps.118.5
The LORD sets the prisoners f.
said to him, "Then the sons are f.
and the truth will make you f.
the f. gift is not like the trespass
and, having been set f. from sin
the f. gift of God is eternal life
I want you to be f. from anxieties
I . . . make the gospel f. of charge
But the Jerusalem above is f.
For freedom Christ has set us f.
Live as f. men, yet without using
both f. and slave, both small and

FREED

you are f. from your infirmity
believes is f. from everything
could not be f. by the law of
For he who has died is f. from sin
and has f. us from our sins by

FREEDOM

But if you can gain your f.
where the Spirit . . . is, there is f.
For f. Christ has set us free
For you were called to f., brethren
using your f. as a pretext for evil
They promise them f., but they

FREELY

You may f. eat of every tree of
You shall give to him f., and your
He has distributed f., he has given
I will love them f., for my anger
and began to talk f. about it
and to him I speak f.
grace which he f. bestowed on us

FRESH

thou hast poured over me f. oil
shall obtain f. joy in the LORD
waters of the sea may become f.
new wine is put into f. wineskins
same opening f. water and brackish? Jas.3.11

FRIEND

as a man speaks to his f. Ex.33.11
Ammon had a f., whose name was 2 Sam.13.3
Zabud was priest and king's f. 1 Kg.4.5
the descendants of Abraham thy f. 2 Chr.20.7
Job's three f. heard of all this Job 2.11
Even my bosom f. in whom I trusted Ps.41.9
my companion, my familiar f. Ps.55.13
A f. loves at all times, and a Pr.17.17
a f. who sticks closer than a brother Pr.18.24
a poor man is deserted by his f. Pr.19.4
Faithful are the wounds of a f. Pr.27.6
a f. of tax collectors and sinners Mt.11.19
F., lend me three loaves Lk.11.5
may say to you, 'F., go up higher'
that I might make merry with my f. Lk.15.29
Our f. Lazarus has fallen asleep Jn.11.11
You are my f. if you do what I Jn.15.14

you are not Caesar's <i>f.</i>	Jn.19.12	FULL	Dt.33.23
Abraham . . . was called the <i>f.</i> of God	Jas.2.23	<i>f.</i> of the blessing of the LORD	Dt.34.9
wishes to be a <i>f.</i> of the world	Jas.4.4	Joshua . . . was <i>f.</i> of the spirit of	Job 32.18
FRIGHTEN		For I am <i>f.</i> of words, the spirit	Ps.29.4
be not <i>f.</i> , neither be dismayed	Jos.1.9	voice of the LORD is <i>f.</i> of majesty	Ps.65.9
For they all wanted to <i>f.</i> us	Neh.6.9	the river of God is <i>f.</i> of water	Ps.88.3
Terrors <i>f.</i> him on every side	Job 18.11	For my soul is <i>f.</i> of troubles	Ps.104.24
I was <i>f.</i> and fell upon my face	Dan.8.17	the earth is <i>f.</i> of thy creatures	Pr.30.9
and as they were <i>f.</i> and bowed their	Lk.24.5	lest I be <i>f.</i> , and deny thee	Is.1.15
But they were startled and <i>f.</i>	Lk.24.37	your hands are <i>f.</i> of blood	Is.6.3
near to the boat. They were <i>f.</i>	Jn.6.19	the whole earth is <i>f.</i> of his glory	Is.11.9
and not <i>f.</i> in anything by your	Phil.1.28	earth shall be <i>f.</i> of the knowledge	Jer.5.18
FROST		I will not make a <i>f.</i> end of you	Zech.8.5
destroyed . . . their sycamores with <i>f.</i>	Ps.78.47	city shall be <i>f.</i> of boys and girls	Mal.3.10
snow and <i>f.</i> , stormy wind fulfilling	Ps.148.8	Bring the <i>f.</i> tithes into the storehouse	Mt.6.22
heat by day and the <i>f.</i> by night	Jer.36.30	whole body will be <i>f.</i> of light	Mk.4.28
there shall be neither cold nor <i>f.</i>	Zech.14.6	then the <i>f.</i> grain in the ear	Lk.4.1
FRUIT		And Jesus, <i>f.</i> of the Holy Spirit	Lk.6.25
<i>f.</i> trees bearing <i>f.</i> in which is	Gen.1.11	Woe to you that are <i>f.</i> now	Jn.1.14
may eat of the <i>f.</i> of the trees of	Gen.3.2	the Word . . . <i>f.</i> of grace and truth	Jn.15.11
The land will yield its <i>f.</i>	Lev.25.19	and that your joy may be <i>f.</i>	Acts 6.8
will give back the <i>f.</i> of his toil	Job 20.18	And Stephen, <i>f.</i> of grace and power	Acts 9.36
that yields its <i>f.</i> in its season	Ps.1.3	She was <i>f.</i> of good works and acts	Rom.11.25
They still bring forth <i>f.</i> in old age	Ps.92.14	until the <i>f.</i> number of the Gentiles	Heb.6.11
the <i>f.</i> of the womb a reward	Ps.127.3	realizing the <i>f.</i> assurance of hope	Jas.3.17
all hills, <i>f.</i> trees and all cedars	Ps.148.9	<i>f.</i> of mercy and good fruits	2 Pet.2.14
My <i>f.</i> is better than gold, even fine	Pr.8.19	They have eyes <i>f.</i> of adultery	Rev.5.8
The <i>f.</i> of the righteous is a tree	Pr.11.30	with golden bowls <i>f.</i> of incense	Rev.15.7
shall eat the <i>f.</i> of their deeds	Is.3.10	golden bowls <i>f.</i> of the wrath of God	
and yield your <i>f.</i> to my people	Ezek.36.8	FULNESS	
will bear fresh <i>f.</i> every month	Ezek.47.12	best gifts of the earth and its <i>f.</i>	Dt.33.16
And I said, "A basket of summer <i>f.</i> "	Am.8.2	in thy presence there is <i>f.</i> of joy	Ps.16.11
Bear <i>f.</i> that befits repentance	Mt.3.8	is the LORD 's and the <i>f.</i> thereof	Ps.24.1
A sound tree cannot bear evil <i>f.</i>	Mt.7.18	And from his <i>f.</i> have we all received	Jn.1.16
again of this <i>f.</i> of the vine until	Mt.26.29	in the <i>f.</i> of the blessing of Christ	Rom.15.29
and gathers <i>f.</i> for eternal life	Jn.4.36	a plan for the <i>f.</i> of time, to unite	Eph.1.10
but if it dies, it bears much <i>f.</i>	Jn.12.24	the <i>f.</i> of him who fills all in all	Eph.1.23
Every branch of mine that bears no <i>f.</i>	Jn.15.2	the stature of the <i>f.</i> of Christ	Eph.4.13
that we may bear <i>f.</i> for God	Rom.7.4	For in him all the <i>f.</i> of God was	Col.1.19
But the <i>f.</i> of the Spirit is love	Gal.5.22	in him the whole <i>f.</i> of deity dwells	Col.2.9
bearing <i>f.</i> in every good work	Col.1.10	FURNACE	
twelve kinds of <i>f.</i> , yielding its <i>f.</i>	Rev.22.2	went up like the smoke of a <i>f.</i>	Gen.19.28
FRUITFUL		smoke, and my bones burn like a <i>f.</i>	Ps.102.3
Be <i>f.</i> and multiply and fill the	Gen.1.22	us from the burning fiery <i>f.</i>	Dan.3.17
I will make you exceedingly <i>f.</i>	Gen.17.6	throw them into the <i>f.</i> of fire	Mt.13.42
God has made me <i>f.</i> in the land	Gen.41.52	smoke like the smoke of a great <i>f.</i>	Rev.9.2
like a <i>f.</i> vine within your house	Ps.128.3	FURY	
and they shall increase and be <i>f.</i>	Ezek.36.11	I will walk contrary to you in <i>f.</i>	Lev.26.28
that means <i>f.</i> labor for me	Phil.1.22	he will . . . terrify them in his <i>f.</i>	Ps.2.5
FULFIL		to render his anger in <i>f.</i>	Is.66.15
I will <i>f.</i> the number of your days	Ex.23.26	So will I satisfy my <i>f.</i> on you	Ezek.16.42
spoken, and will he not <i>f.</i> it?	Num.23.19	Thou didst bestride the earth in <i>f.</i>	Hab.3.12
May the LORD <i>f.</i> all your petitions	Ps.20.5	But they were filled with <i>f.</i> and	Lk.6.11
and I will <i>f.</i> to you my promise	Jer.29.10	there will be wrath and <i>f.</i>	Rom.2.8
Behold, I will <i>f.</i> my words against	Jer.39.16	a <i>f.</i> of fire which will consume	Heb.10.27
for us to <i>f.</i> all righteousness	Mt.3.15	the cup of the <i>f.</i> of his wrath	Rev.16.19
not to abolish them but to <i>f.</i> them	Mt.5.17	the <i>f.</i> of the wrath of God	Rev.19.15
loves his neighbor has <i>f.</i> the law	Rom.13.8	FUTILE	
and so <i>f.</i> the law of Christ	Gal.6.2	they became <i>f.</i> in their thinking	Rom.1.21
See that you <i>f.</i> the ministry which	Col.4.17	the thoughts of the wise are <i>f.</i>	1 Cor.3.20
may <i>f.</i> every good resolve	2 Th.1.11	your faith is <i>f.</i> and you are	1 Cor.15.17
of an evangelist, <i>f.</i> your ministry	2 Tim.4.5	for they are unprofitable and <i>f.</i>	Tit.3.9
If you really <i>f.</i> the royal law	Jas.2.8	from the <i>f.</i> ways inherited from	1 Pet.1.18
the scripture was <i>f.</i> which says	Jas.2.23		
until the words of God shall be <i>f.</i>	Rev.17.17	FUTURE	
		Surely there is a <i>f.</i> , and your hope	Pr.23.18
		for the evil man has no <i>f.</i>	Pr.24.20

There is hope for your f. present or the f., all are yours a good foundation for the f.

Jer.31.17
1 Cor.3.22
1 Tim.6.19

G. the weeds first and bind them two or three are g. in my name often would I have g. your children he who does not g. with me scatters as a hen g. her brood under her G. up the fragments left over, that

Mt.13.30
Mt.18.20
Mt.23.37
Lk.11.23
Lk.13.34
Jn.6.12

GABRIEL

Dan.8.16; 9.21; Lk.1.19,26

GAIN (noun)

every one is greedy for unjust g. the dishonest g. which you have to live is Christ, and to die is g. But whatever g. I had, I counted as There is great g. in godliness by teaching for base g. what they we will . . . trade and get g.

Jer.6.13
Ezek.22.13
Phil.1.21
Phil.3.7
1 Tim.6.6
Tit.1.11
Jas.4.13

GENEALOGY

of Noah, according to their g. not enrolled in the g. according to So all Israel was enrolled by g. this is the g. of those who went up the people to be enrolled by g.

Gen.10.32
1 Chr.5.1
1 Chr.9.1
Ezra 8.1
Neh.7.5
Mt.1.1

GAIN (verb)

to g. the whole world and forfeit Whoever seeks to g. his life will What do I g. if, humanly speaking in order that I may g. Christ merchants . . . who g. wealth from her

Mk.8.36
Lk.17.33
1 Cor.15.32
Phil.3.8
Rev.18.15

GALATIA

Acts 16.6; 1 Cor.16.1; 2 Tim.4.10; 1 Pet.1.1

GALILEE

Is.9.1; Mt.3.13; Mk.1.9; Lk.3.1; Jn.1.43; 21.2

GAMALIEL

(1) Num.1.10; 10.23; (2) Acts 5.34; 22.3

GARDEN

the LORD God planted a g. in Eden Let my beloved come to his g. her desert like the g. of the LORD you shall be like a watered g. as a g. causes what is sown in it has become like the g. of Eden where he was crucified . . . was a g. in the g. a new tomb where no one

Gen.2.8
S.of S.4.16
Is.51.3
Is.58.11
Is.61.11
Ezek.36.35
Jn.19.41
Jn.19.41

GARMENT

the LORD God made . . . g. of skins coverest . . . with light as with a g. the earth will wear out like a g. clothed me with the g. of salvation rend your hearts and not your g. Remove the filthy g. from him Now John wore a g. of camel's hair to herself, "If I only touch his g. saw a man who had no wedding g. of unshrunk cloth on an old g. throwing their g. on the colt they They parted my g. among them they will all grow old like a g. hating even the g. spotted by the

Gen.3.21
Ps.104.2
Is.51.6
Is.61.10
Jl.2.13
Zech.3.4
Mt.3.4
Mt.9.21
Mt.22.11
Mk.2.21
Lk.19.35
Jn.19.24
Heb.1.11
Jude 23

GATE

and this is the g. of heaven Enter his g. with thanksgiving This is the g. of the LORD and turn aside the needy in the g. Enter by the narrow g. at the Beautiful G. of the temple Peter was standing at the g. outside the g. in order to sanctify and its g. shall never be shut

Gen.28.17
Ps.100.4
Ps.118.20
Am.5.12
Mt.7.13
Acts 3.10
Acts 12.14
Heb.13.12
Rev.21.25

GATHER

I will g. you to your fathers and g. us from among the nations and a time to g. stones together and g. his wheat into the granary neither sow nor . . . g. into barns

2 Kg.22.20
Ps.106.47
Ec.3.5
Mt.3.12
Mt.6.26

GENEROUS

the righteous is g. and gives Many seek the favor of a g. man partook of food with glad and g. hearts in good deeds, liberal and g.

Ps.37.21
Pr.19.6
Acts 2.46
1 Tim.6.18

GENTILE

in his name will the G. hope be . . . as a G. and a tax collector a light for revelation to the G. the times of the G. are fulfilled Why did the G. rage, and the set you to be a light for the G. how God first visited the G. From now on I will go to the G. Is he not the God of G. also? the full number of the G. come in if the G. have come to share in I might preach him among the G. you compel the G. to live like Jews how the G. are fellow heirs, members preach to the G. the unsearchable

Mt.12.21
Mt.18.17
Lk.2.32
Lk.21.24
Acts 4.25
Acts 13.47
Acts 15.14
Acts 18.6
Rom.3.29
Rom.11.25
Rom.15.27
Gal.1.16
Gal.2.14
Eph.3.6
Eph.3.8

GENTLE

A g. tongue is a tree of life, but I was like a g. lamb led to the for I am g. and lowly in heart be g., and . . . show perfect courtesy g., open to reason, full of mercy

Pr.15.4
Jer.11.19
Mt.11.29
Tit.3.2
Jas.3.17

GENTLENESS

by the meekness and g. of Christ g., self-control; against such restore him in a spirit of g. correcting his opponents with g.

2 Cor.10.1
Gal.5.23
Gal.6.1
2 Tim.2.25

GETHSEMANE

Mt.26.36; Mk.14.32

GIANTS

one of the descendants of the g. were descended from the g. in Gath

2 Sam.21.16
1 Chr.20.8

GIBEAH

(1) a city of Judah, Jos.15.57; (2) a city of Benjamin, Jg.19.14; sin of its inhabitants,

Jg.19.22; their punishment, Jg.20; the city of Saul, 1 Sam.10.26; 11.4; 14.2; 15.34; 2 Sam. 21.6

GIBEON

situated about five miles north of Jerusalem Jos.9.3; its inhabitants deceive Joshua, Jos.9; delivered by him from the five kings, Jos.10; Saul persecutes them, 2 Sam.21.1; David makes atonement, 2 Sam.21.3-9; Solomon's dream at, 1 Kg.3.5; site of the tabernacle under David and Solomon, 1 Chr.16.39; 21.29; 2 Chr.1.3-6

GIDEON

God appoints him to deliver Israel from the Midianites, Jg.6.11,14; destroys the altar and grove of Baal, Jg.6.25-27; called Jerubbaal, Jg.6.32; God gives him two signs, Jg.6.36-40; his army reduced, and selected by a test of water, Jg.7.2-7; his stratagem, Jg.7.16; subdues the Midianites, Jg.7.19-8.28; makes an ephod of the spoil, Jg.8.24-27; his death, Jg.8.32

GIFT

he shall offer his g. to the LORD
A g. in secret averts anger
it is God's g. to man that every
to give good g. to your children
her, "If you knew the g. of God
receive the g. of the Holy Spirit
the free g. is not like the trespass
the free g. of God is eternal life
Having g. that differ according to
Now concerning spiritual g.
to God for his inexpressible g.
to the measure of Christ's g.
Do not neglect the g. you have
who have tasted the heavenly g.
every perfect g. is from above
As each has received a g.

GIRD

G. up your loins like a man
the God who g. me with strength
the mountains, being g. with might
G. yourselves with sackcloth
Let your loins be g. and your
the towel with which he was g.
having g. your loins with truth
g. up your minds, be sober

GIRL

and have sold a g. for wine
boys and g. playing in its streets
her by the hand, and the g. arose
Little g., I say to you, arise
a slave g. . . . who had a spirit

GLAD

Let the heavens be g., and let
The righteous see it and are g.
dost make him g. with the joy of
Be g. in the LORD, and rejoice
let the afflicted hear and be g.
streams make g. the city of God
Let the nations be g. and sing for
Make us g. as many days as thou
I was g. when they said to me, "Let
A wise son makes a g. father
by sadness . . . the heart is made g.
let us be g. and rejoice in his

Num.6.14
Pr.21.14
Ec.3.13
Lk.11.13
Jn.4.10
Acts 2.38
Rom.5.15
Rom.6.23
Rom.12.6
1 Cor.12.1
2 Cor.9.15
Eph.4.7
1 Tim.4.14
Heb.6.4
Jas.1.17
1 Pet.4.10

Job 40.7
Ps.18.32
Ps.65.6
Jer.49.3
Lk.12.35
Jn.13.5
Eph.6.14
1 Pet.1.13
Jl.3.3
Zech.8.5
Mt.9.25
Mk.5.41
Acts 16.16

1 Chr.16.31
Job 22.19
Ps.21.6
Ps.32.11
Ps.34.2
Ps.46.4
Ps.67.4
Ps.90.15
Ps.122.1
Pr.10.1
Ec.7.3
Is.25.9

Rejoice and be g., O daughter of
Rejoice and be g., for your reward
see my day; he saw it and was g.
disciples were g. when they saw
I am g. and rejoice with you all

GLADNESS

anointed you with the oil of g.
Serve the LORD with g.! Come into
they shall obtain joy and g.
And you will have joy and g.

GLEAN

you shall not g. it afterward
When she rose to g., Boaz instructed
as when one g. the ears of grain
G. thoroughly as a vine
as when the vintage has been g.

GLOOM

Some sat in darkness and in g.
and your g. be as the noonday
turns it into g. and makes it deep
a day of darkness and g.
darkness, and g., and a tempest
for them the nether g. of darkness

GLORIFY

I will g. thy name for ever
they g. God, who had given such
he taught . . . being g. by all
they g. God, saying, "A great
for the Son of man to be g.
the Father may be g. in the Son
I g. thee . . . having accomplished
thine are mine, and I am g. in them
they g. God, saying, "Then to
So g. God in your body
you will g. God by your obedience
Who shall not fear and g. thy name

GLORIOUS

terrible in g. deeds, doing wonders
Blessed be his g. name for ever
G. things are spoken of you, O city
the g. splendor of thy kingdom
the branch of the LORD shall be . . . g.
to make for thyself a g. name
A g. throne set on high
will . . . obtain the g. liberty of the
the riches of his g. inheritance
lowly body to be like his g. body
the g. gospel of the blessed God

GLORY (noun)

The g. of the LORD settled on Mount Ex.24.16
I pray thee, show me thy g. Ex.33.18
Then the g. of the LORD appeared Num.14.10
The g. has departed from Israel 1 Sam.4.21
Declare his g. among the nations 1 Chr.16.24
Thou whose g. above the heavens is Ps.8.1
Who is the King of g.? The LORD Ps.24.8
Ascribe to the LORD the g. of his Ps.29.2
May the g. of the LORD endure for Ps.104.31
not to us, but to thy name give g. Ps.115.1
A hoary head is a crown of g. Pr.16.31
It is the g. of God to conceal Pr.25.2
They shall see the g. of the LORD Is.35.2
My g. I will not give to another Is.48.11
lo, the g. of the LORD stood Ezek.3.23
Ephraim's g. shall fly away like a Hos.9.11
knowledge of the g. of the LORD Hab.2.14

When the Son of man comes in his g. Mt.25.31
 G. to God in the highest, and on Lk.2.14
 Yet I do not seek my own g. Jn.8.50
 you would see the g. of God Jn.11.40
 The g. which thou hast given me Jn.17.22
 and fall short of the g. of God Rom.3.23
 not have crucified the Lord of g. 1 Cor.2.8
 he is the image and g. of God 1 Cor.11.7
 the Father of g., may give you a Eph.1.17
 To our God . . . be g. for ever Phil.4.20
 Christ in you, the hope of g. Col.1.27
 For you are our g. and joy 1 Th.2.20
 the g. of our great God and Savior Tit.2.13
 He reflects the g. of God and bears Heb.1.3
 To him belong g. and dominion for 1 Pet.4.11
 Blessing and g. and wisdom and Rev.7.12
 Fear God and give him g. Rev.14.7
 for the g. of God is its light Rev.21.23

GLUTTON

he is a g. and a drunkard
 the g. will come to poverty
 Behold, a g. and a drunkard
 always liars, evil beasts, lazy g.

GOAT

but the g. on which the lot fell
 he who lets the g. go to Azazel
 separates the sheep from the g.
 the blood of g. and bulls and with
 went about in skins of . . . g.

GOD

In the beginning G. created the Gen.1.1
 So G. created man in his own image Gen.1.27
 the LORD G. planted a garden in Gen.2.8
 But G. remembered Noah and all the Gen.8.1
 G. said to Moses, "I AM WHO I AM." Ex.3.14
 a G. merciful and gracious, slow to Ex.34.6
 I am the LORD your G., who brought Lev.25.38
 is a devouring fire, a jealous G. Dt.4.24
 a people holy to the LORD your G. Dt.14.2
 A G. of faithfulness and without Dt.32.4
 O Lord G., remember me, I pray thee Jg.16.28
 the spirit of G. is in my nostrils Job 27.3
 Behold, G. does all these things Job 33.29
 By the breath of G. ice is given Job 37.10
 Answer me . . . O G. of my right Ps.4.1
 G. is a righteous judge, and a Ps.7.11
 My G., my G., why hast thou forsaken Ps.22.1
 G. is our refuge and strength Ps.46.1
 Behold, G. is my helper; the Lord is Ps.54.4
 Our G. is a G. of salvation Ps.68.20
 but G. is the strength of my heart Ps.73.26
 When G. heard, he was full of wrath Ps.78.59
 For the LORD G. is a sun and shield Ps.84.11
 It is the glory of G. to conceal Pr.25.2
 G. will judge the righteous and the Ec.3.17
 for the LORD G. is my strength Is.12.2
 The Spirit of the Lord G. is upon me Is.61.1
 I will be their G., and they shall Jer.31.33
 for I am G. and not man, the Holy Hos.11.9
 thou art a gracious G. and merciful Jon.4.2
 and to walk humbly with your G.? Mic.6.8
 LORD is a jealous G. and avenging Nah.1.2
 Emmanuel" (which means, G. with us) Mt.1.23
 You cannot serve G. and mammon Mt.6.24
 No one is good but G. alone Lk.18.19
 Word was with G., and the Word was G. Jn.1.1

GOOD

For G. so loved the world that he Jn.3.16
 G. is spirit, and those who worship Jn.4.24
 I proceeded and came forth from G. Jn.8.42
 answered him, "My Lord and my G. Jn.20.28
 For G. shows no partiality Rom.2.11
 Is he not the G. of Gentiles also? Rom.3.29
 But G. shows his love for us in Rom.5.8
 the free gift of G. is eternal life Rom.6.23
 G. is faithful, by whom you were Rom.8.28
 G. is faithful, and he will not 1 Cor.1.9
 G. was in Christ reconciling 1 Cor.10.13
 G. is not mocked, for whatever a man 2 Cor.5.19
 one G. and Father of us all, who is Eph.4.6
 He is the image of the invisible G. Col.1.15
 For there is one G., and there 1 Tim.2.5
 of our great G. and Savior Jesus Tit.2.13
 for our G. is a consuming fire Heb.12.29
 for G. cannot be tempted with evil Jas.1.13
 G. opposes the proud, but gives Jas.4.6
 G. is light and in him is no darkness 1 Jn.1.5
 G. is love, and he who abides in 1 Jn.4.16
 the Lord G. Almighty, who was and is Rev.4.8
 and G. will wipe away every tear Rev.7.17

GODLINESS

great gain in g. with contentment 1 Tim.6.6
 the truth which accords with g. Tit.1.1
 and g. with brotherly affection 2 Pet.1.7

GODLY

has set apart the g. for himself Ps.4.3
 Preserve my life, for I am g. Ps.86.2
 g. grief produces a repentance 2 Cor.7.10
 to live a g. life in Christ Jesus 2 Tim.3.12
 how to rescue the g. from trial 2 Pet.2.9

GOG

1 Chr.5.4; Ezek.38.2; 39.1; Rev.20.8

GOLD

More to be desired are they than g. Ps.19.10
 and its profit better than g. Pr.3.14
 To get wisdom is better than g. Pr.16.16
 like apples of g. in a setting of Pr.25.11
 g. like the dirt of the streets Zech.9.3
 think that the Deity is like g. Acts 17.29
 builds on the foundation with g. 1 Cor.3.12
 the street of the city was pure g. Rev.21.21

GOLGOTHA

Mt.27.33; Mk.15.22; Jn.19.17

GOLIATH

1 Sam.17.4; 21.9; 2 Sam.21.19; 1 Chr.20.5

GOOD (adjective)

And God saw that the light was g. Gen.1.4
 It is not g. that the man should Gen.2.18
 but God meant it for g. Gen.50.20
 God is bringing you into a g. land Dt.8.7
 Be strong and of g. courage Dt.31.23
 the g. hand of my God was upon me Neh.2.8
 G. and upright is the LORD Ps.25.8
 who seek the LORD lack no g. thing Ps.34.10
 Truly God is g. to the upright Ps.73.1
 The LORD is g. to all, and his Ps.145.9
 A cheerful heart is a g. medicine Pr.17.22
 A g. name is to be chosen rather Pr.22.1
 A g. wife who can find? She is Pr.31.10
 He has showed you, O man, what is g. Mic.6.8
 how to give g. gifts to your Mt.7.11
 Why do you ask me about what is g.? Mt.19.17

No one is *g.* but God alone
Mary has chosen the *g.* portion
I am the *g.* shepherd
She was full of *g.* works and acts
a *g.* man, full of the Holy Spirit
Bad company ruins *g.* morals
everything created by God is *g.*
Fight the *g.* fight of the faith
I have fought the *g.* fight, I have
Every *g.* endowment . . . is from above
Maintain *g.* conduct among the

GOOD (noun)

we receive *g.* at the hand of God
I have no *g.* apart from thee
one sinner destroys much *g.*
God works for *g.* with those who
let us do *g.* to all men . . . especially
has the world's *g.* and sees his
He who does *g.* is of God

GOODNESS

make all my *g.* pass before you
Surely *g.* and mercy shall follow me
O how abundant is thy *g.*, which
thy *g.*, O God, thou didst provide
be radiant over the *g.* of the LORD
but when the *g.* and loving kindness
tasted the *g.* of the word of God

GOSPEL

preaching the *g.* of the kingdom
beginning of the *g.* of Jesus Christ
they departed . . . preaching the *g.*
For I am not ashamed of the *g.*
my ambition to preach the *g.*
woe . . . if I do not preach the *g.*
want to pervert the *g.* of Christ
to proclaim the mystery of the *g.*
by God to be entrusted with the *g.*
during my imprisonment for the *g.*
with an eternal *g.* to proclaim to

GOSSIP (noun)

the talk and evil *g.* of the people
deceit, malignity, they are *g.*
g., conceit, and disorder
not only idlers but *g.*

GRACE

g. is poured upon your lips
g. and truth came through Jesus
When he came and saw the *g.* of God
to the gospel of the *g.* of God
g. abounded all the more
there is a remnant, chosen by *g.*
G. to you and peace from God our
For you know the *g.* of our Lord
My *g.* is sufficient for you
you have fallen away from *g.*
For by *g.* you have been saved
G., mercy, and peace from God
strong in the *g.* that is in Christ
draw near to the throne of *g.*
be strengthened by *g.*, not by foods
But grow in the *g.* and knowledge
who pervert the *g.* of our God into
'The *g.* of the Lord Jesus be with

GRACIOUS

g. and merciful, slow to anger and
Be *g.* to me . . . for I am languishing

Mk.10.18
Lk.10.42
Jn.10.11
Acts 9.36
Acts 11.24
1 Cor.15.33
1 Tim.4.4
1 Tim.6.12
2 Tim.4.7
Jas.1.17
1 Pet.2.12

Job 2.10
Ps.16.2
Ec.9.18
Rom.8.28
Gal.6.10
1 Jn.3.17
3 Jn.11

Ex.33.19
Ps.23.6
Ps.31.19
Ps.68.10
Jer.31.12
Tit.3.4

Heb.6.5

Mt.4.23

Mk.1.1

Lk.9.6

Rom.1.16

Rom.15.20

1 Cor.9.16

Gal.1.7

Eph.6.19

1 Th.2.4

Philem.13

Rev.14.6

Ezek.36.3

Rom.1.29

2 Cor.12.20

1 Tim.5.13

Ps.45.2

Jn.1.17

Acts 11.23

Acts 20.24

Rom.5.20

Rom.11.5

2 Cor.1.2

2 Cor.8.9

2 Cor.12.9

Gal.5.4

Eph.2.8

1 Tim.1.2

2 Tim.2.1

Heb.4.16

Heb.13.9

2 Pet.3.18

Jude 4

Rev.22.21

Neh.9.17

Ps.6.2

May God be *g.* to us and bless us
G. is the LORD, and righteous
A *g.* woman gets honor
for he is *g.* and merciful, slow to
Father, for such was thy *g.* will
Let your speech always be *g.*

GRAIN

seven ears of *g.*, plump and good
a cereal offering of new *g.* to
thou providest their *g.*, for so thou
valleys deck themselves with *g.*
and gave them the *g.* of heaven
it was I who gave her the *g.*
threshing floors shall be full of *g.*
on good soil and brought forth *g.*
is like a *g.* of mustard seed which
have faith as a *g.* of mustard seed
unless a *g.* of wheat falls into the

GRANT

may God Almighty *g.* you mercy
may the LORD *g.* you discretion
O *g.* us help against the foe
G. us to sit, one at your right
May the Lord *g.* mercy to the
I will *g.* him to sit with me on my

GRAPE

you may eat your fill of *g.*
When I looked for it to yield *g.*
The fathers have eaten sour *g.*
you shall tread *g.*, but not drink
Are *g.* gathered from thorns, or figs

GRASS

For they will soon fade like the *g.*
like *g.* which is renewed in the
As for man, his days are like *g.*
All flesh is *g.*, and all its beauty
Nebuchadnezzar . . . ate *g.* like an ox
like showers upon the *g.*
God so clothes the *g.* of the field
Now there was much *g.* in the place
the flower of *g.* The *g.* withers

GRAVE (noun)

man was cast into the *g.* of Elisha
come to your *g.* in ripe old age
straight to the *g.* they descend
jealousy is cruel as the *g.*
you are like *g.* which are not seen
Their throat is an open *g.*

GRAVEN

not make for yourself a *g.* image
set up Micah's *g.* image which he
he makes it a *g.* image and falls

GREECE

Dan.11.2; Zech.9.13; Acts 20.2

GREED

His *g.* is as wide as Sheol
he is guilty of immorality or *g.*
as you know, or a cloak for *g.*
They have hearts trained in *g.*

GREEK

Now the woman was a *G.*
in Hebrew, in Latin, and in *G.*
Timothy . . . his father was a *G.*
of the devout *G.* and not a few of
to the Jew first and also to the *G.*
There is neither Jew nor *G.*

GREEK

Ps.67.1

Ps.116.5

Pr.11.16

Jl.2.13

Mt.11.26

Col.4.6

Gen.41.5

Num.28.26

Ps.65.9

Ps.65.13

Ps.78.24

Hos.2.8

Jl.2.24

Mt.13.8

Mt.13.31

Mt.17.20

Jn.12.24

Gen.43.14

1 Chr.22.12

Ps.60.11

Mk.10.37

2 Tim.1.16

Rev.3.21

Dt.23.24

Is.5.4

Jer.31.29

Mic.6.15

Mt.7.16

Ps.37.2

Ps.90.5

Ps.103.15

Is.40.6

Dan.4.33

Mic.5.7

Mt.6.30

Jn.6.10

1 Pet.1.24

2 Kg.13.21

Job 5.26

Ps.49.14

S. of S. 8.6

Lk.11.44

Rom.3.13

Ex.20.4

Jg.18.31

Is.44.15

Hab.2.5

1 Cor.5.11

1 Th.2.5

2 Pet.2.14

Mk.7.26

Jn.19.20

Acts 16.1

Acts 17.4

Rom.1.16

Gal.3.28

GREEN

have given every *g.* plant for food Gen.1.30
 he makes me lie down in *g.* pastures Ps.23.2
 I the LORD . . . dry up the *g.* tree Ezek.17.24
 they do this when the wood is *g.* Lk.23.31

GRIEF

My eye has grown dim from *g.* Job 17.7
 A stupid son is a *g.* to a father Pr.17.21
 all his days in darkness and *g.* Ec.5.17
 man of sorrows . . . acquainted with *g.* Is.53.3
 has borne our *g.* and carried our Is.53.4
 godly *g.* produces a repentance 2 Cor.7.10
 but worldly *g.* produces death 2 Cor.7.10

GRIEVE

Was not my soul *g.* for the poor? Job 30.25
 rebelled and *g.* his holy Spirit Is.63.10
 not willingly . . . *g.* the sons of men Lam.3.33
g. at their hardness of heart Mk.3.5
 Peter was *g.* because he said to Jn.21.17
 because you were *g.* into repenting 2 Cor.7.9
 do not *g.* the Holy Spirit of God Eph.4.30

GROAN (verb)

despoiled, because the needy *g.* Ps.12.5
 the wicked rule, the people *g.* Pr.29.2
 gates are desolate, her priests *g.* Lam.1.4
 has been *g.* in travail together Rom.8.22
 Here indeed we *g.*, and long to put 2 Cor.5.2

GROW

God made to *g.* every tree that is Gen.2.9
 he makes grass *g.* upon the hills Ps.147.8
 He does not faint or *g.* weary Is.40.28
 Consider the lilies, how they *g.* Lk.12.27
 let us not *g.* weary in well-doing Gal.6.9
 may not *g.* weary or fainthearted Heb.12.3
 But *g.* in the grace and knowledge 2 Pet.3.18

GUARD (verb)

to *g.* the way to the tree of life Gen.3.24
 will *g.* the feet of his faithful 1 Sam.2.9
G. them and keep them until you Ezra 8.29
 Oh *g.* my life, and deliver me Ps.25.20
G. me, O LORD, from the hands of Ps.140.4
 understanding will *g.* you Pr.2.11
G. your steps when you go to the Ec.5.1
 angels charge of you, to *g.* you Lk.4.10
 I have *g.* them, and none of them is Jn.17.12
 strengthen you and *g.* you from evil 2 Th.3.3
g. what has been entrusted 1 Tim.6.20
g. the truth . . . entrusted to you 2 Tim.1.14

GUARDIAN

the *g.* cherub drove you out Ezek.28.16
 but he is under *g.* and trustees Gal.4.2
 the Shepherd and *G.* of your souls 1 Pet.2.25

GUIDE (verb)

or can you *g.* the Bear with its Job 38.32
 thy name's sake lead me and *g.* me Ps.31.3
 thou dost . . . *g.* the nations upon earth Ps.67.4
 and *g.* them with skilful hand Ps.78.72
 the LORD will *g.* you continually Is.58.11
 to *g.* our feet into the way of peace Lk.1.79
 he will *g.* you into all the truth Jn.16.13
 he will *g.* them to springs of Rev.7.17

GUILE

said, "Your brother came with *g.* Gen.27.35
 Israelite indeed, in whom is no *g.* Jn.1.47
 keep . . . his lips from speaking *g.* 1 Pet.3.10

GUILT

less than your *g.* deserves Job 11.6
 Make them bear their *g.*, O God Ps.5.10
 pardon my *g.*, for it is great Ps.25.11
 didst forgive the *g.* of my sin Ps.32.5
 your *g.* is taken away, and your sin Is.6.7
 inhabitants suffer for their *g.* Is.24.6
 Because your *g.* is great Jer.30.15
 is full of *g.* against the Holy One Jer.51.5
 were blind, you would have no *g.* Jn.9.41

GUILTY

who will by no means clear the *g.* Ex.34.7
 although thou knowest that I am not *g.* Job 10.7
 of him who walks in his *g.* ways Ps.68.21
 The way of the *g.* is crooked Pr.21.8
 who will declare me *g.*? Behold, all Is.50.9
 LORD will by no means clear the *g.* Nah.1.3
 but is *g.* of an eternal sin Mk.3.29
 I did not find this man *g.* of any Lk.23.14
 commits sin is *g.* of lawlessness 1 Jn.3.4

HABITATION

Look down from thy holy *h.* Dt.26.15
 I love the *h.* of thy house, and the Ps.26.8
 made . . . the Most High your *h.* Ps.91.9
 O *h.* of righteousness, O holy hill Jer.31.23
 receive you into the eternal *h.* Lk.16.9
 Let his *h.* become desolate, and let Acts 1.20
 asked leave to find a *h.* for the Acts 7.46

HAGAR

Gen.16.1; 21.9; 25.12; Gal.4.24

HAIL (noun)

I will cause very heavy *h.* to fall Ex.9.18
 He destroyed their vines with *h.* Ps.78.47
 like a storm of *h.*, a destroying Is.28.2
 with blight and mildew and *h.* Hag.2.17
 and there followed *h.* and fire Rev.8.7
 an earthquake, and heavy *h.* Rev.11.19
 cursed . . . for the plague of the *h.* Rev.16.21

HAIR

Do not let the *h.* of your heads Lev.10.6
 the *h.* of his head began to grow Jg.16.22
 sling a stone at a *h.*, and not miss Jg.20.16
 the *h.* of my flesh stood up Job 4.15
 are more than the *h.* of my head Ps.40.12
 beauty of old men is their gray *h.* Pr.20.29
 Now John wore a garment of camel's *h.* Mt.3.4
 cannot make one *h.* white or black Mt.5.36
 the *h.* of your head are all numbered Lk.12.7
 not a *h.* of your head will perish Lk.21.18
 and wiped his feet with her *h.* Jn.11.2
 At Cenchreae he cut his *h.* Acts 18.18
 his head and his *h.* were white as Rev.1.14

HALLOW

blessed the seventh day and *h.* it Gen.2.3
 And you shall *h.* the fiftieth year Lev.25.10
 which he had *h.* in Jerusalem 2 Chr.36.14
 who art in heaven, *H.* be thy name Mt.6.9

HAM

Gen.5.32; 14.5; Ps.78.51; 106.22

HAMAN

Est.3.1; 5.5; 6.11; 7.8,10; 9.14

HAND

Do not lay your *h.* on the lad or Gen.22.12
h. for *h.*, foot for foot Ex.21.24
 he shall lay his *h.* upon the head Lev.1.4

LORD has given Sisera into your *h.* Jg.4.14
 The *h.* of God was very heavy there 1 Sam.5.11
 I have taken my life in my *h.* 1 Sam.28.21
 His right *h.* and his holy arm have Ps.98.1
 I hold my life in my *h.* Ps.119.109
 LORD is your shade on your right *h.* Ps.121.5
 Whatever your *h.* finds to do, do it Ec.9.10
 for the kingdom of heaven is at *h.* Mt.3.2
 do not let your left *h.* know what Mt.6.3
 And if your *h.* or your foot causes Mt.18.8
 to my Lord, Sit at my right *h.* Mt.22.44
 The Teacher says, My time is at *h.* Mt.26.18
 has dipped his *h.* in the dish with Mt.26.23
 seated at the right *h.* of Power Mt.26.64
 standing at the right *h.* of God Acts 7.55
 And the *h.* of the Lord was with Acts 11.21
 gave . . . the right *h.* of fellowship Gal.2.9
 at his right *h.* in the heavenly Eph.1.20
 the coming of the Lord is at *h.* Jas.5.8
 under the mighty *h.* of God 1 Pet.5.6
 But he laid his right *h.* upon me Rev.1.17

HANG

Pharaoh will . . . *h.* you on a tree for a *h.* man is accursed by God
 So they *h.* Haman on the gallows and he went and *h.* himself
 criminals who were *h.* railed at him you killed by *h.* him on a tree

HANNAH

1 Sam.1.2,13; 2.1,21

HAPPY

Behold, *h.* is the man whom God Job 5.17
h. the people whose God is the LORD Ps.144.15
h. is the man who finds wisdom Pr.3.13
h. are those who keep my ways Pr.8.32
 but *h.* is he who is kind to the poor Pr.14.21
 and *h.* is he who trusts in the LORD Pr.16.20
h. is he who has no reason to judge Rom.14.22
 we call those *h.* who were steadfast Jas.5.11

HARD

Is anything too *h.* for the LORD? Gen.18.14
 I weep for him whose day was *h.*? Job 30.25
 Disaster follows *h.* on disaster Jer.4.20
 Nothing is too *h.* for thee Jer.32.17
 gate is narrow and the way is *h.* Mt.7.14
 it will be *h.* for a rich man to Mt.19.23
 Master, I knew you to be a *h.* man Mt.25.24
 Many . . . said, "This is a *h.* saying Jn.6.60
 But by your *h.* and impenitent heart Rom.2.5
 I am *h.* pressed between the two Phil.1.23
 much to say which is *h.* to explain Heb.5.11
 things in them *h.* to understand 2 Pet.3.16

HARDEN

but I will *h.* his heart, so that he Ex.4.21
 you shall not *h.* your heart or shut Dt.15.7
h. not your hearts, as at Meribah Ps.95.8
 err from thy ways and *h.* our heart Is.63.17
 he *h.* the heart of whomever he Rom.9.18
 But their minds were *h.* 2 Cor.3.14
 do not *h.* your hearts as in the Heb.3.8

HARDNESS

for your *h.* of heart Moses allowed Mt.19.8
 grieved at their *h.* of heart Mk.3.5
 due to their *h.* of heart Eph.4.18

HARLOT

They shall not marry a *h.* or a woman Lev.21.7

shall not bring the hire of a *h.* Dt.23.18
 only Rahab the *h.* and all who are Jos.6.17
 Israel . . . played the *h.* after the Baals Jg.8.33
 For a *h.* is a deep pit Pr.23.27
 How the faithful city has become a *h.* Is.1.21
 have left their God to play the *h.* Hos.4.12
 tax collectors and the *h.* go into the Mt.21.31
 has devoured your living with *h.* Lk.15.30
 was not . . . Rahab the *h.* justified by Jas.2.25
 the judgment of the great *h.* who Rev.17.1

HARM (noun)

he feared that *h.* might befall him Gen.42.4
 If any *h.* follows, then you shall Ex.21.23
 for I will no more do you *h.* 1 Sam.26.21
 will do us more *h.* than Absalom 2 Sam.20.6
 on the sabbath to do good or to do *h.* Mk.3.4
 the demon . . . having done him no *h.* Lk.4.35

HARMONY

Live in *h.* with one another Rom.12.16
 live in such *h.* with one another Rom.15.5
 everything together in perfect *h.* Col.3.14

HARP

from the high place with *h.* 1 Sam.10.5
 with the *h.* for thy faithfulness Ps.71.22
 a ten-stringed *h.* I will play to Ps.144.9
 praise him with lute and *h.* Ps.150.3
h., bagpipe, and every kind of music Dan.3.5
 such as the flute or the *h.* 1 Cor.14.7
 before the Lamb, each holding a *h.* Rev.5.8

HARVEST (noun)

seedtime and *h.*, cold and heat Gen.8.22
 You shall keep the feast of *h.* Ex.23.16
 fruits of your *h.* to the priest Lev.23.10
 gathers her sustenance in *h.* Pr.6.8
 son who sleeps in *h.* brings shame Pr.10.5
 Like . . . snow in the time of *h.* is Pr.25.13
 The *h.* is past, the summer is ended Jer.8.20
 Put in the sickle, for the *h.* is ripe Jl.3.13
 pray therefore the Lord of the *h.* Mt.9.38
 because the *h.* has come Mk.4.29
 The *h.* is plentiful, but the laborers Lk.10.2
 fields are already white for *h.* Jn.4.35
 the *h.* of your righteousness 2 Cor.9.10
 the *h.* of righteousness is sown Jas.3.18

HATE (verb)

You shall not *h.* your brother in Lev.19.17
 those who *h.* the righteous will Ps.34.21
 The LORD loves those who *h.* evil Ps.97.10
 therefore I *h.* every false way Ps.119.104
 Do I not *h.* them that *h.* thee Ps.139.21
 How long will . . . fools *h.* knowledge? Pr.1.22
 a time to love, and a time to *h.* Ec.3.8

I *h.* robbery and wrong Is.61.8

H. evil, and love good Am.5.15

you who *h.* the good and love the Mic.3.2

these things I *h.*, says the LORD Zech.8.17

For I *h.* divorce, says the LORD Mal.2.16

love your neighbor and *h.* your enemy Mt.5.43

either he will *h.* the one and love Mt.6.24

Blessed are you when men *h.* you Lk.6.22

do good to those who *h.* you Lk.6.27

you will be *h.* by all for my name's Lk.21.17

The world cannot *h.* you, but it Jn.7.7

h. what is evil, hold fast to what Rom.12.9

HAUGHTY

upon the *h.* to bring them down 2 Sam.22.28

and a *h.* spirit before a fall
the eyes of the *h.* are humbled
They were *h.*, and did abominable
h., boastful, inventors of evil
do not be *h.*, but associate with
charge them not to be *h.*

HAZAEEL

king of Syria, 1 Kg.19.15; Elisha's prediction,
2 Kg.8.7-10; slays Ben-hadad, 2 Kg.8.15;
oppresses Israel, 2 Kg.9.14; 10.32; 12.17;
13.22

HEAD

he shall bruise your *h.*, and you
his blood shall be upon his *h.*
Sisera a blow, she crushed his *h.*
them over to me, I will be your *h.*
No razor shall come upon his *h.*
of oil and poured it on his *h.*
took the *h.* of the Philistine
to his father, "Oh, my *h.*, my *h.!*"
his axe *h.* fell into the water
Behold, God is with us at our *h.*
his foot to the crown of his *h.*
thou anointest my *h.* with oil
A hoary *h.* is a crown of glory
will heap coals of fire on his *h.*
And do not swear by your *h.*
Son of man has nowhere to lay his *h.*
Give me the *h.* of John the Baptist
has become the *h.* of the corner
a crown of thorns . . . on his *h.*
not a hair of your *h.* will perish
he bowed his *h.* and gave up his
heap burning coals upon his *h.*
the *h.* of every man is Christ
and the *h.* of Christ is God
made him the *h.* over all things
husband is the *h.* of the wife as
He is the *h.* of the body, the church
his *h.* and his hair were white as

Pr.16.18
Is.5.15
Ezek.16.50
Rom.1.30
Rom.12.16
1 Tim.6.17

HEAR

God does not *h.* an empty cry
But thou didst *h.* my supplications
H. my prayer, O LORD, and give ear
O thou who *h.* prayer! To thee shall
They have ears, but do not *h.*
h., that your soul may live
tell John what you *h.* and see
He who has ears to *h.*, let him *h.*
H., O Israel: The Lord our God
when you *h.* of wars and tumults
when the dead will *h.* the voice of
My sheep *h.* my voice, and I know
Let every man be quick to *h.*, slow
we know that he *h.* us in whatever

HEART

imagination . . . of his *h.* was only evil
LORD hardened the *h.* of Pharaoh
with all your *h.* and with all your
The fool says in his *h.*, ". . . no God." Ps.14.1
meditation of my *h.* be acceptable
He who has clean hands and a pure *h.*
For he knows the secrets of the *h.*
Create in me a clean *h.*, O God
a broken and contrite *h.*, O God
Search me, O God, and know my *h.*
for wisdom will come into your *h.*
Trust in the LORD with all your *h.*
Anxiety in a man's *h.* weighs him
Hope deferred makes the *h.* sick
A glad *h.* makes a cheerful
A wise man's *h.* inclines him toward
Say to those who are of a fearful *h.*
when you seek me with all your *h.*
Let not your *h.* faint, and be not
How lovesick is your *h.*, says
Blessed are the pure in *h.*
out of the *h.* come evil thoughts
love the Lord . . . with all your *h.*
kept all these things in her *h.*
ought always to pray and not lose *h.*
Let not your *h.* be troubled
in singleness of *h.*, as to Christ
doing the will of God from the *h.*
Refresh my *h.* in Christ
God is greater than our *h.*
I am he who searches mind and *h.*

HEAVEN

God created the *h.* and the earth
And God called the firmament *H.*
Most High, maker of *h.* and earth
Elijah up to *h.* by a whirlwind
the LORD's throne is in *h.*
Let *h.* and earth praise him
the LORD, who made *h.* and earth
If I ascend to *h.*, thou art there
Who has ascended to *h.* and come down? Pr.30.4
I create new *h.* and a new earth
H. is my throne and the earth is
for the kingdom of *h.* is at hand
a voice from *h.*, saying, "This is my
for the kingdom of *h.* is at hand
for your reward is great in *h.*
till *h.* and earth pass away, not an
Our Father who art in *h.*
before my Father who is in *h.*

HEAL

forgive their sin and *h.* their
h. me, for my bones are troubled
who *h.* all your diseases
He *h.* the brokenhearted, and binds
with his stripes we are *h.*
H. me, O LORD, and I shall be *h.*
I will *h.* their faithlessness
H. the sick, raise the dead, cleanse
Is it lawful to *h.* on the sabbath?
proverb, 'Physician, *h.* yourself
thou stretchest out thy hand to *h.*
By his wounds you have been *h.*

2 Chr.7.14
Ps.6.2
Ps.103.3
Ps.147.3
Is.53.5
Jer.17.14
Hos.14.4
Mt.10.8
Mt.12.10
Lk.4.23
Acts 4.30
1 Pet.2.24

HEALING (noun)

I will bring to it health and *h.*
cured those who had need of *h.*
this sign of *h.* was performed
gifts of *h.* by the one Spirit
Do all possess gifts of *h.?*
were for the *h.* of the nations

Jer.33.6
Lk.9.11
Acts 4.22
1 Cor.12.9
1 Cor.12.30
Rev.22.2

HEAP (verb)

will *h.* coals of fire on his head
do not *h.* up empty phrases
h. burning coals upon his head
for her sins are *h.* high as heaven

Pr.25.22
Mt.6.7
Rom.12.20
Rev.18.5

I thank thee . . . Lord of *h.* and earth Mt.11.25
H. and earth will pass away, but my Mt.24.35
 the Spirit descend as a dove from *h.* Jn.1.32
 He gave them bread from *h.* to eat Jn.6.31
H. is my throne, and earth my Acts 7.49
 Then I saw a new *h.* and a new earth Rev.21.1

HEAVENLY

O *h.* beings, ascribe to the LORD Ps.29.1
 as your *h.* Father is perfect Mt.5.48
 multitude of the *h.* host praising Lk.2.13
 believe if I tell you *h.* things? Jn.3.12
 not disobedient to the *h.* vision Acts 26.19
 spiritual blessing in the *h.* places Eph.1.3
 and save me for his *h.* kingdom 2 Tim.4.18
 copies of the *h.* things . . . purified Heb.9.23
h. Jerusalem, and to innumerable Heb.12.22

HEAVY

Your father made our yoke *h.* 1 Kg.12.4
h. hand is *h.* in spite of my Job 23.2
 Thy wrath lies *h.* upon me Ps.88.7
 all who labor and are *h.* laden Mt.11.28
 They bind *h.* burdens, hard to bear Mt.23.4
 sleeping, for their eyes were *h.* Mt.26.43
 their ears are *h.* of hearing Acts 28.27

HEBRON

a city about 19 miles southwest of Jerusalem; Abraham dwells there, Gen.13.18; 23.2; the spies come to, Num.13.22; captured, Jos.10.36-37; given to Caleb, Jos.14.13; 15.13; David reigns there, 2 Sam.2.1; 3.2; 5.1; 1 Chr.11; 12.38; 29.27

HEED (noun)

Take *h.* lest you forget the LORD Dt.8.11
 thou hast taken *h.* of my adversities Ps.31.7
 Take *h.* what you hear Mk.4.24
 he stands take *h.* lest he fall 1 Cor.10.12

HEED (verb)

wise of heart will *h.* commandments Pr.10.8
 he who *h.* reproof is honored Pr.13.18
h. the word of the LORD Jer.2.31
h. my appeal, agree with one 2 Cor.13.11

HEIFER

bring you a red *h.* without defect Num.19.2
 If you had not plowed with my *h.* Jg.14.18
 A beautiful *h.* is Egypt Jer.46.20
 Like a stubborn *h.*, Israel is Hos.4.16
 Ephraim was a trained *h.* Hos.10.11
 the ashes of a *h.* sanctifies for Heb.9.13

HEIR

shall not be *h.* with my son Isaac Gen.21.10
 Has Israel no sons? Has he no *h.*? Jer.49.1
 and if children, then *h.*, *h.* of God Rom.8.17
 offspring, *h.* according to promise Gal.3.29
 and if a son then an *h.* Gal.4.7
 he appointed the *h.* of all things Heb.1.2
 are joint *h.* of the grace of life 1 Pet.3.7

HELL

shall be liable to the *h.* of fire Mt.5.22
 destroy both soul and body in *h.* Mt.10.28
 twice as much a child of *h.* as Mt.23.15
 has power to cast into *h.* Lk.12.5
 The tongue is . . . set on fire by *h.* Jas.3.6
 God . . . cast them into *h.* 2 Pet.2.4

HELMET

Ephraim is my *h.*; Judah is my scepter Ps.60.7
 a *h.* of salvation upon his head Is.59.17

And take the *h.* of salvation Eph.6.17
 and for a *h.* the hope of salvation 1 Th.5.8

HELP (noun)

The God of my father was my *h.* Ex.18.4
 In truth I have no *h.* in me Job 6.13
 soul of the wounded cries for *h.* Job 24.12
 there is no *h.* for him in God Ps.3.2
 the LORD; he is our *h.* and shield Ps.33.20
 Thou art my *h.* and my deliverer Ps.40.17
 a very present *h.* in trouble Ps.46.1
 He is their *h.* and their shield Ps.115.9
 My *h.* comes from the LORD, who made Ps.121.2
 Our *h.* is in the name of the LORD Ps.124.8
 the *h.* of the Spirit of Jesus Phil.1.19

HELP (verb)

God has power to *h.* or to cast 2 Chr.25.8
 Fear not, I will *h.* you Is.41.13
 before him, saying, "Lord, *h.* me." Mt.15.25
 said, "I believe; *h.* my unbelief!" Mk.9.24
 He has *h.* his servant Israel Lk.1.54
 toiling one must *h.* the weak Acts 20.35
 Likewise the Spirit *h.* us in our Rom.8.26
 You also must *h.* us by prayer 2 Cor.1.11
h. the weak, be patient with them 1 Th.5.14
 find grace to *h.* in time of need Heb.4.16

HELPER

I will make him a *h.* fit for him Gen.2.18
 hast been the *h.* of the fatherless Ps.10.14
 Behold, God is my *h.*; the Lord is Ps.54.4
 he delivers . . . him who has no *h.* Ps.72.12
 healers, *h.*, administrators 1 Cor.12.28
 confidently say, "The Lord is my *h.*" Heb.13.6

HERITAGE

For they are thy people and thy *h.* Dt.9.29
 the *h.* decreed for him by God Job 20.29
 yea, I have goodly *h.* Ps.16.6
 given me the *h.* of those who fear Ps.61.5
 he will not abandon his *h.* Ps.94.14
 and he abhorred his *h.* Ps.106.40
 Lo, sons are a *h.* from the LORD Ps.127.3
 gave their land as a *h.* Ps.135.12
 Blessed be . . . Israel my *h.* Is.19.25
 the *h.* of the servants of the LORD Is.54.17
 and made my *h.* an abomination Jer.2.7
 and make not thy *h.* a reproach Jl.2.17
 left his *h.* to jackals of the desert Mal.1.3
 He who conquers shall have this *h.* Rev.21.7

HEROD

(1) (the Great) king of Judea, Mt.2.1; troubled at Jesus' birth, Mt.2.3; kills the male children in Bethlehem, Mt.2.16; (2) (Antipas) reproved by John the Baptist, imprisons him, Lk.3.19; beheads him, Mt.14; Mk.6.14-28; desires to see Jesus, Lk.9.9; scourges him, and is reconciled to Pilate, Lk.23.7-12; Acts 4.27; (3) (Agrippa I) persecutes the church, Acts 12.1; his pride and miserable death, Acts 12.23; (4) (Agrippa II) visit to Festus, Acts 25.13; Paul's defense before, Acts 26

HEW

H. two tables of stone like the Dt.10.1
 you shall *h.* down the graven images Dt.12.3
 to the rock from which you were *h.* Is.51.1
h. out cisterns for themselves Jer.2.13
 which had been *h.* out of the rock Mk.15.46

HEZEKIAH

king of Judah, 2 Kg.16.19–20 (2 Chr.28.27); abolishes idolatry, 2 Kg.18; attacked by the Assyrians, his prayer and deliverance, 2 Kg.19; his life lengthened, shadow of dial goes backward, displays his treasure, Isaiah's prediction, 2 Kg.20 (Is.38); his passover, 2 Chr.30.13; his piety and good reign, 2 Chr.29; his death, 2 Kg.20.20–21

HID

I was naked; and I *h.* myself Gen.3.10
Moses *h.* his face, for he was afraid Ex.3.6
You shall be *h.* from the scourge Job 5.21
It is *h.* from the eyes of all Job 28.21
let the net which they *h.* ensnare Ps.35.8
My way is *h.* from the LORD, and my Is.40.27
in the shadow of his hand he *h.* me Is.49.2
for thou hast *h.* thy face from us Is.64.7
Compassion is *h.* from my eyes Hos.13.14
A city set on a hill cannot be *h.* Mt.5.14
nothing *h.*, except to come to light Mk.4.22
now they are *h.* from your eyes Lk.19.42
Jesus *h.* himself, and went out Jn.8.59
in whom are *h.* all the treasures of Col.2.3
your life is *h.* with Christ in God Col.3.3

HIDE

And when she could *h.* him no longer Ex.2.3
long wilt thou *h.* thy face from me? Ps.13.1
h. me in the shadow of thy wings Ps.17.8
For he will *h.* me in his shelter Ps.27.5
H. not thy face from thy servant Ps.69.17
the wicked rise, men *h.* themselves Pr.28.12
thou art a God who *h.* thyself Is.45.15
I will not *h.* my face any more Ezek.39.29
Though they *h.* themselves . . . I will Am.9.3
he will *h.* his face from them Mic.3.4
Fall on us and *h.* us from the face Rev.6.16

HIGH

Is not God *h.* in the heavens? Job 22.12
He beholds everything that is *h.* Job 41.34
the name of the LORD, the Most *H.* Ps.7.17
men of *h.* estate are a delusion Ps.62.9
the heavens are *h.* above the earth Ps.103.11
The LORD is *h.* above all nations Ps.113.4
For though the LORD is *h.* Ps.138.6
it is *h.*, I cannot attain it Ps.139.6
is poured upon us from on *h.* Is.32.15
Lift up your eyes on *h.* and see Is.40.26
your nest as *h.* as the eagle's Jer.49.16
and abase that which is *h.* Ezek.21.26
led them up a *h.* mountain apart Mt.17.1
day shall dawn upon us from on *h.* Lk.1.78
mother-in-law . . . ill with a *h.* fever Lk.4.38
are clothed with power from on *h.* Lk.24.49
right hand of the Majesty on *h.* Heb.1.3
have not a *h.* priest who is unable Heb.4.15
exalt himself to be made a *h.* priest Heb.5.5
her sins are heaped *h.* as heaven Rev.18.5

HIGHWAY

we will go by the King's *H.* Num.21.22
The *h.* of the upright turns aside Pr.16.17
there will be a *h.* from Assyria Is.11.16
a *h.* shall be there . . . the Holy Way Is.35.8
in the desert a *h.* for our God Is.40.3
Go out to the *h.* and hedges Lk.14.23

HILKIAH

2 Kg.18.18; 2 Chr.34.9; Is.22.20

HILL

set my king on Zion, my holy *h.* Ps.2.6
Who shall dwell on thy holy *h.*? Ps.15.1
Who shall ascend the *h.* of the LORD? Ps.24.3
the cattle on a thousand *h.* Ps.50.10
I lift up my eyes to the *h.* Ps.121.1
before the *h.*, I was brought forth Pr.8.25
every mountain and *h.* be made low Is.40.4
weighed . . . the *h.* in a balance? Is.40.12
their altars, upon every high *h.* Ezek.6.13
thy city Jerusalem, thy holy *h.* Dan.9.16
A city set on a *h.* cannot be hid Mt.5.14
went with haste into the *h.* country Lk.1.39
through all the *h.* country of Judea Lk.1.65
mountain and *h.* shall be brought low Lk.3.5
led him to the brow of the *h.* Lk.4.29
and to the *h.*, 'Cover us.' Lk.23.30
the seven heads are seven *h.* Rev.17.9

HINDER

for nothing can *h.* the LORD from 1 Sam.14.6
who can *h.* him? Who will say Job 9.12
I work and who can *h.* it? Is.43.13
children come to me, do not *h.* them Mk.10.14
you *h.* those who were entering Lk.11.52
who *h.* you from obeying the truth? Gal.5.7
again and again—but Satan *h.* us 1 Th.2.18
that your prayers may not be *h.* 1 Pet.3.7

HIRAM

2 Sam.5.11; 1 Kg.5.1,8; 1 Chr.14.1

HIRE

wages of a *h.* servant shall not Lev.19.13
You shall not oppress a *h.* servant Dt.24.14
early in the morning to *h.* laborers Mt.20.1
my father's *h.* servants have bread Lk.15.17

HISS

will be astonished, and will *h.* 1 Kg.9.8
a thing to be *h.* at for ever Jer.18.16
they *h.*, they gnash their teeth Lam.2.16
merchants . . . *h.* at you Ezek.27.36
Every one who passes by her *h.* Zeph.2.15

HITTITE

Gen.23.10; Ex.23.28; 2 Sam.11.6; 2 Chr.1.17

HOLD

Do you still *h.* fast your integrity? Job 2.9
I *h.* fast my righteousness Job 27.6
trembling took *h.* of them there Ps.48.6
thou dost *h.* my right hand Ps.73.23
do not *h.* thy peace . . . O God Ps.83.1
I *h.* my life in my hand Ps.119.109
H. me up, that I may be safe Ps.119.117
and thy right hand shall *h.* me Ps.139.10
Let your heart *h.* fast my words Pr.4.4
h. fast to love and justice Hos.12.6
shall take *h.* of the robe of a Jew Zech.8.23
Do not *h.* me, for I have not yet Jn.20.17
h. fast to what is good Rom.12.9
let us *h.* true to what we have Phil.3.16
in him all things *h.* together Col.1.17
take *h.* of the eternal life 1 Tim.6.12
let us *h.* fast our confession Heb.4.14
you *h.* fast my name Rev.2.13
h. fast what you have, until I Rev.2.25

HOLINESS

Who is like thee, majestic in *h.* Ex.15.11

Once for all I have sworn by my *h.* Ps.89.35
h. befits thy house, O LORD Ps.93.5
 I will manifest my *h.* among you Ezek.20.41
 vindicate my *h.* before their eyes Ezek.38.16
 in *h.* and righteousness before him Lk.1.75
 according to the Spirit of *h.* Rom.1.4
 with *h.* and godly sincerity 2 Cor.1.12
 unblamable in *h.* before our God 1 Th.3.13
 and love and *h.*, with modesty 1 Tim.2.15
 that we may share his *h.* Heb.12.10
h. without which no one will see Heb.12.14
 lives of *h.* and godliness 2 Pet.3.11

HOLLOW

he touched the *h.* of Jacob's thigh
 he made it *h.*, with boards
 waters in the *h.* of his hand

HOLY

you are standing is *h.* ground Ex.3.5
 the sabbath day, to keep it *h.* Ex.20.8
 He made the *h.* anointing oil also Ex.37.29
 whoever touches them shall become *h.* Lev.6.18
 between the *h.* and the common Lev.10.10
 be *h.*, for I am *h.* Lev.11.44
 wearing the *h.* linen garments Lev.16.32
 Consecrate yourselves . . . and be *h.* Lev.20.7
 the seventh day is a *h.* convocation Lev.23.8
 the place where you stand is *h.* Jos.5.15
 he is a *h.* God; he is a jealous Jos.24.19
 the *h.* race has mixed itself with Ezra 9.2
 The LORD is in his *h.* temple Ps.11.4
 who shall stand in his *h.* place? Ps.24.3
 give thanks to his *h.* name Ps.30.4
 take not thy *h.* Spirit from me Ps.51.11
 Worship the LORD in *h.* array Ps.96.9
 worship at his *h.* mountain Ps.99.9
 he looked down from his *h.* height Ps.102.19
H. and terrible is his name Ps.111.9
H., *h.*, *h.*, is the LORD of hosts Is.6.3
 I dwell in the high and *h.* place Is.57.15
 put in the midst . . . his *h.* Spirit Is.63.11
 you have drunk upon my *h.* mountain Ob.16
 But the LORD is in his *h.* temple Hab.2.20
 all the *h.* ones with him Zech.14.5
 conceived in her is of the *H.* Spirit Mt.1.20
 Do not give dogs what is *h.* Mt.7.6
 baptize you with the *H.* Spirit Mk.1.8
 The *H.* Spirit will come upon you Lk.1.35
 the *H.* Spirit was upon him Lk.2.25
 that you are the *H.* One of God Jn.6.69
H. Father, keep them in thy name Jn.17.11
 said to them, "Receive the *H.* Spirit Jn.20.22
 be baptized with the *H.* Spirit Acts 1.5
 the promise of the *H.* Spirit Acts 2.33
 you are standing is *h.* ground Acts 7.33
 directed by a *h.* angel to send Acts 10.22
H. Spirit fell on all who heard Acts 10.44
 his prophets in the *h.* scriptures Rom.1.2
 Greet one another with a *h.* kiss Rom.16.16
 For God's temple is *h.* 1 Cor.3.17
 called us with a *h.* calling 2 Tim.1.9
 as he who called you is *h.*, be *h.* I Pet.1.15
 You shall be *h.*, for I am *h.* 1 Pet.1.16
 the Lord came with his *h.* myriads Jude 14
H., *h.*, *h.*, is the Lord God Almighty Rev.4.8
 For thou alone art *h.* Rev.15.4
 I saw the *h.* city, new Jerusalem Rev.21.2

HOME

The LORD grant that you may find a *h.* Ru.1.9
 Even the sparrow finds a *h.* Ps.84.3
 because man goes to his eternal *h.* Ec.12.5
 Go *h.* to your friends, and tell them Mk.5.19
 Return to your *h.*, and declare how Lk.8.39
 have left our *h.* and followed you Lk.18.28
 to him and make our *h.* with him Jn.14.23
 rather be . . . at *h.* with the Lord 2 Cor.5.8
 So whether we are at *h.* or away 2 Cor.5.9

HONEST

How forceful are *h.* words Job 6.25
 hold it fast in an *h.* and good heart Lk.8.15
 doing *h.* work with his hands Eph.4.28
 to be ready for any *h.* work Tit.3.1

HONEY

a land flowing with milk and *h.* Ex.3.8
 What is sweeter than *h.*? Jg.14.18
 sweeter than *h.* to my mouth Ps.119.103
 the lips of a loose woman drip *h.* Pr.5.3
 it was in my mouth as sweet as *h.* Ezek.3.3
 his food was locusts and wild *h.* Mt.3.4
 it was sweet as *h.* in my mouth Rev.10.10

HONOR (noun)

H. and majesty are before him Ps.96.6
 Full of *h.* and majesty is his work Ps.111.3
 humility goes before *h.* Pr.15.33
 so *h.* is not fitting for a fool Pr.26.1
 If . . . I am a father, where is my *h.*? Mal.1.6
 A prophet is not without *h.* Mk.6.4
h. to whom *h.* is due Rom.13.7
 in *h.* and dishonor, in ill repute 2 Cor.6.8
 To him be *h.* and eternal dominion 1 Tim.6.16
 Let marriage be held in *h.* among all Heb.13.4
 glory and *h.* at the revelation 1 Pet.1.7
 to receive glory and *h.* and power Rev.4.11
 be blessing and *h.* and glory Rev.5.13

HONOR (verb)

H. your father and your mother Ex.20.12
H. your father and mother Mt.19.19
 This people *h.* me with their lips Mk.7.6
 He who does not *h.* the Son does not Jn.5.23
 if one remembers is *h.*, all rejoice 1 Cor.12.26
H. widows who are real widows 1 Tim.5.3
 Fear God. *H.* the emperor 1 Pet.2.17

HONORABLE

insolent . . . the base fellow to the *h.* Is.3.5
 call . . . the holy day of the LORD *h.* Is.58.13
 parts of the body . . . less *h.* 1 Cor.12.23
 we aim at what is *h.* 2 Cor.8.21
 whatever is *h.*, whatever is just Phil.4.8
 they who blaspheme the *h.* name Jas.2.7

HOOF

not a *h.* shall be left behind Ex.10.26
 that chew the cud or part the *h.* Lev.11.4
 parts the *h.* and has the *h.* cloven Dt.14.6
 their horses' *h.* seem like flint Is.5.28
 I will make . . . your *h.* bronze Mic.4.13

HOOK

I will put my *h.* in your nose 2 Kg.19.28
 beat . . . their spears into pruning *h.* Is.2.4
 I will put my *h.* in your nose Is.37.29
 Beat . . . your pruning *h.* into spears Jl.3.10
 go to the sea and cast a *h.* Mt.17.27

HOPE (noun)

for what do I wait? My *h.* is in thee Ps.39.7

H. deferred makes the heart sick
Discipline . . . son while there is *h.*
your *h.* will not be cut off
There is more *h.* for a fool than
are dried up, and our *h.* is lost
the Valley of Achor a door of *h.*
for this *h.* I am accused by Jews
For in this *h.* we were saved
Now *h.* that is seen is not *h.*
that . . . we might have *h.*
May the God of *h.* fill you with
So faith, *h.*, love abide
know what is the *h.* to which
having no *h.* and without God
Christ in you, the *h.* of glory
what is our *h.* or joy or crown
grieve as others . . . who have no *h.*
for a helmet the *h.* of salvation
awaiting our blessed *h.*
born anew to a living *h.*
account for the *h.* that is in you

HOPE (verb)

be upon us, even as we *h.* in thee
But I will *h.* continually
O Israel, *h.* in the LORD
in his name will the Gentiles *h.*
those from whom you *h.* to receive
if we *h.* for what we do not see
in him shall the Gentiles *h.*
Love . . . *h.* all things, endures all
is the assurance of things *h.* for
holy women who *h.* in God
one who thus *h.* in him purifies

HOREB

a mountain (Sinai), Ex.3.1; 17.6; 33.6; Dt.1.6;
laws given, Ex.19; 20; Dt.4-5; 18.16; 1 Kg.8.9;
Mal.4.4; Moses twice there for forty days,
Ex.24.18; 34.28; Dt.9.9; Elijah there, 1 Kg.19.8

HORN

Fill your *h.* with oil, and go
and the *h.* of my salvation
hast exalted my *h.* like that of
his *h.* is exalted in honor
has raised up a *h.* for his people
a fourth beast . . . had ten *h.*
Blow the *h.* in Gibeah
has raised up a *h.* of salvation
with seven *h.* and with seven eyes

HORROR

shall be a *h.* to all the kingdoms
he has made them an object of *h.*
and *h.* overwhelms me
My mind reels, *h.* has appalled me
make them a *h.* to all the kingdoms
that Bozrah shall become a *h.*
and a taunt, a warning and a *h.*
A cup of *h.* and desolation

HORSE

the *h.* and his rider he has thrown
Some boast of chariots . . . some of *h.*
Be not like a *h.* or a mule
The war *h.* is a vain hope for victory
A whip for the *h.*, a bridle for the
like a *h.* plunging headlong
break in pieces the *h.* and . . . rider

Pr.13.12
Pr.19.18
Pr.24.14
Pr.26.12
Ezek.37.11
Hos.2.15
Acts 26.7
Rom.8.24
Rom.8.24
Rom.15.4
Rom.15.13
1 Cor.13.13
Eph.1.18
Eph.2.12
Col.1.27
1 Th.2.19
1 Th.4.13
1 Th.5.8
Tit.2.13
1 Pet.1.3
1 Pet.3.15

Ps.33.22
Ps.71.14
Ps.131.3
Mt.12.21
Lk.6.34
Rom.8.25
Rom.15.12
1 Cor.13.7
Heb.11.1
1 Pet.3.5
1 Jn.3.3

1 Sam.16.1
Ps.18.2
Ps.92.10
Ps.112.9
Ps.148.14
Dan.7.7
Hos.5.8
Lk.1.69
Rev.5.6

Dt.28.25
2 Chr.29.8
Ps.55.5
Is.21.4
Jer.29.18
Jer.49.13
Ezek.5.15
Ezek.23.33

Ex.15.1
Ps.20.7
Ps.32.9
Ps.33.17
Pr.26.3
Jer.8.6
Jer.51.21

behold, a man riding upon a red *h.*
I will strike every *h.* with panic
a white *h.*, and its rider had a bow
and behold, a white *h.*

HOSANNA

H. to the Son of David! Blessed be
H. in the highest
went out to meet him, crying, “*H.*”

HOST

The LORD of *h.*, he is the King of
Though a *h.* encamp against me, my
LORD will punish the *h.* of heaven
who brings out their *h.* by number
the moon and all the *h.* of heaven
h. of heaven cannot be numbered
Bring up a *h.* against them
the heavenly *h.* praising God
to worship the *h.* of heaven
Gaius, who is *h.* to me and to the
on high he led a *h.* of captives
the spiritual *h.* of wickedness

HOT

went out from Pharaoh in *h.* anger
dancing, Moses' anger burned *h.*
In *h.* anger he went back to his
when it is *h.*, they vanish
my heart became *h.* within me
I speak in my *h.* jealousy against
My anger is *h.* against the
you are neither cold nor *h.*

HOUR

will be given to you in that *h.*
of that day and *h.* no one knows
And about the ninth *h.* Jesus cried
Could you not watch one *h.?*
My *h.* has not yet come
But the *h.* is coming, and now is
Father, save me from this *h.*
you know what *h.* it is
Why am I in peril every *h.?*
Children, it is the last *h.*
the *h.* of his judgment has come

HOUSE

is none other than the *h.* of God
of Egypt, from the *h.* of bondage
and peace be to your *h.*
I dwell in a *h.* of cedar
saying, ‘I will build you a *h.*’
The *h.* which King Solomon built
the glory of the LORD filled the *h.*
the LORD, ‘Set your *h.* in order
the *h.* appointed for all living
dwell in the *h.* of the LORD for ever
I love the habitation of thy *h.*
For zeal for thy *h.* has consumed me
doorkeeper in the *h.* of my God
holiness befits thy *h.*

Wealth and riches are in his *h.*
Let us go to the *h.* of the LORD
Unless the LORD builds the *h.*
Wisdom has built her *h.*, she has
the *h.* of the righteous will stand
better to go to the *h.* of mourning
brought me to the banqueting *h.*
Woe to those who join *h.* to *h.*
my *h.* shall be called a *h.* of prayer

HOUSE

Zech.1.8

Zech.12.4

Rev.6.2

Rev.19.11

Mt.21.9

Mk.11.10

Jn.12.13

Ps.24.10

Ps.27.3

Is.24.21

Is.40.26

Jer.8.2

Jer.33.22

Ezek.23.46

Lk.2.13

Acts 7.42

Rom.16.23

Eph.4.8

Eph.6.12

Ex.11.8

Ex.32.19

Jg.14.19

Job 6.17

Ps.39.3

Ezek.36.5

Zech.10.3

Rev.3.15

Mt.10.19

Mt.24.36

Mt.27.46

Mk.14.37

Jn.2.4

Jn.4.23

Jn.12.27

Rom.13.11

1 Cor.15.30

1 Jn.2.18

Rev.14.7

Gen.28.17

Ex.13.14

1 Sam.25.6

2 Sam.7.2

2 Sam.7.27

1 Kg.6.2

1 Kg.8.11

2 Kg.20.1

Job 30.23

Ps.23.6

Ps.26.8

Ps.69.9

Ps.84.10

Ps.93.5

Ps.112.3

Ps.122.1

Ps.127.1

Pr.9.1

Pr.12.7

Ec.7.2

S.ofS.2.4

Is.5.8

Is.56.7

Our holy and beautiful *h.*
I will drive them out of my *h.*
while this *h.* lies in ruins?
man who built his *h.* upon the rock
As you enter the *h.*, salute it
and no city or *h.* divided against
My *h.* shall be called a *h.* of prayer
your *h.* is forsaken and desolate
who has left *h.* or brothers
that I must be in my Father's *h.?*
make my Father's *h.* a *h.* of trade
Zeal for thy *h.* will consume me
In my Father's *h.* are many rooms
a *h.* not made with hands, eternal
gadding about from *h.* to *h.*
For every *h.* is built by some one
faithful over God's *h.* as a son
yourselves built into a spiritual *h.*

HOUSEHOLD

into the ark, you and all your *h.*
foes will be those of his own *h.*
he himself believed, and all his *h.*
you will be saved, you and your *h.*
those who are of the *h.* of faith
He must manage his own *h.* well
an ark for the saving of his *h.*
to begin with the *h.* of God

HOUSEHOLDER

is like a *h.* who brings out of his
is like a *h.* who went out early
a *h.* who planted a vineyard
if the *h.* had known at what
tell the *h.*, 'The Teacher says

HOSETOP

I am like a lonely bird on the *h.*
a corner of the *h.* than in a house
proclaim upon the *h.*
let him who is on the *h.* not go
Peter went up on the *h.* to pray

HUMAN

was so marred, beyond *h.* semblance
a stone was cut out by no *h.* hand
no *h.* being would be saved; but
nor is he served by *h.* hands
For no *h.* being will be justified
not taught by *h.* wisdom but taught
but on tablets of *h.* hearts
Christ from a *h.* point of view
being found in *h.* form he humbled
no *h.* being can tame the tongue
a dumb ass spoke with *h.* voice
their faces were like *h.* faces

HUMBLE

He leads the *h.* in what is right
he adorns the *h.* with victory
but to the *h.* he shows favor
Better is a man of *h.* standing
who is of a contrite and *h.* spirit
he that is *h.* and contrite in spirit
proud, but gives grace to the *h.*

HUMBLE (verb)

that we might *h.* ourselves before
Whoever *h.* himself like this child
one who exalts himself will be *h.*
he *h.* himself and became obedient
H. yourselves therefore under the

Is.64.11
Hos.9.15
Hag.1.4
Mt.7.24
Mt.10.12
Mt.12.25
Mt.21.13
Mt.23.38
Mk.10.29
Lk.2.49
Jn.2.16
Jn.2.17
Jn.14.2
2 Cor.5.1
1 Tim.5.13
Heb.3.4
Heb.3.6
1 Pet.2.5

Gen.7.1
Mt.10.36
Jn.4.53
Acts 16.31
Gal.6.10
1 Tim.3.4
Heb.11.7
1 Pet.4.17
Mt.13.52
Mt.20.1
Mt.21.33
Lk.12.39
Lk.22.11
Ps.102.7
Pr.21.9
Mt.10.27
Mk.13.15
Acts 10.9

Is.52.14
Dan.2.34
Mt.24.22
Acts 17.25
Rom.3.20
1 Cor.2.13
2 Cor.3.3
2 Cor.5.16
Phil.2.8
Jas.3.8
2 Pet.2.16
Rev.9.7

Ps.25.9
Ps.149.4
Pr.3.34
Pr.12.9
Is.57.15
Is.66.2
Jas.4.6
Ezra 8.21
Mt.18.4
Lk.14.11
Phil.2.8
1 Pet.5.6

HUMILITY

and *h.* goes before honor
reward for *h.* . . . is riches and . . . life
serving the Lord with all *h.*
in *h.* count others better than
with *h.* toward one another

HUNGER (verb)

Blessed are those who *h.* and thirst
he who comes to me shall not *h.*
To the present hour we *h.* and
They shall *h.* no more, neither

HUNGRY

If I were *h.*, I would not tell you
the *h.* he fills with good things
If your enemy is *h.*, give him bread
to share your bread with the *h.*
his disciples were *h.*, and they
am unwilling to send them away *h.*
for I was *h.* and you gave me food
he has filled the *h.* with good things
read what David did when he was *h.*
if your enemy is *h.*, feed him
one is *h.* and another is drunk
if any one is *h.*, let him eat at

HUNT

to the field, and *h.* game for me
thou dost *h.* me like a lion
let evil *h.* down the violent man
they shall *h.* them from every
I have been *h.* like a bird by
Will you *h.* down souls belonging

HURT (noun)

who swears to his own *h.* and does
those who seek my *h.* speak of ruin
brought to dishonor who desire my *h.*
while man lords it over man to his *h.*
LORD binds up the *h.* of his people
Your *h.* is incurable

HURT (verb)

but a cruel man *h.* himself
and nothing shall *h.* you
It *h.* . . . to kick against the goads
shall not be *h.* by the second death

HUSBAND

bereft of her two sons and her *h.*
A good wife is the crown of her *h.*
The heart of her *h.* trusts in her
For your Maker is your *h.*
her *h.* Joseph, being a just man
if she divorces her *h.* and marries
Go, call your *h.*, and come here
and each woman her own *h.*

is consecrated through her *h.*
is bound to her *h.* as long as he
as a pure bride to her one *h.*
For the *h.* is the head of the wife
H., love your wives, as Christ loved
Wives, be subject to your *h.*
to love their *h.* and children
to be . . . submissive to their *h.*
wives, be submissive to your *h.*
as a bride adorned for her *h.*

HYMN

And when they had sung a *h.*
come together, each one has a *h.*

Mt.26.30
1 Cor.14.26

Pr.15.33

Pr.22.4

Acts 20.19

Phil.2.3

1 Pet.5.5

Mt.5.6

Jn.6.35

1 Cor.4.11

Rev.7.16

Ps.50.12

Ps.107.9

Pr.25.21

Is.58.7

Mt.12.1

Mt.15.32

Mt.25.35

Lk.1.53

Lk.6.3

Rom.12.20

1 Cor.11.21

1 Cor.11.34

Gen.27.3

Job 10.16

Ps.140.11

Jer.16.16

Lam.3.52

Ezek.13.18

Gen.27.3

Job 10.16

Ps.140.11

Jer.16.16

in psalms and *h.* and spiritual psalms and *h.* and spiritual songs

HYPOCRITE

as the *h.* do in the synagogues
Why put me to the test, you *h.*?
Woe to you, scribes and . . . *h.*
You *h.*, first take the log out of
You *h.*! You know how to interpret
the Lord answered him, "You *h.*.

HYSSOP

Take a bunch of *h.* and dip it in
then a clean person shall take *h.*
Purge me with *h.*, and I shall be
a sponge full of the vinegar on *h.*
with water and scarlet wool and *h.*

IDLE

he said, "You are *i.*, you are *i.*
an *i.* person will suffer hunger
Why do you stand here *i.* all day?
these words seemed . . . an *i.* tale
admonish the *i.*, encourage the
we were not *i.* when we were with you
their condemnation has not been *i.*

IDOL

Do not turn to *i.* or . . . molten gods
all the gods of the peoples are *i.*
make their boast in worthless *i.*
The *i.* of the nations are silver
who carry about their wooden *i.*
Their *i.* are like scarecrows in a
Ephraim is joined to *i.*
abstain from the pollutions of *i.*
saw that the city was full of *i.*
Now concerning food offered to *i.*
to eat food offered to *i.*
you were led astray to dumb *i.*
how you turned to God from *i.*
children, keep yourselves from *i.*
to eat food sacrificed to *i.*

IDOLATRY

the penalty for your sinful *i.*
i., sorcery, enmity, strife
covetousness, which is *i.*
revels, carousing, and lawless *i.*

IGNORANCE

has sinned through error or *i.*
I know that you acted in *i.*
The times of *i.* God overlooked
because of the *i.* that is in them
to the passions of your former *i.*

IGNORANT

I was stupid and *i.*
being *i.* of the righteousness
we are not *i.* of his designs
deal gently with the *i.* and wayward
which the *i.* and unstable twist

ILL

No *i.* befalls the righteous
Lord, he whom you love is *i.*
in *i.* repute and good repute
because you heard that he was *i.*
Indeed he was *i.*, near to death
Trophimus I left *i.* at Miletus

IMAGE

Let us make man in our *i.*

Eph.5.19

Col.3.16

Mt.6.2

Mt.22.18

Mt.23.15

Lk.6.42

Lk.12.56

Lk.13.15

Ex.12.22

Num.19.18

Ps.51.7

Jn.19.29

Heb.9.19

Ex.5.17

Pr.19.15

Mt.20.6

Lk.24.11

1 Th.5.14

2 Th.3.7

2 Pet.2.3

Lev.19.4

Ps.96.5

Ps.97.7

Ps.135.15

Is.45.20

Jer.10.5

Hos.4.17

Acts 15.20

Acts 17.16

1 Cor.8.1

1 Cor.8.10

1 Cor.12.2

1 Th.1.9

1 Jn.5.21

Rev.2.20

Ezek.23.49

Gal.5.20

Col.3.5

1 Pet.4.3

Ezek.45.20

Acts 3.17

Acts 17.30

Eph.4.18

1 Pet.1.14

Ps.73.22

Rom.10.3

2 Cor.2.11

Heb.5.2

2 Pet.3.16

Pr.12.21

Jn.11.3

2 Cor.6.8

Phil.2.26

Phil.2.27

2 Tim.4.20

Gen.1.26

for God made man in his own *i.*
not make yourself a graven *i.*

Gen.9.6
Ex.20.4

in Horeb and worshiped a molten *i.*
Ps.106.19

to set up an *i.* that will not move
Is.40.20

be conformed to the *i.* of his Son
Rom.8.29

a man . . . is the *i.* and glory of God
1 Cor.11.7

bear the *i.* of the man of heaven
1 Cor.15.49

He is the *i.* of the invisible God
Col.1.15

after the *i.* of its creator
Col.3.10

not worship the *i.* of the beast
Rev.13.15

IMAGINATION

that every *i.* . . . was only evil
Gen.6.5

the *i.* of man's heart is evil
Gen.8.21

proud in the *i.* of their hearts
Lk.1.51

representation by the art and *i.*
Acts 17.29

IMITATE

join in *i.* me, and mark those who
Phil.3.17

know how you ought to *i.* us
2 Th.3.7

to give you . . . an example to *i.*
2 Th.3.9

your leaders . . . *i.* their faith
Heb.13.7

Beloved, do not *i.* evil but *i.* good
3 Jn.11

IMITATORS

I urge you, then, be *i.* of me
1 Cor.4.16

Be *i.* of me, as I am of Christ
1 Cor.11.1

be *i.* of God, as beloved children
Eph.5.1

you became *i.* of us and of the Lord
1 Th.1.6

became *i.* of the churches of God
1 Th.2.14

i. of those who . . . inherit the promises
Heb.6.12

IMMORAL

not to associate with *i.* men
1 Cor.5.9

the *i.* man sins against his own
1 Cor.6.18

that no one be *i.* or irreligious
Heb.12.16

will judge the *i.* and adulterous
Heb.13.4

IMMORALITY

reported . . . there is *i.* among you
1 Cor.5.1

The body is not meant for *i.*
1 Cor.6.13

Shun *i.* Every other sin
1 Cor.6.18

But *i.* . . . must not even be named
Eph.5.3

that you abstain from *i.*
1 Th.4.3

sacrificed to idols and practice *i.*
Rev.2.14

she refuses to repent of her *i.*
Rev.2.21

nor did they repent of . . . their *i.*
Rev.9.21

IMMORTALITY

those who . . . seek for . . . honor and *i.*
Rom.2.7

mortal nature must put on *i.*
1 Cor.15.53

when . . . the mortal puts on *i.*
1 Cor.15.54

who alone has *i.* and dwells in
1 Tim.6.16

brought life and *i.* to light
2 Tim.1.10

IMPERISHABLE

a perishable wreath, but we an *i.*
1 Cor.9.25

what is raised is *i.*
1 Cor.15.42

the dead will be raised *i.*
1 Cor.15.52

the perishable puts on the *i.*
1 Cor.15.54

to an inheritance which is *i.*
1 Pet.1.4

not of perishable seed but of *i.*
1 Pet.1.23

the *i.* jewel of a gentle . . . spirit
1 Pet.3.4

IMPOSSIBLE

nothing will be *i.* to you
Mt.17.20

said to them, "With men this is *i.*
Mt.19.26

For with God nothing will be *i.*
Lk.1.37

i. to restore again to repentance
Heb.6.4

i. that God should prove false
Heb.6.18

it is *i.* that the blood of bulls
Heb.10.4

without faith it is *i.* to please him
Heb.11.6

IMPRISONMENT

confiscation of his goods or for *i.*
Ezra 7.26

i. and afflictions await me
nothing deserving death or i.
partakers with me . . . both in my i. and Phil.1.7
thinking to afflict me in my i.
during my i. for the gospel
even chains and i.

Acts 20.23
Acts 23.29
Phil.1.17
Philem.13
Heb.11.36

IMPURITY
as in the days of her i.
takes his brother's wife, it is i.
approach a woman in her time of i.
in the lusts of their hearts to i.
you once yielded your members to i.
have not repented of the i.
immorality, i., licentiousness
immorality and all i.
i., passion, evil desire

Lev.15.25
Lev.20.21
Ezek.18.6
Rom.1.24
Rom.6.19
2 Cor.12.21
Gal.5.19
Eph.5.3
Col.3.5

INCENSE
Aaron shall burn fragrant i. on it
laid i. on it, and offered unholy
i. is an abomination to me
they burned i. upon the mountains
they have burned i. to other gods
When we burned i. to the queen of
in every place i. is offered to my
praying outside at the hour of i.
having the golden altar of i.
with golden bowls full of i.
smoke of the i. rose with the prayers

Ex.30.7
Lev.10.1
Is.1.13
Is.65.7
Jer.1.16
Jer.44.19
Mal.1.11
Lk.1.10
Heb.9.4
Rev.5.8
Rev.8.4

INCLINE
I. thy ear, O LORD, and hear
he i. to me and heard my cry
I will i. my ear to a proverb
I i. my heart to perform thy
I. thy ear, O LORD, and hear
O my God, i. thy ear and hear

2 Kg.19.16
Ps.40.1
Ps.49.4
Ps.119.112
Is.37.17
Dan.9.18

INCREASE
the land shall yield its i.
if riches i., set not your heart on
The earth has yielded its i.
Thou wilt i. my honor, and comfort
May the LORD give you i.
he will i. in learning
when they perish, the righteous i.
For when dreams i., empty words
Of the i. of his government and
who has no might he i. strength
Jesus i. in wisdom and in stature
said to the Lord, "I. our faith!"
He must i., but I must decrease
but where sin i., grace abounded
make you i. and abound in love

Lev.26.4
Ps.62.10
Ps.67.6
Ps.71.21
Ps.115.14
Pr.9.9
Pr.28.28
Ec.5.7
Is.9.7
Is.40.29
Lk.2.52
Lk.17.5
Jn.3.30
Rom.5.20
1 Th.3.12

INDIGNANT
they were i. at the two brothers
were i., saying, "Why this waste?
when Jesus saw it he was i.
i. because Jesus had healed on the
is made to fall, and I am not i.?"

Mt.20.24
Mt.26.8
Mk.10.14
Lk.13.14
2 Cor.11.29

INDIGNATION
Pour out thy i. upon them
put away thy i. toward us
Hot i. seizes me because of the
his i. is against his enemies
the nations cannot endure his i.
Who can stand before his i.?
see . . . what i., what alarm, what

Ps.69.24
Ps.85.4
Ps.119.53
Is.66.14
Jer.10.10
Nah.1.6
2 Cor.7.11

INFERIOR

I also know; I am not i. to you
the greater honor to the i. part
I am not at all i. to these
the i. is blessed by the superior

Job 13.2
1 Cor.12.24
2 Cor.12.11
Heb.7.7

INFIRMITY

thou healest all his i.
He took our i. and bore our
to hear and to be healed of their i.
had a spirit of i. for eighteen

Ps.41.3
Mt.8.17
Lk.5.15
Lk.13.11

INHABITANTS

let all the i. of the world stand
Give ear, all i. of the world
its i. are like grasshoppers
known to all the i. of Jerusalem
its i. worship the first beast

Ps.33.8
Ps.49.1
Is.40.22
Acts 1.19
Rev.13.12

INHERIT

they shall i. it for ever
The wise will i. honor, but fools
my chosen shall i. it
for they shall i. the earth
a hundredfold, and i. eternal life
i. the kingdom prepared for you
what must I do to i. eternal life?
will not i. the kingdom of God?
cannot i. the kingdom of God
shall not i. the kingdom of God
faith and patience i. the promises
when he desired to i. the blessing
futile ways i. from your fathers

Ex.32.13
Pr.3.35
Is.65.9
Mt.5.5
Mt.19.29
Mt.25.34
Mk.10.17
1 Cor.6.9
1 Cor.15.50
Gal.5.21
Heb.6.12
Heb.12.17
1 Pet.1.18

INHERITANCE

LORD your God gives you for an i. Dt.4.21
the heathen have come into thy i. Ps.79.1
i. gotten hastily in the beginning Pr.20.21
Wisdom is good with an i. Ec.7.11
Our i. . . . turned over to strangers Lam.5.2
let us kill him and have his i. Mt.21.38
my brother divide the i. with me Lk.12.13
he gave them their land as an i. Acts 13.19
For if the i. is by the law, it is Gal.3.18
guarantee of our i. until we acquire Eph.1.14
has any i. in the kingdom of Christ Eph.5.5
to share in the i. of the saints Col.1.12
will receive the i. as your reward Col.3.24
receive the promised eternal i. Heb.9.15
to an i. which is imperishable 1 Pet.1.4

INIQUITY

visiting the i. of the fathers upon
for our i. have risen higher than
my sins, and blot out all my i.
Thou hast set our i. before thee
who forgives all your i.
If thou . . . shouldst mark i., Lord
The i. of the wicked ensnare him
you have wearied me with your i.
he was bruised for our i.
and he shall bear their i.
but your i. have made a separation
Your i. have turned these away
Though our i. testify against us
By the multitude of your i. Ezek.28.18
I will punish you for all your i.
Blessed . . . whose i. are forgiven
name of the Lord depart from i.
to redeem us from all i.

Ex.20.5
Ezra 9.6
Ps.51.9
Ps.90.8
Ps.103.3
Ps.130.3
Pr.5.22
Is.43.24
Is.53.5
Is.53.11
Is.59.2
Jer.5.25
Jer.14.7
Ezek.28.18
Am.3.2
Rom.4.7
2 Tim.2.19
Tit.2.14

I will be merciful toward their *i.*
and God has remembered her *i.*

INJUSTICE

You shall do no *i.* in judgment
than great revenues with *i.*
He who sows *i.* will reap calamity
i. has blossomed, pride has budded
iniquity, you have reaped *i.*
is there *i.* on God's part?

INK

I wrote them with *i.* on the scroll
not with *i.* but with the Spirit of
would rather not use paper and *i.*
rather not write with pen and *i.*

INNER

The *i.* sanctuary he prepared in
into the *i.* court of the house
down into the *i.* part of the ship
he put them into the *i.* prison
our *i.* nature is being renewed
through his Spirit in the *i.* man
hope . . . enters into the *i.* shrine

INNOCENT

Lord, wilt thou slay an *i.* people?
takes a bribe to slay an *i.* person
who that was *i.* ever perished?
Though I am *i.*, I cannot answer him
he mocks at the calamity of the *i.*
I am *i.*, and God has taken away my
not take a bribe against the *i.*
and *i.* of great transgression
they poured out *i.* blood
deprive the *i.* of his right
nor shed *i.* blood in this place
wise as serpents and *i.* as doves
I am *i.* of this man's blood
said, "Certainly this man was *i.!"*
that you may be blameless and *i.*

INQUIRE

i. of God, we pray thee, that we may *i.*
i. first for the word of the LORD
i. of the LORD for me and for
and to *i.* in his temple
My people *i.* of a thing of wood
do not seek the LORD or *i.* of him
prophets . . . *i.* about this salvation

INSCRIBE

Oh that they were *i.* in a book
i. it in a book, that it may be
this is the writing that was *i.*
i. on the bells of the horses
has a name *i.* which no one knows

INSCRIPTION

pure gold, and wrote upon it an *i.*
the *i.* of the charge against him
Whose likeness and *i.* has it?
I found also an altar with this *i.*

INSIGHT

his words are without *i.*
understand words of *i.*
whatever you get, get *i.*
knowledge of the Holy One is *i.*
in all wisdom and *i.* the mystery of
my *i.* into the mystery of Christ

INSOLENT

For *i.* men have risen against me

Heb.8.12

Rev.18.5

Lev.19.15

Pr.16.8

Pr.22.8

Ezek.7.10

Hos.10.13

Rom.9.14

Jer.36.18

2 Cor.3.3

2 Jn.12

3 Jn.13

1 Kg.6.19

Ezek.8.16

Jon.1.5

Acts 16.24

2 Cor.4.16

Eph.3.16

Heb.6.19

Gen.20.4

Dt.27.25

Job 4.7

Job 9.15

Job 9.23

Job 34.5

Ps.15.5

Ps.19.13

Ps.106.38

Is.5.23

Jer.22.3

Mt.10.16

Mt.27.24

Lk.23.47

Phil.2.15

Jg.18.5

1 Kg.22.5

2 Chr.34.21

Ps.27.4

Hos.4.12

Zeph.1.6

1 Pet.1.10

Job 19.23

Is.30.8

Dan.5.25

Zech.14.20

Rev.19.12

Ex.39.30

Mk.15.26

Lk.20.24

Acts 17.23

Job 34.35

Pr.1.2

Pr.4.7

Pr.9.10

Eph.1.9

Eph.3.4

Ps.54.3

Thou dost rebuke the *i.*

the youth will be *i.* to the elder

You will see no more the *i.* people

i., haughty, boastful, inventors of

INSPIRE

And he has *i.* him to teach

i. decisions are on the lips of a

David, *i.* by the Spirit, calls him

And *i.* by the Spirit he came into

which he mightily *i.* within me

with joy *i.* by the Holy Spirit

All scripture is *i.* by God

INSTRUCT

gavest thy good Spirit to *i.* them

I will *i.* you and teach you the way

or as his counselor has *i.* him?

able to *i.* one another

mind of the Lord so as to *i.* him?

are able to *i.* you for salvation

he was *i.* by God, saying, "See that

INSTRUCTION

Receive *i.* from his mouth

fools despise wisdom and *i.*

Keep hold of *i.*, do not let go

Listen to advice and accept *i.*

whatever . . . was written for our *i.*

were written down for our *i.*

the discipline and *i.* of the Lord

be able to give *i.* in sound doctrine

INSTRUMENT

the forger of all *i.* of bronze

accompanied by the *i.* of David

stringed *i.* make you glad

he is a chosen *i.* of mine to carry

not yield . . . to sin as *i.* of wickedness

to God as *i.* of righteousness

If even lifeless *i.*, . . . do not give

INTEGRITY

He still holds fast his *i.*

let God know my *i.*

May *i.* and uprightness preserve me

O LORD, for I have walked in my *i.*

The *i.* of the upright guides them

who walks in *i.* will be delivered

in your teaching show *i.*, gravity

INTERCEDE

who can *i.* for him?

let them *i.* with the LORD of hosts

Spirit himself *i.* for us with sighs

Christ Jesus . . . indeed *i.* for us?

INTERCESSION

made *i.* for the transgressors

I urge that . . . *i.* . . . be made

always lives to make *i.* for them

INTEREST

you shall not exact *i.* from him

received what was my own with *i.*

and his *i.* are divided

look not only to his own *i.*

INTERPRET

and understanding to *i.* dreams

how to *i.* the appearance of the sky

he *i.* to them in all the scriptures

speak with tongues? Do all *i.*?

should pray for the power to *i.*

Ps.119.21

Is.3.5

Is.33.19

Rom.1.30

Ex.35.34

Pr.16.10

Mt.22.43

Lk.2.27

Col.1.29

1 Th.1.6

2 Tim.3.16

Neh.9.20

Ps.32.8

Is.40.13

Rom.15.14

1 Cor.2.16

2 Tim.3.15

Heb.8.5

Job 22.22

Pr.1.7

Pr.4.13

Pr.19.20

Rom.15.4

1 Cor.10.11

Eph.6.4

INTERPRETATION

This is its *i.*: the three branches
This is its *i.*: the three baskets
show me the dream and its *i.*
This is the *i.* of the matter: **MENE**
to another the *i.* of tongues
a revelation, a tongue, or an *i.*
is a matter of one's own *i.*

INVISIBLE

his *i.* nature . . . has been . . . perceived
He is the image of the *i.* God
To the King of ages, immortal, *i.*
he endured as seeing him who is *i.*

INVITE

one of you will *i.* his neighbor
i. to the marriage feast as many
when you are *i.* . . . sit in the lowest
i. the poor, the maimed, the lame
he *i.* Philip to come up and sit
the unbelievers *i.* you to dinner
those who are *i.* to the marriage

INVOKE

the king *i.* the **LORD** your God
he began to *i.* a curse on himself
By faith Isaac *i.* future blessings
you *i.* as Father him who judges

INWARD

desirest truth in the *i.* being
the *i.* mind and heart . . . are deep
For thou didst form my *i.* parts
shall be hunger in your *i.* parts
but *i.* are ravenous wolves
He is a Jew who is one *i.*
groan *i.* as we wait for adoption

IOTA

Not an *i.*, not a dot, will pass from

IRON

i. is taken out of the earth
You shall break them with a rod of *i.*
i. sharpens *i.*
image on its feet of *i.* and clay
came to the *i.* gate leading into
they had scales like *i.* breastplates
he will rule them with a rod of *i.*

ISAAC

his birth promised, Gen.17.16,19; 18.10; born, Gen.21.2; offered by Abraham, Gen.22.7-14; marries Rebekah, Gen.24.67; blesses his sons, Gen.27.28-40; ~~dies~~, Gen.35.29

ISAIAH

prophet, Is.1.1; 2.1; sent to Ahaz, Is.7; sent to Hezekiah, 2 Kg.20.1-19; Is.37.6; 38.5; 39.3; prophesies concerning various nations, Is.7-8; 10; 13-23; 45-47; referred to in Mt.3.3; 4.14; 8.17; 12.17; 13.14; 15.7; Mk.1.2; Jn.1.23; Acts 8.28; Rom.9.27

ISCARIOT

Judas, Mt.10.4; Mk.3.19; his treachery, Mt.26.21-25; Mk.14.18-21; Lk.22.47-48; Jn. 18.3; death, Mt.27.5; Acts 1.18

ISHMAEL

(1) son of Abram, Gen.16.15; 17.20; 21.17; 25.17; his descendants, Gen.25.12; 1 Chr.1.29; (2) son of Nethaniah, kills Gedaliah, 2 Kg.25.25; Jer.40.14; 41; (3) others, 1 Chr.8.38; 2 Chr. 19.11; Ezra 10.22

ISRAEL

(1) Jacob so named after striving with God, Gen.32.28; 35.10; Hos.12.3; (2) the name of the ten tribes as distinguished from Judah, 2 Sam.2.9

ISSACHAR

(1) son of Jacob, Gen.30.18; 35.23; (2) tribe, Gen.46.13; Jg.5.15; 1 Chr.7.1; (3) territory, occupied by tribe, Jos.19.17; *see* Gen.49.14; Num.1.28; 26.23; Dt.33.18; Ezek.48.33; Rev.7.7

IVORY

king . . . made a great *i.* throne 1 Kg.10.18
silver, *i.*, apes, and peacocks 1 Kg.10.22
From *i.* palaces stringed instruments Ps.45.8
the houses of *i.* shall perish Am.3.15
Woe to those who lie upon beds of *i.* Am.6.4
scented wood, all articles of *i.* Rev.18.12

JACOB

his birth, Gen.25.26; birthright, Gen.25.33; blessing, Gen.27.27; his vision of the ladder, and vow, Gen.28.10-22; marriages, Gen.29; sons, Gen.29.31-30.24; dealings with Laban, Gen.31; his vision of God's host, Gen.32.1; his prayer, Gen.32.9; wrestles with an angel, Gen.32.24; Hos.12.4; reconciled with Esau, Gen.33; builds an altar at Bethel, Gen.35.1; his grief for Joseph and Benjamin, Gen.37; 42.38; goes down to Egypt, Gen.46; brought before Pharaoh, Gen.47.7; blesses his sons, Gen.48-49; his death, and burial, Gen.49.33; 50; *see* Ps. 105.23; Mal.1.2; Rom.9.10-13; Heb.11.21

JAIRUS

Mk.5.22; Lk.8.41

JAMES

English form of Jacob in the New Testament; (1) (Apostle), son of Zebedee, called, Mt.4.21; Mk.1.19; Lk.5.10; appointed one of the twelve, Mt.10.2; Mk.3.14; Lk.6.13; witnesses Jesus' transfiguration, Mt.17.1-8; Mk.9.2-8; Lk.9.28-36; present at Gethsemane, Mt.26.36-37; Mk.14.32-33; killed by Herod, Acts 12.2; (2) (Apostle), son of Alphaeus, Mt.10.3; Mk.3.18; Lk.6.15; Acts 1.13; (3) (brother of Jesus), Mt.13.55; Mk.6.3; 1 Cor. 15.7; head of church at Jerusalem, Acts 12.17; 15.13; 21.18; Gal.1.19; 2.9; (4) (the father of the Apostle Judas), Lk.6.16; Acts 1.13

JAW

or pierce his *j.* with a hook? Job 41.2
my tongue cleaves to my *j.* Ps.22.15
to place on the *j.* of the peoples Is.30.28
I will put hooks in your *j.* Ezek.29.4
one who eases the yoke on their *j.* Hos.11.4

JAWBONE

he found a fresh *j.* of an ass Jg.15.15
with the *j.* of an ass have I slain Jg.15.16

JEALOUS

I the **LORD** your God am a *j.* God Ex.20.5
God is a devouring fire, a *j.* God Dt.4.24
I have been very *j.* for the **LORD** 1 Kg.19.10
The **LORD** is a *j.* God and avenging Nah.1.2
am *j.* for Zion with great jealousy Zech.8.2
love is not *j.* or boastful 1 Cor.13.4

JEALOUSY

This is the law in cases of *j.* Num.5.29

stirred me to j. with what is no god Dt.32.21
 moved him to j. with their graven Ps.78.58
 not in quarreling and j. Rom.13.13
 there is j. and strife among you 1 Cor.3.3
 I feel a divine j. for you 2 Cor.11.2
 j., anger, selfishness, dissension Gal.5.20
 where j. and selfish ambition exist Jas.3.16

JEHOAHAZ

(1) son of Jehu, king of Israel, 2 Kg.10.35; 13.4; (2) (Shallum), king of Judah, his evil reign, 2 Kg.23.31-34; 2 Chr.36.1-3; Jer.22.11-12

JEHOIADA

2 Sam.8.18; high priest, deposes and slays Athaliah, and restores Jehoash, 2 Kg.11; 2 Chr.23; repairs the temple, 2 Kg.12.7; 2 Chr.24.6-14; abolishes idolatry, 2 Chr.23.16-17

JEHORAM

(1) (son of Jehoshaphat), king of Judah, 1 Kg.22.50; 2 Kg.8.16; his cruelty and death, 2 Chr.21.4,18; (2) (Joram), king of Israel, son of Ahab, 2 Kg.1.17; 3.1; his evil reign, 2 Kg.3.2; slain by Jehu, 2 Kg.9.24; (3) a priest, 2 Chr.17.8

JEHOSHAPHAT

(1) king of Judah; his good reign, 1 Kg.15.24; 2 Chr.17; his death, 1 Kg.22.50; 2 Chr.21.1; (2) others, 2 Sam.8.16; 1 Kg.4.17; 2 Kg.9.2; 1 Chr.11.43; 15.24; (3) valley of, Jl.3.2

JEHU

(1) son of Hanani, prophesies against Baasha, 1 Kg.16.1; rebukes Jehoshaphat, 2 Chr.19.2; 20.34; (2) son of Nimshi, to be anointed king of Israel, 1 Kg.19.16; 2 Kg.9.1-3; his reign, 2 Kg.9.4-10.36; (3) others, 1 Chr.2.38; 4.35; 12.3

JEPHTHAH

Jg.11.1,29; 12.7; 1 Sam.12.11; Heb.11.32

JEREMIAH

(1) prophet, his call and visions, Jer.1; his mission, Jer.7; his complaint, Jer.20.14; his message to Zedekiah, Jer.21.3; 34.2; arraigned, condemned, but delivered, Jer.26; denounces the false prophet Hananiah, Jer.28.5-17; his promises of redemption to Israel, Jer.31; dictates a scroll, Jer.36.4; Baruch reads it, Jer.36.8; imprisoned by Zedekiah, Jer.37-38; released, Jer.38.7-13; with all the remnant of Israel carried into Egypt, Jer.43.4-7; various predictions, Jer.46-51; mentioned in Dan.9.2; Mt.2.17; 16.14; 27.9; (2) others, 2 Kg.23.31; 1 Chr.5.24; 12.4,10

JERICHO

15 miles northeast of Jerusalem, in the Jordan valley, 5 miles from the river, Num.22.1; the spies at, Jos.2.1; capture of, Jos.6.20 (Heb. 11.30); rebuilt by Hiel, 1 Kg.16.34; see Jos.6.26

JEROBOAM I

1 Kg.11.26; promoted by Solomon, 1 Kg.11.28; Ahijah's prophecy to, 1 Kg.11.29-39; made king, 1 Kg.12.20 (2 Chr.10); his idolatry, withered hand, denunciation, 1 Kg.12; 13; 14; death, 1 Kg.14.20; evil example, 1 Kg.15.34

JEROBOAM II

2 Kg.13.13; 14.23-29

JERUSALEM

the religious capital of Palestine; Adoni-zedek,

king of, slain by Joshua, Jos.10; David reigns there, 2 Sam.5.6-10; the ark brought there, 2 Sam.6; saved from the pestilence, 2 Sam.24.16-25; temple built at, 1 Kg.5-8; 2 Chr.1-7; sufferings from war, 1 Kg.14.25; 2 Kg.14.14; 25; 2 Chr.12; 25.24; 36; capture and destruction by Nebuchadrezzar, Jer.52.12-15; captives return, and rebuilding of the temple begun by Cyrus, Ezra 1-3; continued by Artaxerxes, Neh.2; wall rebuilt and dedicated by Nehemiah, Neh.12.38; abominations there, Ezek.16.2; presentation of Christ at, Lk.2.22; Christ rides into, Mt.21.1-11; Mk.11.7-11; Lk.19.28-38; Jn.12.12-15; laments over it, Mt.23.37-39; Lk.13.34; 19.41; foretells its destruction, Mt.24; Mk.13; Lk.13.34; 19.43; 21; disciples filled with the Holy Spirit at, Acts 2.4; the new, Rev.21.2

JESSE

Ru.4.17; 1 Sam.16.10; Ps.72.20; Is.11.1; Lk.3.32; Rom.15.12

JESUS

(1) his birth foretold, Lk.1.26-38; born, Mt.1.18-25; Lk.2.1-7; is circumcised and presented in the temple, Lk.2.21-38; visited by the wise men, Mt.2.1-12; taken to Egypt, Mt. 2.13-18; brought to Nazareth, Mt.2.19-23; Lk. 2.39; visits Jerusalem when twelve years of age, Lk. 2.41-50; is baptized, Mt.3.13-17; Mk.1.9-11; Lk.3.21-22; tempted by the devil, Mt.4.1-11; Mk.1.12-13; Lk.4.1-13; calls his disciples, Mt. 4.18-22; 9.9; Jn.1.35-51; delivers the Sermon on the Mount, Mt.5-7; commissions the twelve, Mt.10.1-4; Mk.3.13-19; Lk.6.12-16; teaches in parables, Mt.13.1-52; Mk.4.1-34; performs miracles, Mk.4.35-5.43; Jn.2.1-11; foretells his death and resurrection, Mt.16.21-26; Mk. 10.32-34; Lk.18.31-34; is transfigured, Mt.17.1-8; Mk.9.2-8; Lk. 9.28-36; his triumphal entry into Jerusalem, Mt.21.1-11; Mk.11.1-11; Lk.19.28-44; Jn. 12.12-19; institutes the Lord's supper, Mt. 26.26-29; Mk.14.22-25; Lk.22.15-20; 1 Cor. 11.23-25; farewell discourses to his disciples, Jn.14-16; his high priestly prayer, Jn.17; is betrayed, arrested, and forsaken, Mt.26.47-56; Mk.14.43-50; Lk.22.47-53; Jn.18.2-14; crucified, Mt.27.33-56; Mk.15.22-41; Lk.23.33-49; Jn.19.17-30; appears to his disciples after his resurrection, Mt.28.9-20; Mk.16.9-18; Lk. 24.13-49; Jn.20.11-31; Acts 1.3-8; 1 Cor. 15.5-7; the great commission, Mt.28.18-20; his ascension, Mk.16.19-20; Lk.24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11; see CHRIST; (2) Mt.27.16-17 note k; (3) Justus, Col.4.11

JEWEL

for wisdom is better than j. Pr.8.11

She is far more precious than j. Pr.31.10

like . . . j. . . . they shall shine Zech.9.16

imperishable j. of a gentle . . . spirit 1 Pet.3.4

were adorned with every j. Rev.21.19

JEZEBEL

wife of Ahab, 1 Kg.16.31; kills the prophets, 1 Kg.18.4; 19.2; causes Naboth to be put to death, 1 Kg.21; her violent death, 2 Kg.9.30-37

JEZREEL

Jos.17.16; 1 Sam.29.11; 2 Sam.4.4; 2 Kg.9.30

JOAB

(1) 2 Sam.2.13; nephew of David, and captain of the host, 2 Sam.8.16; kills Abner, 2 Sam.3.27; intercedes for Absalom, 2 Sam.14; kills him in an oak, 2 Sam.18.14; reproves David's grief, 2 Sam.19.5-8; kills Amasa, 2 Sam.20.9-10; unwillingly numbers the people, 2 Sam.24.3-9 (1 Chr.21.3-6); joins Adonijah's usurpation, 1 Kg.1.7; killed by Solomon's command, 1 Kg.2.5-34; (2) Othniel's grandson, 1 Chr.4.14; (3) Ezra 2.6; 8.9; Neh.7.11

JOASH

(1) father of Gideon, Jg.6.11; (2) (Jehoash), king of Israel, 2 Kg.13.10; visits Elisha, 2 Kg.13.14; defeats the Syrians, 2 Kg.13.25; defeats Amaziah, 2 Kg.14.8-14; (3) king of Judah, 2 Chr.23.3; 24.1-14; repairs the temple, 2 Kg.12; 2 Chr.24; kills Zechariah, 2 Chr.24.22; killed by his servants, 2 Kg.12.19-21; 2 Chr.24.23-27; (4) others, 1 Kg.22.26; 1 Chr.4.22; 12.3; 27.28

JOB

his character, Job 1.1,8; 2.3; Ezek.14.14,20; his afflictions and patience, Job 1.13-21; 2.7-10; Jas.5.11; complains of his life, Job 3; reproves his friends, Job 6-7; 9-10; 12-14; 16-17; 19; 21; 23-24; 26-30; solemnly protests his integrity, Job 31; humbles himself, Job 40.3-5; 42.1-6; God accepts and doubly blesses, Job 42.10

JOHN

English form of Johanan; (1) the Apostle, called, Mt.4.21; Mk.1.19; Lk.5.10; reproved, Mt.20.20-23; Mk.10.35-40; Lk.9.49-50; sent to prepare the passover, Lk.22.8; his care for Mary the mother of Jesus, Jn.19.27; meets for prayer, Acts 1.13; accompanies Peter before the council, Acts 3-4; (2) (Mark) Acts 12.12, 25; see MARK; (3) the Baptist, his birth and circumcision, Lk.1.13-25,57-80; preaching and baptism of, Mt.3; Mk.1; Lk.3; Jn.1.6; 3.26; Acts 1.5; 13.24; imprisoned by Herod, Mt.4.12; Mk.1.14; Lk.3.20; beheaded, Mt.14; Mk.6.25; sends his disciples to Christ, Mt.11.2; Lk.7.19; Christ's testimony concerning, Mt.11.11; 17.12-13; Mk.9.11-13; Lk.7.27-28; his disciples receive the Holy Spirit, Acts 19.3-6; (4) Jewish dignitary, Acts 4.6; (5) the seer, Rev.1.4,9; 22.8

JOIN

I . . . j. words together against you Job 16.4
Woe to those who j. house to house Is.5.8
What therefore God has j. together Mk.10.9
the whole structure is j. together Eph.2.21
j. and knit together by every joint Eph.4.16

JONAH

2 Kg.14.25; Jon.1.1; Mt.12.39-40; 16.4;
Lk.11.32

JONATHAN

(1) son of Saul, defeats the Philistines, 1 Sam.13.2-3; 14.1-15; his love for David, 1 Sam.18.1; 19; 20; 23.16; killed by the Philistines, 1 Sam.31.2; David's lamentation for, 2 Sam.1.17-27; (2) son of Abiathar, 2 Sam.15.27; 1 Kg.1.42; (3) one of David's nephews, 2

Sam.21.21; 1 Chr.20.7; (4) son of Gershom, Jg.18.30

JORDAN

river, waters of, divided for the Israelites, Jos.3; 4; Ps.114.3; by Elijah and Elisha, 2 Kg.2.8, 13-14; Naaman's leprosy cured at, 2 Kg.5.10-14; John baptizes there, Mt.3; Mk.1.5; Lk.3.3; see Job 40.23; Ps.42.6; Jer.12.5; 49.19; Zech.11.3

JOSEPH

(1) son of Jacob, Gen.30.24; see Ps.105.17; Acts 7.9; Heb.11.22; his dreams, and the jealousy of his brothers, Gen.37.5; sold to the Ishmaelites, Gen.37.28; slave to Potiphar, Gen.39; resists Potiphar's wife, Gen.39.7-13; interprets the dreams of Pharaoh's servants, Gen.40, and of Pharaoh, predicting famine, Gen.41.25; made ruler of Egypt, Gen.41.39-41; prepares for the famine, Gen.41.48-49; receives his brothers and father, Gen.42-46; gives direction concerning his bones, Gen.50.25; his death, Gen.50.26; (2) of Arimathea, Mt.27.57; Mk.15.42-43; Lk.23.50; Jn.19.38; (3) (Barsabbas), Justus, Acts 1.23; (4) others, Num.13.7; Ezra 10.42; Neh.12.14; Lk.3.24

JOSHUA

son of Nun, Num.14.6; 1 Chr.7.27; Heb.4.8; ministers to Moses, Ex.24.13; 32.17; 33.11; spies out Canaan, Num.13.16; appointed to succeed Moses, Num.27.18-23; 34.17; Dt.1.38; 3.28; 34.9; reassured by God, Jos.1; crosses river Jordan, Jos.3; erects memorial pillars, Jos.4; assaults and destroys Jericho, Jos.6; condemns Achan, Jos.7; subdues Ai, Jos.8; his victories, Jos.10-12; apportions the land, Jos.14-21; his charge to the Reubenites, Jos.22; exhortation to the people, Jos.23; reminds them of God's mercies, Jos.24; renews the covenant, Jos.24.14-28; his death, Jos.24.29; Jg.2.8; his curse, Jos.6.26, fulfilled, 1 Kg.16.34; (2) others, 1 Sam.6.14; 2 Kg.23.8; Hag.1.1; Zech.3.1-9

JOSIAH

(1) 2 Kg.21.24; prophecy concerning, 1 Kg.13.2; fulfilled, 2 Kg.23.15-18; reigns well, 2 Kg.22; repairs the temple, 2 Kg.22.3-7; hears the words of the book of the law, 2 Kg.22.8-13; Huldah's message from God to him, 2 Kg.22.14-20; reads the book of the covenant, 2 Kg.23; keeps the passover, 2 Chr.35; slain by Pharaoh Neco at Megiddo, 2 Kg.23.29; (2) son of Zephaniah, Zech.6.10

JOTHAM

(1) son of Jerubbaal (Gideon), Jg.9.5; (2) king of Judah, 2 Kg.15.32; 2 Chr.27

JOY

sing for j. before the LORD	1 Chr.16.33
there was great j. in Jerusalem	2 Chr.30.26
the j. of the LORD is your strength	Neh.8.10
the widow's heart to sing for j.	Job 29.13
all the sons of God shouted for j.?	Job 38.7
in thy presence there is fulness of j.	Ps.16.11
but j. comes with the morning	Ps.30.5
is the j. of all the earth	Ps.48.2
let thy saints shout for j.	Ps.132.9
they shall obtain j. and gladness	Is.35.10

I will turn their mourning into *j.*
the *j.* of all the earth?
rejoiced exceedingly with great *j.*
more *j.* in heaven over one sinner
but your sorrow will turn into *j.*
my brethren . . . my *j.* and crown
For you are our glory and *j.*
Count it all *j.*, my brethren, when

Jer.31.13
Lam.2.15
Mt.2.10
Lk.15.7
Jn.16.20
Phil.4.1
1 Th.2.20
Jas.1.2

JOYFUL

not distinguish . . . the *j.* shout from Ezra 3.13
for the LORD had made them *j.* Ezra 6.22
Make a *j.* noise to God, all the earth Ps.66.1
But let the righteous be *j.* Ps.68.3
Make a *j.* noise to the LORD, all Ps.100.1
city is forsaken, the *j.* city Jer.49.25

JUDAH

(1) son of Jacob, Gen.29.35; his descendants, Gen.38; 46.12; Num.1.26; 26.19; 1 Chr.4; pledges himself for Benjamin, Gen.43.9; his interview with Joseph, Gen.44.18–34; blessed by Jacob, Gen.49.8–12; (2) tribe of, their blessing by Moses, Dt.33.7; their inheritance, Jos.15; they make David king, 2 Sam.2.4; (3) others, Ezra 3.9; 10.23; Neh.11.9

JUDAS

Greek form of Judah, (1) Apostle, son of James, Lk.6.16; Jn.14.22; Acts 1.13; (2) the brother of Jesus, Mt.13.55; Mk.6.3; (3) of Galilee, Acts 5.37; (4) (Barsabbas), Acts 15.22

JUDAS ISCARIOT

Mt.10.4; Mk.3.19; Lk.6.16; Jn.6.70–71; betrays Jesus, Mt.26.14–16,47–56; Mk.14.10,43–50; Lk.22.3–6,47–53; Jn.13.26–30; 18.2–11; kills himself, Mt.27.5; Acts 1.18

JUDEA

Ezra 9.9; Mt.2.5; Mk.1.5; Jn.4.3; Acts 28.21; Gal.1.22

JUDGE (verb)

the LORD *j.* between me and you 1 Sam.24.12
for he comes to *j.* the earth 1 Chr.16.33
j. me . . . according to my righteousness Ps.7.8
j. the world with righteousness Ps.96.13
He shall *j.* between the nations Is.2.4
He shall not *j.* by what his eyes see Is.11.3
I will *j.* between sheep and Ezek.34.22
j. not, and you will not be *j.* Lk.6.37
The Father *j.* no one, but has given Jn.5.22
You *j.* according to the flesh, I *j.* Jn.8.15
the ruler of this world is *j.* Jn.16.11
then how could God *j.* the world? Rom.3.6
not know that we are to *j.* angels? 1 Cor.6.3
But when we are *j.* by the Lord 1 Cor.11.32
that you may not be *j.* Jas.5.9
dead were *j.* by what was written Rev.20.12

JUDGMENT

but I will bring *j.* on the nation Gen.15.14
You shall do no injustice in *j.* Lev.19.15
and enters into *j.* with you? Job 22.4
for any man to go before God in *j.* Job 34.23
the wicked will not stand in the *j.* Ps.1.5
but it is God who executes *j.* Ps.75.7
Teach me good *j.* and knowledge Ps.119.66
Enter not into *j.* with thy servant Ps.143.2
God will bring every deed into *j.* Ec.12.14
By oppression and *j.* he was taken Is.53.8

the court sat in *j.*, and the books
my *j.* goes forth as the light
whoever kills shall be liable to *j.*
arise at the *j.* with this generation
but has given all *j.* to the Son
my *j.* is true, for it is not I alone
Now is the *j.* of this world
God's righteous *j.* will be revealed
all stand before the *j.* seat of God
die once, and after that comes *j.*
yet mercy triumphs over *j.*
to be kept until the *j.*
pronounce a reviling *j.* upon him
In one hour has thy *j.* come
for his *j.* are true and just

JUST

A full and *j.* weight you shall have Dt.25.15
Let me be weighed in a *j.* balance Job 31.6
For thou hast maintained my *j.* cause Ps.9.4
The LORD is *j.* in all his ways Ps.145.17
A *j.* balance and scales are the Pr.16.11
The way of the Lord is not *j.* Ezek.18.25
rain on the *j.* and on the unjust Mt.5.45
my judgment is *j.*, because I seek Jn.5.30
Their condemnation is *j.* Rom.3.8
commandment is holy and *j.* and good Rom.7.12
God deems it *j.* to repay with 2 Th.1.6
received a *j.* retribution Heb.2.2
the spirits of *j.* men made perfect Heb.12.23
he is faithful and *j.* 1 Jn.1.9
for his judgments are true and *j.* Rev.19.2

JUSTICE

He executes *j.* for the fatherless Dt.10.18
You shall not pervert *j.* Dt.16.19
the Almighty will not pervert *j.* Job 34.12
to do *j.* to the fatherless Ps.10.18
For the LORD loves *j.* Ps.37.28
j. to the weak and the fatherless Ps.82.3
I will sing of loyalty and of *j.* Ps.101.1
A worthless witness mocks at *j.* Pr.19.28
but from the LORD a man gets *j.* Pr.29.26
seek *j.*, correct oppression Is.1.17
For the LORD is a God of *j.* Is.30.18
For I the LORD love *j.* Is.61.8
Do *j.* and righteousness Jer.22.3
But let *j.* roll down like waters Am.5.24
LORD require of you but to do *j.* Mic.6.8
j. and mercy and faith Mt.23.23
serves to show the *j.* of God Rom.3.5

JUSTIFY

so that thou art *j.* in thy sentence Ps.51.4
Yet wisdom is *j.* by her deeds Mt.11.19
doers of the law who will be *j.* Rom.2.13
For if Abraham was *j.* by works Rom.4.2
since we are *j.* by faith, we have Rom.5.1
those whom he *j.* he also glorified Rom.8.30
man is not *j.* by works of the law Gal.2.16
God would *j.* the Gentiles by faith Gal.3.8
no man is *j.* before God by the law Gal.3.11
You see that a man is *j.* by works Jas.2.24

KEEP

you shall *k.* my covenant, you and Gen.17.9
would *k.* the passover to the LORD Ex.12.48
the sabbath day, to *k.* it holy Ex.20.8
So you shall *k.* my commandments Lev.22.31

The LORD bless you and *k.* you
K. back thy servant also from
 O God, do not *k.* silence
 nor will he *k.* his anger for ever
 to those who *k.* his covenant
 I will *k.* thy law continually
 The LORD will *k.* you from all evil
K. your heart with all vigilance
k. my teachings as the apple of
 Fear God, and *k.* his commandments
 Thou dost *k.* him in perfect peace
 If you *k.* my commandments
 Holy Father, *k.* them in thy name
 the women should *k.* silence
 will *k.* your hearts and your minds
 let him *k.* his tongue from evil
 All who *k.* his commandments abide
k. yourselves in the love of God

Num.6.24
 Ps.19.13
 Ps.83.1
 Ps.103.9
 Ps.103.18
 Ps.119.44
 Ps.121.7
 Pr.4.23
 Pr.7.2
 Ec.12.13
 Is.26.3
 Jn.15.10
 Jn.17.11
 1 Cor.14.34
 Phil.4.7
 1 Pet.3.10
 1 Jn.3.24
 Jude 21

KIDRON

2 Sam.15.23; 2 Kg.23.6; Jer.31.40; Jn.18.1

KILL

his brother Abel, and *k.* him
 heard of it, he sought to *k.* Moses
 You shall not *k.*
 Saul my father seeks to *k.* you
 the men of old, 'You shall not *k.*'
 for Herod wants to *k.* you
 Do not *k.*, Do not steal, Do not bear
 Jews sought all the more to *k.* him
 passed, the Jews plotted to *k.* him
 Rise, Peter; *k.* and eat

Gen.4.8
 Ex.2.15
 Ex.20.13
 1 Sam.19.2
 Mt.5.21
 Lk.13.31
 Lk.18.20
 Jn.5.18
 Acts 9.23
 Acts 10.13

KIN

any one near of *k.* to him
 for you are next of *k.*
 the king is near of *k.* to us
 in his own country . . . among his own *k.* Mk.6.4

Lev.18.6
 Ru.3.9
 2 Sam.19.42

KIND

If you will be *k.* to his people
 A man who is *k.* benefits himself
 He who is *k.* to the poor lends to
 the Most High . . . is *k.* to the ungrateful
 Love is patient and *k.*
k. to one another, tenderhearted
 it was *k.* of you to share my
k., and submissive to their husbands
 be submissive . . . not only to the *k.*

2 Chr.10.7
 Pr.11.17
 Pr.19.17
 Lk.6.35
 1 Cor.13.4
 Eph.4.32
 Phil.4.14
 Tit.2.5
 1 Pet.2.18

KINDLED

Jacob's anger was *k.* against Rachel
 a fire is *k.* by my anger, and it
 Eliab's anger was *k.* against David
 of the LORD was *k.* against Uzzah
 My wrath is *k.* against you
 a fire was *k.* against Jacob
 and would that it were already *k.*
 heavens will be *k.* and dissolved

Gen.30.2
 Dt.32.22
 1 Sam.17.28
 1 Chr.13.10
 Job 42.7
 Ps.78.21
 Lk.12.49
 2 Pet.3.12

KINDLY

May the LORD deal *k.* with you
 Julius treated Paul *k.*
 remember us *k.* and long to see us
 be . . . *k.* to every one

Ru.1.8
 Acts 27.3
 1 Th.3.6
 2 Tim.2.24

KINDNESS

whose *k.* has not forsaken the living
 I may show him *k.* for Jonathan's
 He who withholds *k.* from a friend
 For he did not remember to show *k.*
 and to love *k.*, and to walk humbly

Ru.2.20
 2 Sam.9.1
 Job 6.14
 Ps.109.16
 Mic.6.8

God's *k.* is meant to lead you
 Note then . . . God's *k.* to you
 loving *k.* of God our Savior appeared
 you have tasted the *k.* of the Lord

Rom.2.4
 Rom.11.22
 Tit.3.4
 1 Pet.2.3

KING

Now there arose a new *k.* over Egypt
 there was no *k.* in Israel
 but we will have a *k.* over us
 shouted, "Long live the *k.*!"
 that the *K.* of glory may come in
 For God is the *k.* of all the earth
 O LORD of hosts, my *k.* and my God
 and a great *K.* above all gods
 and faithfulness preserve the *k.*
 In the year that *K.* Uzziah died
 for my eyes have seen the *K.*
 a *k.* will reign in righteousness
 the *K.* of Israel and his Redeemer
 for I am a great *K.*, says the LORD
 who has been born *k.* of the Jews?
 your *k.* is coming to you, humble and
 This is Jesus the *K.* of the Jews
 salute him, "Hail, *K.* of the Jews!"
 saying that he himself is Christ a *k.*
 the Lord, even the *K.* of Israel
 Pilate said . . . "So you are a *k.*?"
 that there is another *k.*, Jesus
 Wherefore, O *K.* Agrippa, I was
K. of ages, immortal, invisible
k. of Salem, that is, *k.* of peace
 Just and true . . . O *K.* of the ages
K. of kings and Lord of lords

Rev.19.16

KINGDOM

The beginning of his *k.* was Babel
 his *k.* shall be exalted
 come to the *k.* for such a time as
 and his *k.* rules over all
 the glorious splendor of thy *k.*
 Thy *k.* is an everlasting *k.*
 and the *k.* shall be the LORD's
 for the *k.* of heaven is at hand
 Thy *k.* come, Thy will be done
 the *k.* of God has come upon you
 the keys of the *k.* of heaven
 Then the *k.* of heaven shall be
 if a *k.* is divided against itself
 The *k.* of God is as if a man should
 You are not far from the *k.* of God
 The *k.* of God has come near to you
k. of God is in the midst of you
 the *k.* of God does not mean food
 the *k.* of God does not consist
 delivers the *k.* to God the Father
 who through faith conquered *k.*
 receiving a *k.* that cannot be
 made us a *k.*, priests to his God
 The *k.* of the world has become

Gen.10.10

Num.24.7

Est.4.14

Ps.103.19

Ps.145.12

Ps.145.13

Ob.21

Mt.4.17

Mt.6.10

Mt.12.28

Mt.16.19

Mt.25.1

Mk.3.24

Mk.4.26

Mk.12.34

Lk.10.9

Lk.17.21

Rom.14.17

1 Cor.4.20

1 Cor.15.24

Heb.11.33

Heb.12.28

Rev.1.6

Rev.11.15

profuse are the *k.* of an enemy
 betray the Son of man with a *k.*?
 Greet one another with a holy *k.*
 Greet . . . with the *k.* of love

Pr.27.6

Lk.22.48

Rom.16.16

1 Pet.5.14

KISS (verb)
k. his feet, lest he be angry
 The one I shall *k.* is the man

Ps.2.12

Mt.26.48

she has not ceased to *k.* my feet Lk.7.45
wept and embraced Paul and *k.* him Acts 20.37

KNEE

cried before him, "Bow the *k.!*" Gen.41.43
and make firm the feeble *k.* Is.35.3
To me every *k.* shall bow Is.45.23
who have not bowed the *k.* to Baal Rom.11.4
every *k.* shall bow to me Rom.14.11
name of Jesus every *k.* should bow Phil.2.10

KNEW

and they *k.* that they were naked Gen.3.7
that I *k.* where I might find him Job 23.3
Before I formed you . . . I *k.* you Jer.1.5
I declare to them, 'I never *k.* you Mt.7.23
You *k.* that I reap where I have not Mt.25.26
But he *k.* their thoughts, and he Lk.6.8
yet the world *k.* him not Jn.1.10
For Jesus *k.* from the first who Jn.6.64
For he *k.* who was to betray him Jn.13.11
although they *k.* God they did not Rom.1.21
made him to be sin who *k.* no sin 2 Cor.5.21

KNOCK

k., and it will be opened to you Mt.7.7
Behold, I stand at the door and *k.* Rev.3.20

KNOW

that you may *k.* that I am the LORD Ex.8.22
Moses did not *k.* that the skin of Ex.34.29
Now Samuel did not yet *k.* the LORD 1 Sam.3.7
Make me *k.* my transgression and my Job 13.23
For I *k.* that my Redeemer lives Job 19.25
I *k.* that thou canst do all things Job 42.2
Make me to *k.* thy ways, O LORD Ps.25.4
Be still, and *k.* that I am God Ps.46.10
K. that the LORD is God! It is he Ps.100.3
For he *k.* our frame; he remembers Ps.103.14
Search me, O God, and *k.* my heart Ps.139.23
Therefore my people shall *k.* my name Is.52.6
'*K.* the LORD,' for they shall all Jer.31.34
your left hand *k.* what your right Mt.6.3
no one *k.* the Son except the Father Mt.11.27
I say to you, I do not *k.* you Mt.25.12
k. how to give good gifts to your Lk.11.13
saying, "Woman, I do not *k.* him." Lk.22.57
Nathanael said . . . "How do you *k.* me?" Jn.1.48
you will *k.* the truth, and the truth Jn.8.32
We *k.* that God does not listen to Jn.9.31
I *k.* my own and my own *k.* me Jn.10.14
I *k.* that he will rise again Jn.11.24
they *k.* that everything that thou Jn.17.7
We *k.* that in everything God works Rom.8.28
Now I *k.* in part; then I shall 1 Cor.13.12
and to *k.* the love of Christ which Eph.3.19
that I may *k.* him and the power of Phil.3.10
I *k.* how to be abased, and I *k.* Phil.4.12
for I *k.* whom I have believed 2 Tim.1.12
The Lord *k.* those who are his 2 Tim.2.19
They profess to *k.* God, but Tit.1.16
'*K.* the Lord,' for all shall *k.* me Heb.8.11
you do not *k.* about tomorrow Jas.4.14
who says "I *k.* him" but disobeys 1 Jn.2.4
who does not love does not *k.* God 1 Jn.4.8

KNOWLEDGE

the tree of the *k.* of good and evil Gen.2.9
for the LORD is a God of *k.* 1 Sam.2.3
he multiplies words without *k.* Job 35.16
Such *k.* is too wonderful for me Ps.139.6

LAMP

by *k.* the righteous are delivered Pr.11.9
The tongue of the wise dispenses *k.* Pr.15.2
God gives wisdom and *k.* and joy Ec.2.26
give *k.* of salvation to his people Lk.1.77
through the law comes *k.* of sin Rom.3.20
"K." puffs up, but love builds up 1 Cor.8.1
understand all mysteries and all *k.* 1 Cor.13.2
love of Christ which surpasses *k.* Eph.3.19
of what is falsely called *k.* 1 Tim.6.20
the grace and *k.* of our Lord 2 Pet.3.18

LABAN

(1) hospitality of, Gen.24.29; gives Jacob his two daughters, Gen.29; envies and oppresses him, Gen.30.27; 31.1; his dream, Gen.31.24; his covenant with Jacob, Gen.31.43-50; (2) city, Dt.1.1

LABOR (verb)

Six days you shall *l.*, and do all Ex.20.9
those who build it *l.* in vain Ps.127.1
all who *l.* and are heavy-laden Mt.11.28
reap that for which you did not *l.* Jn.4.38
Do not *l.* for the food which perishes Jn.6.27
we *l.*, working with our own hands 1 Cor.4.12
but rather let him *l.* Eph.4.28
did not run in vain or *l.* in vain Phil.2.16
those who *l.* in preaching 1 Tim.5.17

LABORER

Sweet is the sleep of a *l.* Ec.5.12
is plentiful, but the *l.* are few Mt.9.37
The *l.* deserves his wages 1 Tim.5.18
wages of the *l.* who mowed your Jas.5.4

LAMB

Your *l.* shall be without blemish Ex.12.5
But if he cannot afford a *l.* Lev.5.7
The wolf shall dwell with the *l.* Is.11.6
like a *l.* . . . led to the slaughter Is.53.7
send you out as *l.* in the midst of Lk.10.3
L. of God, who takes away the sin Jn.1.29
or a *l.* before its shearer is dumb
paschal *l.*, has been sacrificed
like that of a *l.* without blemish
I saw a *L.* standing, as though it
Worthy is the *L.* who was slain
the throne of God and of the *L.* Rev.5.12
Rev.22.1

LAME

he fell, and became *l.* 2 Sam.4.4
then shall the *l.* man leap like a Is.35.6
to enter life *l.* than with two feet Mk.9.45
the *l.* walk, lepers are cleansed Lk.7.22
And a man *l.* from birth was being Acts 3.2

LAMENT

year by year to *l.* the daughter of Jg.11.40
Gird on sackcloth and *l.*, O priests Jl.1.13
of women who bewailed and *l.* him Lk.23.27
I say to you, you will weep and *l.* Jn.16.20

LAMP

thou art my *l.*, O LORD 2 Sam.22.29
Yea, thou dost light my *l.* Ps.18.28
Thy word is a *l.* to my feet and a Ps.119.105
spirit of man is the *l.* of the LORD Pr.20.27
l. of the wicked will be put out Pr.24.20
Nor do men light a *l.* and put it Mt.5.15
For when the foolish took their *l.* Mt.25.3
Your eye is the *l.* of your body Lk.11.34
be girded and your *l.* burning Lk.12.35

as to a *l.* shining in a dark
they need no light of *l.* or sun
LANGUAGE
people, and they have all one *l.*
from a people of strange *l.*
heard them speaking in his own *l.*
not know the meaning of the *l.*

LAODICEA

Col.2.1; 4.16; Rev.1.11; 3.14

LAST

at *l.* he will stand upon the earth
But many that are first will be *l.*
a loud cry, and breathed his *l.*
I will raise him up at the *l.* day
The *l.* enemy to be destroyed is
the *l.* Adam became a life-giving
at the *l.* trumpet
I am the first and the *l.*
bowls full of the seven *l.* plagues

LAUGH (verb)

Abraham fell on his face and *l.*
He who sits in the heavens *l.*
a time to weep, and a time to *l.*
And they *l.* at him
Woe to you that *l.* now

LAUGHTER

Then our mouth was filled with *l.*
Even in *l.* the heart is sad
Sorrow is better than *l.*
Let your *l.* be turned to mourning

LAW

This is the *l.* which Moses set
This book of the *l.* shall not
delight is in the *l.* of the LORD
The *l.* of the LORD is perfect
refused to walk according to his *l.*
wondrous things out of thy *l.*
I will keep thy *l.* continually
Oh, how I love thy *l.*! It is my
Great peace . . . who love thy *l.*
He who keeps the *l.* is a wise son
out of Zion shall go forth the *l.*
I will put my *l.* within them
out of Zion shall go forth the *l.*
For the *l.* was given through Moses
doers of the *l.* . . . will be justified
For the *l.* brings wrath, but where
L. came in, to increase the trespass
That the *l.* is sin? By no means
Apart from the *l.* sin lies dead
For I delight in the *l.* of God
For Christ is the end of the *l.*
does he dare go to *l.* before the
but the *l.* does not rest on faith
So that the *l.* was our custodian
and so fulfil the *l.* of Christ
Now we know that the *l.* is good
since the *l.* has but a shadow of
he who looks into the perfect *l.*
If you really fulfil the royal *l.*
keeps the whole *l.* but fails in one

LAWYER

a *l.*, asked him a question, to test
behold a *l.* stood up to put him
Woe to you *l.*! for you have taken
speed Zenas the *l.* and Apollos on

LAZARUS

(1) a poor man, Lk.16.20; (2) brother of
Mary and Martha, raised from the dead,
Jn.11; 12.1

LEAD

let them *l.* me, let them bring me to
L. thou me to the rock that is higher
l. me in the way everlasting
a little child shall *l.* them
gently *l.* those that are with young
And *l.* us not into temptation
Can a blind man *l.* a blind man?
in Christ always *l.* us in triumph
repentance that *l.* to salvation
to *l.* a life worthy of God
that we may *l.* a quiet . . . life

LEADER

the *l.* of the people of Judah being
take one *l.* of every tribe
to Jephthah, "Come and be our *l.*
for he chose Judah as *l.*
a *l.* and commander for the peoples
the *l.* as one who serves
at his right hand as *L.* and Savior
Remember your *l.*, those who spoke
Obey your *l.* and submit to them
Greet all your *l.* and all the saints

LEAF

a freshly plucked olive *l.*
its *l.* does not wither
be like an oak whose *l.* withers
We all fade like a *l.*
in the distance a fig tree in *l.*

LEAH

Gen.29.16,30; 30.19; 49.31; Ru.4.11

LEAP

by my God I can *l.* over a wall
then shall the lame man *l.* like a hart
l. for joy, for behold, your reward
And *l.* up he stood and walked

LEARN

that you may *l.* to fear the LORD
that I may *l.* thy commandments
O simple ones, *l.* prudence
l. to do good; seek justice
neither shall they *l.* war any more
Take my yoke . . . and *l.* from me
From the fig tree *l.* its lesson
I have *l.*, in whatever state I am
Let a woman *l.* in silence
he *l.* obedience through what he
No one could *l.* that song except

LEAST

I am the *l.* in my family
one of the *l.* of these commandments
yet he who is *l.* in the kingdom
from the *l.* to the greatest
For I am the *l.* of the apostles
I am the very *l.* of all the saints

LEAVEN (noun)

put away *l.* out of your houses
is like *l.* which a woman took
Beware of the *l.* of the Pharisees
Cleanse out the old *l.* that you
the *l.* of malice and evil
a little *l.* leavens the whole lump

Ex.12.15
Mt.13.33
Mt.16.11
1 Cor.5.7
1 Cor.5.8
Gal.5.9

2 Pet.1.19

Rev.22.5

Gen.11.6

Ps. 114.1

Acts 2.6**1 Cor.14.11****Job 19.25**

Mt.19.30

Mk.15.37

Jn.6.40

1 Cor.15.26**1 Cor.15.45****1 Cor.15.52**

Rev.1.17

Rev.21.9

Gen.17.17

Ps.2.4

Ec.3.4

Mt.9.24

Lk.6.25

Ps.126.2

Pr.14.13

Ec.7.3

Jas.4.9

Dt.4.44

Jos.1.8

Ps.1.2

Ps.19.7

Ps.78.10

Ps.119.18

Ps.119.44

Ps.119.97**Ps.119.165**

Pr.28.7

Is.2.3

Jer.31.33

Mic.4.2

Jn.1.17

Rom.2.13

Rom.4.15

Rom.5.20

Rom.7.7

Rom.7.8

Rom.7.22

Rom.10.4

1 Cor.6.1

Gal.3.12

Gal.3.24

Gal.6.2

1 Tim.1.8

Heb.10.1

Jas.1.25

Jas.2.8

Jas.2.10

Mt.22.35

Lk.10.25

Lk.11.52

Tit.3.13

LEBANON

Dt.1.7; 2 Chr.2.8; Ps.29.5; Is.35.2; Hos.14.6

LEND

You shall not *l.* him your money Lev.25.37
 I have *l.* him to the LORD 1 Sam.1.28
 is kind to the poor *l.* to the LORD Pr.19.17
 and *l.*, expecting nothing in return Lk.6.35

LENTILS

gave Esau bread and pottage of *l.* Gen.25.34
 parched grain, beans and *l.* 2 Sam.17.28
 a plot of ground full of *l.* 2 Sam.23.11
 beans and *l.*, millet and spelt Ezek.4.9

LEPER

the law of the *l.* for . . . his cleansing Lev.14.2
 a . . . man of valor, but he was a *l.* 2 Kg.5.1
 Uzziah was a *l.* to the day of 2 Chr.26.21
 in the house of Simon the *l.* Mt.26.6
 And a *l.* came to him beseeching him Mk.1.40
l. are cleansed, and the deaf hear Lk.7.22
 he was met by ten *l.* Lk.17.12

LEPROSY

pronounce him unclean; it is *l.* Lev.13.8
 that you may cure him of his *l.* 2 Kg.5.6
 And immediately the *l.* left him Lk.5.13

LETTER

Hezekiah received the *l.* from the Is.37.14
 I Tertius, the writer of this *l.* Rom.16.22
l. of recommendation to you 2 Cor.3.1
 His *l.* are weighty and strong 2 Cor.10.10
 See with what large *l.* I am writing Gal.6.11
 speaking . . . as . . . in all his *l.* 2 Pet.3.16

LEVI

(1) son of Jacob, Gen.29.34; avenges Dinah, Gen.34.25; 49.5; (2) same as Matthew, Mk.2.14; (3) others, Lk.3.24,29

LEVITES

descendants of Levi, Ex.6.25; 32.26; their service, Ex.38.21; appointed over the tabernacle, Num.1.50; their divisions, Gershonites, Kohathites, Merarites, Num.3; duties of, Num.4; 8.23–26; 18; their consecration, Num.8.5; inheritance of, Num.35; Dt.18; Jos.21; not to be forsaken, Dt.12.19; 14.27; their genealogies, 1 Chr.6; 9; charged with the temple service, 1 Chr.23–27; organized into divisions by David, 1 Chr.23.6; redivided by Ezra, Ezra 6.18; their sin censured, Ezek.22.26; Mal.1.2

LIAR

a poor man is better than a *l.* Pr.19.22
 he is a *l.* and the father of lies Jn.8.44
 one . . . said, "Cretans are always *l.*" Tit.1.12
 Who is the *l.* but he who denies 1 Jn.2.22
 not believe God, has made him a *l.* 1 Jn.5.10
 and all *l.*, their lot shall be in Rev.21.8

LIBATION

you shall pour no *l.* thereon Ex.30.9
 there were the *l.* for the burnt 2 Chr.29.35
 their *l.* of blood I will not pour Ps.16.4
 as a *l.* upon the sacrificial Phil.2.17

LIBERTY

proclaim *l.* throughout the land Lev.25.10
 to proclaim *l.* to the captives Is.61.1
 to set at *l.* those who are oppressed Lk.4.18
 the glorious *l.* of the children of Rom.8.21

why should my *l.* be determined to be judged under the law of *l.*

LICENTIOUSNESS

not in debauchery and *l.*
 immorality, impurity, *l.*
 have given themselves up to *l.*
 distressed by the *l.* of the wicked

LIFE

everything that has the breath of *l.*
 the tree of *l.* also in the midst of
 I have set before you *l.* and death
 therefore choose *l.*; that you and
 The LORD kills and brings to *l.*
 Elisha had restored the dead to *l.*
 Are not the days of my *l.* few?
 Deliver my *l.* from the wicked
 follow me all the days of my *l.*
 For my *l.* is spent with sorrow
 The years of our *l.* are threescore
 With long *l.* I will satisfy him
 who redeems your *l.* from the Pit
 give me *l.* according to thy promise Ps.119.154
 for from it flow the springs of *l.*
 he who finds me finds *l.*

The fear of the LORD prolongs *l.*
 A gentle tongue is a tree of *l.*

So I hated *l.*, because what is done
 In my vain *l.* I have seen everything
 awake, some to everlasting *l.*

didst bring up my *l.* from the Pit
 Is not *l.* more than food
 He who finds his *l.* will lose it
 loses his *l.* for my sake will find

If you would enter *l.*, keep the
 must I do to inherit eternal *l.?*
 can add a cubit to his span of *l.?*

In him was *l.*, and the *l.* was the
 believes in the Son has eternal *l.*
 the Son gives *l.* to whom he will

said to them, "I am the bread of *l.*
 I lay down my *l.* for the sheep
 I am the resurrection and the *l.*

this is eternal *l.*, that they know
 and killed the Author of *l.*

ordained to eternal *l.* believed
 to eternal *l.* through Jesus Christ
 who risked their necks for my *l.*

but the Spirit gives *l.*
 whose names are in the book of *l.*

your *l.* is hid with Christ in God
 God who gives *l.* to all things
 become heirs in hope of eternal *l.*

have passed out of death into *l.*
 he who has not the Son . . . has not *l.*

grant to eat of the tree of *l.*
 written in the Lamb's book of *l.*

take the water of *l.* without price

LIFETIME

Absalom in his *l.* had taken
 and his favor is for a *l.*

my *l.* is as nothing in thy sight
 you in your *l.* received your good

LIFT

The LORD *l.* up his countenance upon

I cannot *l.* up my head, for I am

l. up the light of thy countenance

1 Cor.10.29
 Jas.2.12

Rom.13.13
 Gal.5.19
 Eph.4.19
 2 Pet.2.7

Gen.1.30
 Gen.2.9
 Dt.30.19
 Dt.30.19

1 Sam.2.6
 2 Kg.8.5
 Job 10.20

Ps.17.13
 Ps.23.6
 Ps.31.10
 Ps.90.10

Ps.91.16
 Ps.103.4
 Ps.119.154
 Pr.4.23

Pr.8.35
 Pr.10.27
 Pr.15.4
 Ec.2.17

Ec.7.15
 Dan.12.2
 Jon.2.6
 Mt.6.25

Mt.10.39
 Mt.16.25
 Mt.19.17
 Mk.10.17

Lk.12.25
 Jn.1.4
 Jn.3.36
 Jn.5.21
 Jn.6.35

Jn.10.15
 Jn.11.25
 Jn.17.3
 Acts 3.15

Acts 13.48
 Rom.5.21
 Rom.16.4
 2 Cor.3.6

Phil.4.3
 Col.3.3

1 Tim.6.13
 Tit.3.7
 1 Jn.3.14
 1 Jn.5.12

Rev.2.7
 Rev.21.27
 Rev.22.17

2 Sam.18.18
 Ps.30.5
 Ps.39.5

Lk.16.25
 Num.6.26
 Job 10.15

Ps.4.6

L. up your heads, O gates! and be
To thee, O LORD, I *l.* up my soul
I l. up my eyes to the hills
L. up your eyes on high and see
as Moses *l.* up the serpent in the
when I am *l.* up from the earth
he was *l.* up, and a cloud took him
l. holy hands without anger or

LIGHT

"Let there be *l.*"; and there was *l.*
Israel had *l.* where they dwelt
a pillar of fire to give them *l.*
The Jews had *l.* and gladness
They grope in the dark without *l.*
and *l.* will shine on your ways
Lift up the *l.* of thy countenance
The LORD is my *l.* and my salvation
Oh send out thy *l.* and thy truth
L. dawns for the righteous
L. rises in the darkness for the
to my feet and a *l.* to my path
L. is sweet, and it is pleasant for
I form *l.* and create darkness
And nations shall come to your *l.*
my judgment goes forth as the *l.*
He will bring me forth to the *l.*
You are the *l.* of the world
Let your *l.* so shine before men
a *l.* for revelation to the Gentiles
lest the *l.* in you be darkness
and the life was the *l.* of men
I am the *l.* of the world
Walk while you have the *l.*
a *l.* to those who are in darkness
Let *l.* shine out of darkness
walk as children of *l.*
walk in the *l.*, as he is in the *l.*
By its *l.* shall the nations walk
for the Lord God will be their *l.*

LIGHTNING

he scatters his *l.* about him
his face like the appearance of *l.*
His appearance was like *l.*
I saw Satan fall like *l.* from heaven
And there were flashes of *l.*

LIKENESS

man in our image, after our *l.*
or any *l.* of anything that is in
own Son in the *l.* of sinful flesh
of Christ, who is the *l.* of God
being born in the *l.* of men
who are made in the *l.* of God

LILY

of Sharon, a *l.* of the valleys
as a *l.* among brambles, so is my
he shall blossom as the *l.*
Consider the *l.* of the field

LINE

Or who stretched the *l.* upon it?
His *l.* shall endure for ever
l. upon *l.*, *l.* upon *l.*
eastward with a *l.* in his hand
with a plumb *l.* in his hand
with a measuring *l.* in his hand

LINEN

David was girded with a *l.* ephod

Ps.24.7
Ps.25.1
Ps.121.1
Is.40.26
Jn.3.14
Jn.12.32
Acts 1.9
1 Tim.2.8

Gen.1.3
Ex.10.23
Ex.13.21
Est.8.16
Job 12.25
Job 22.28
Ps.4.6
Ps.27.1
Ps.43.3
Ps.97.11
Ps.112.4
Ps.119.105

Ec.11.7
Is.45.7
Is.60.3
Hos.6.5
Mic.7.9
Mt.5.14
Mt.5.16
Lk.2.32
Lk.11.35
Jn.1.4
Jn.8.12
Jn.12.35
Rom.2.19
2 Cor.4.6
Eph.5.8
1 Jn.1.7
Rev.21.24
Rev.22.5

Job 36.30
Dan.10.6
Mt.28.3
Lk.10.18
Rev.16.18

Gen.1.26
Ex.20.4
Rom.8.3
2 Cor.4.4
Phil.2.7
Jas.3.9

S.of S.2.1
S.of S.2.2
Hos.14.5
Mt.6.28

Job 38.5
Ps.89.36
Is.28.10
Ezek.47.3
Am.7.7
Zech.2.1

2 Sam.6.14

She makes *l.* garments and sells
Go and buy a *l.* waistcloth, and put
he said to the man clothed in *l.*
and behold, a man clothed in *l.*
wrapped it in a clean *l.* shroud
but he left the *l.* cloth and ran
was clothed in purple and fine *l.*
tomb; he saw the *l.* cloths lying
for the fine *l.* is the righteous

LION

honey from the carcass of the *l.*
Save me from the mouth of the *l.*
will tread on the *l.* and the adder
the righteous are bold as a *l.*
a living dog is better than a dead *l.*
the *l.* shall eat straw like the ox
I was rescued from the *l.* mouth
stopped the mouths of *l.*
prowls around like a roaring *l.*
lo, the *L.* of the tribe of Judah

LIPS

Job did not sin with his *l.*
my *l.* will not speak falsehood
the LORD cut off all flattering *l.*
Let the lying *l.* be dumb
My *l.* will pour forth praise
Truthful *l.* endure for ever
Lying *l.* are an abomination to the
The *l.* of the wise spread knowledge
for I am a man of unclean *l.*
This people honors me with their *l.*
he confesses with his *l.*
no guile was found on his *l.*

LISTEN

but they did not *l.* to Moses Ex.6.9; 16.20
Hear my cry, O God, *l.* to my prayer Ps.61.1
O that my people would *l.* to me Ps.81.13
l. to advice and accept instruction Pr.19.20
l. to me, my people, and give ear Is.51.4
melody of your harps I will not *l.*
This is my beloved Son; *l.* to him Mk.9.7
that God does not *l.* to sinners Jn.9.31
sent to the Gentiles; they will *l.* Acts 28.28
Whoever knows God *l.* to us 1 Jn.4.6

LITTLE

hast made him *l.* less than God Ps.8.5
Better is a *l.* that the righteous Ps.37.16
Better is a *l.* with righteousness Pr.16.8
so a *l.* folly outweighs wisdom Ec.10.1
and a *l.* child shall lead them Is.11.6
here a *l.*, there a *l.* Is.28.13
You have sown much, and harvested *l.* Hag.1.6
more clothe you, O men of *l.* faith? Mt.6.30
but he who is forgiven *l.*, loves *l.* Lk.7.47
Fear not *l.* flock, for it is your Lk.12.32
l. children, yet a *l.* while I am Jn.13.33
A *l.* while, and you will not see me Jn.16.19
but use a *l.* wine for the sake of 1 Tim.5.23
who for a *l.* while was made lower Heb.2.9
He had a *l.* scroll open in his hand Rev.10.2

LIVE

tree of life, and . . . *l.* for ever Gen.3.22
Long *l.* the king! Long *l.* the 2 Sam.16.16
If a man die, shall he *l.* again? Job 14.14
For I know that my Redeemer *l.* Job 19.25
So I will bless thee as long as I *l.* Ps.63.4

What man can I. and never see death? praise the LORD as long as I I. hear, that your soul may I. by whose observance man shall I. Son of man, can these bones I.? Seek the LORD and I., lest he break Man shall not I. by bread alone who eats me will I. because of me though he die, yet shall he I. because I I., you will I. also In him we I. and move and have I. in harmony with one another If we I., we I. to the Lord no longer I who I., but Christ if we I. by the Spirit, let us also For to me to I. is Christ, and to wake or sleep we might I. with him I. as free men, yet without using I. considerately with your wives God who I. for ever and ever

LIVING

Divide the I. child in two blotted out of the book of the I. no man I. is righteous before thee a I. dog is better than a dead lion For the I. know that they will die see the LORD in the land of the I. the Christ, the Son of the I. God not God of the dead, but of the I. where do you get that I. water? I am the I. bread which came down he received I. oracles to give your bodies as a I. sacrifice we are the temple of the I. God born anew to a I. hope through the guide them to springs of I. water

LOAVES

these stones to become I. of bread taking the five I. and the two fish he took the seven I. and the fish to him, 'Friend, lend me three I. you ate your fill of the I.'

LOCUST

the I. came up over all the land It will devour you like the I. his food was I. and wild honey In appearance the I. were like horses

LOINS

Gird up your I. like a man didst lay affliction on our I. faithfulness the girdle of his I. Let your I. be girded and your having girded your I. with truth

LONG (verb)

who I. for death, but it comes not As a hart I. for . . . streams, so I. My soul I., yea, faints for the righteous men I. to see what you and I. to put on our heavenly brethren, whom I love and I. for remember us kindly and I. to see us I. for the pure spiritual milk will I. to die, and death will fly

LOOK

for he was afraid to I. at God I. down from thy holy habitation

Ps.89.48
Ps.146.2
Is.55.3
Ezek.20.13
Ezek.37.3
Am.5.6
Mt.4.4
Jn.6.57
Jn.11.25
Jn.14.19
Acts 17.28
Rom.12.16
Rom.14.8
Gal.2.20
Gal.5.25
Phil.1.21
1 Th.5.10
1 Pet.2.16
1 Pet.3.7
Rev.15.7

1 Kg.3.25
Ps.69.28
Ps.143.2
Ec.9.4
Ec.9.5
Is.38.11
Mt.16.16
Mk.12.27
Jn.4.11
Jn.6.51
Acts 7.38
Rom.12.1
2 Cor.6.16
1 Pet.1.3
Rev.7.17

Mt.4.3
Mt.14.19
Mt.15.36
Lk.11.5
Jn.6.26

Ex.10.14
Nah.3.15
Mt.3.4
Rev.9.7

Job 40.7
Ps.66.11
Is.11.5
Lk.12.35
Eph.6.14

Job 3.21
Ps.42.1
Ps.84.2
Mt.13.17
2 Cor.5.2
Phil.4.1
1 Th.3.6
1 Pet.2.2
Rev.9.6

Ex.3.6
Dt.26.15

I., Hebrews are coming out of But when I I. for good, evil came When I I. at thy heavens, the work of I. to him, and be radiant I. down from heaven, and see I. upon the face of thine anointed so our eyes I. to the LORD our God I. to the rock from which you were no . . . comeliness that we should I. at I. down from heaven and see I. and see if there is any sorrow I will I. to the LORD, I will wait one who I. at a woman lustfully he I. around at them with anger Bring me a coin, and let me I. at it I. at the fig tree, and all the They shall I. on him whom they Let each of you I. not only to his he I. forward to the city which

LOSE

or I. the cords of Orion? to I. the bonds of wickedness whatever you I. on earth shall be I. having I. the pangs of death Satan will be I. from his prison

LORD

day that the I. God made the earth the I., a God merciful and gracious you might know that the I. is God The I. our God is one I. the I. gave, and the I. has taken O I., our I., how majestic is thy name For who is God, but the I.? Great is the I. and greatly to be For the I. God is a sun and shield kneel before the I., our Maker Know that the I. is God! It is he on that day the I. will be one and one after another, "Is it I, I.?" Son of man is I. even of the sabbath said, "My soul magnifies the I. You call me Teacher and I. answered him, "My I. and my God!" has made him both I. and Christ if you confess . . . that Jesus is I. no one can say "Jesus is I." be accursed. Our I., come the I. is the Spirit, and where one I., one faith, one baptism confess that Jesus Christ is I. For the I. himself will descend The I. be with your spirit If the I. wills, we shall live and O Sovereign I., holy and true King of kings and I. of lords Amen. Come, I. Jesus

LOSE

a time to seek, and a time to I. better that you I. one of your members He who finds his life will I. it what woman . . . if she I. one coin seeks to gain his life will I. it shall reap, if we do not I. heart nor I. courage when . . . punished

LOST

asses that were I. three days ago

1 Sam.14.11
Job 30.26
Ps.8.3
Ps.34.5
Ps.80.14
Ps.84.9
Ps.123.2
Is.51.1
Is.53.2
Is.63.15
Lam.1.12
Mic.7.7
Mt.5.28
Mk.3.5
Mk.12.15
Lk.21.29
Jn.19.37
Phil.2.4
Heb.11.10

Job 38.31
Is.58.6
Mt.16.19
Acts 2.24
Rev.20.7

Gen.2.4
Ex.34.6
Dt.4.35
Dt.6.4
Job 1.21

Ps.8.1
Ps.18.31
Ps.48.1
Ps.84.11
Ps.95.6
Ps.100.3

Zech.14.9
Mt.26.22
Mk.2.28
Lk.1.46
Jn.13.13

Jn.20.28
Acts 2.36
Rom.10.9
1 Cor.12.3
1 Cor.16.22

2 Cor.3.17
Eph.4.5
Phil.2.11
1 Th.4.16
2 Tim.4.22

Jas.4.15
Rev.6.10
Rev.19.16
Rev.22.20

Ec.3.6
Mt.5.29
Mt.10.39
Lk.15.8
Lk.17.33
Gal.6.9
Heb.12.5

1 Sam.9.20

I have gone astray like a <i>l.</i> sheep but the memory of them is <i>l.</i> but if salt has <i>l.</i> its taste only to the <i>l.</i> sheep of the house I have found my sheep which was <i>l.</i> came to seek and to save the <i>l.</i> none of them is <i>l.</i> but the son of	Ps.119.176 Ec.9.5 Mt.5.13 Mt.15.24 Lk.15.6 Lk.19.10 Jn.17.12	taught by God to <i>l.</i> one another Lord disciplines him whom he <i>l.</i> Without having seen him you <i>l.</i> him <i>l.</i> one another earnestly from the Do not <i>l.</i> the world or the things that we should <i>l.</i> one another We <i>l.</i> , because he first <i>l.</i> us To him who <i>l.</i> us and has freed us Those whom I <i>l.</i> , I reprove and	1 Th.4.9 Heb.12.6 1 Pet.1.8 1 Pet.1.22 1 Jn.2.15 1 Jn.3.11 1 Jn.4.19 Rev.1.5 Rev.3.19
LOT Abram's nephew, Gen.11.27; separates from Abram, Gen.13.10-12; captured by four kings, and rescued by Abram, Gen.14; entertains angel visitors, Gen.19.1-3; saved from Sodom, Gen.19.16; 2 Pet.2.7; his wife turned into a pillar of salt, Gen.19.26; Lk.17.28,32			
LOTS they cast <i>l.</i> for their duties and for my raiment they cast <i>l.</i> let us cast <i>l.</i> , that we may know cast <i>l.</i> . . . to see whose it shall be And they cast <i>l.</i> for them	1 Chr.25.8 Ps.22.18 Jon.1.7 Jn.19.24 Acts 1.26	when I was brought <i>l.</i> , he saved me who remembered us in our <i>l.</i> estate the sound of the grinding is <i>l.</i> every mountain and hill be made <i>l.</i> regarded the <i>l.</i> estate of his and exalted those of <i>l.</i> degree God chose what is <i>l.</i> and despised	Ps.116.6 Ps.136.23 Ec.12.4 Is.40.4 Lk.1.48 Lk.1.52 1 Cor.1.28
LOVE (noun) but <i>l.</i> covers all offenses his banner over me was <i>l.</i> for <i>l.</i> is strong as death loved you with an everlasting <i>l.</i> the abundance of his steadfast <i>l.</i> most men's <i>l.</i> will grow cold have not the <i>l.</i> of God within you Greater <i>l.</i> has no man than this <i>l.</i> does no wrong to a neighbor <i>l.</i> is patient and kind <i>l.</i> never ends; as for prophecies For the <i>l.</i> of Christ controls us But the fruit of the Spirit is <i>l.</i> and to know the <i>l.</i> of Christ which the <i>l.</i> of money is the root of Let brotherly <i>l.</i> continue Keep your life free from <i>l.</i> of money since <i>l.</i> covers a multitude of sins know God; for God is <i>l.</i> but perfect <i>l.</i> casts out fear abandoned the <i>l.</i> you had at first	Pr.10.12 S. of S.2.4 S.of S.8.6 Jer.31.3 Lam.3.32 Mt.24.12 Jn.5.42 Jn.15.13 Rom.13.10 1 Cor.13.4 1 Cor.13.8 2 Cor.5.14 Gal.5.22 Eph.3.19 1 Tim.6.10 Heb.13.1 Heb.13.5 1 Pet.4.8 1 Jn.4.8 1 Jn.4.18 Rev.2.4	he sets on high those who are <i>l.</i> the LORD is high, he regards the <i>l.</i> for I am gentle and <i>l.</i> in heart but associate with the <i>l.</i> will change our <i>l.</i> body to be like	Job 5.11 Ps.138.6 Mt.11.29 Rom.12.16 Phil.3.21
LOYALTY I will sing of <i>l.</i> and of justice Let not <i>l.</i> and faithfulness forsake What is desired in a man is <i>l.</i> <i>l.</i> and faithfulness preserve the Those . . . forsake their true <i>l.</i>			Ps.101.1 Pr.3.3 Pr.19.22 Pr.20.28 Jon.2.8
LUKE Col.4.14; 2 Tim.4.11; Philem.24			
LUST (noun) are taken captive by their <i>l.</i> is corrupt through deceitful <i>l.</i> not in the passion of <i>l.</i> like in the <i>l.</i> of defiling passion <i>l.</i> of the flesh and the <i>l.</i> of and indulged in unnatural <i>l.</i>			Pr.11.6 Eph.4.22 1 Th.4.5 2 Pet.2.10 1 Jn.2.16 Jude 7
LYDIA Acts 16.14,40			
LYING the LORD has put a <i>l.</i> spirit in Let the <i>l.</i> lips be dumb speaking against me with <i>l.</i> tongues haughty eyes, a <i>l.</i> tongue He who conceals hatred has <i>l.</i> lips <i>l.</i> lips are an abomination to the Remove far from me falsehood and <i>l.</i> there is swearing, <i>l.</i> , killing			1 Kg.22.23 Ps.31.18 Ps.109.2 Pr.6.17 Pr.10.18 Pr.12.22 Pr.30.8 Hos.4.2
LYRE all those who play the <i>l.</i> and pipe My <i>l.</i> is turned to mourning Praise the LORD with the <i>l.</i> Awake, O harp and <i>l.</i> Sing praises to the LORD with the <i>l.</i> make melody to our God upon the <i>l.</i>			Gen.4.21 Job 30.31 Ps.33.2 Ps.57.8 Ps.98.5 Ps.147.7
MACEDONIA Acts 16.9; Rom.15.26; 1 Cor.16.5; Phil.4.15; 1 Tim.1.3			
MAD He has a demon, and he is <i>m.</i> I am not <i>m.</i> , most excellent Festus will they not say that you are <i>m.</i> ? 1 Cor.14.23			Jn.10.20 Acts 26.25 1 Cor.14.23
MADE God saw everything that he had <i>m.</i>	Rom.9.13		Gen.1.31

God *m.* man in his own image Gen.9.6
 I have *m.* a covenant with my eyes Job 31.1
 The sea is his, for he *m.* it Ps.95.5
 This is the day . . . the LORD has *m.* Ps.118.24
 The LORD has *m.* everything for its Pr.16.4
 He has *m.* everything beautiful in Ec.3.11
 God *m.* man upright, but they Ec.7.29
 The sabbath was *m.* for man Mk.2.27
 God *m.* them male and female Mk.10.6
 all things were *m.* through him Jn.1.3
 For our sake he *m.* him to be sin 2 Cor.5.21
 Christ Jesus has *m.* me his own Phil.3.12
 he had to be *m.* like his brethren Heb.2.17

MAGICIAN

he . . . called for all the *m.* of Egypt Gen.41.8
 Then the king commanded that the *m.* Dan.2.2
 But Elymas the *m.* . . . withstood them Acts 13.8

MAGNIFY

O *m.* the LORD with me, and let us Ps.34.3
 And you *m.* yourselves against me Ezek.35.13
 And Mary said, "My soul *m.* the Lord Lk.1.46
 to the Gentiles, I *m.* my ministry Rom.11.13

MAIDEN

The *m.* was very fair to look upon Gen.24.16
 Then Boaz said . . . "Whose *m.* is this?" Ru.2.5
 Young men and *m.* together, old men Ps.148.12
 and the way of a man with a *m.* Pr.30.19
 ten *m.* who took their lamps Mt.25.1

MAINTAIN

m. the right of the afflicted Ps.82.3
 LORD *m.* the cause of the afflicted Ps.140.12
 eager to *m.* the unity of the Spirit Eph.4.3
M. good conduct among the Gentiles 1 Pet.2.12

MAJESTIC

m. in holiness, terrible in glorious Ex.15.11
 how *m.* is thy name in all the earth Ps.8.1
 I will make you *m.* for ever Is.60.15
 was borne to him by the *M.* Glory 2 Pet.1.17

MAJESTY

Honor and *m.* are before him 1 Chr.16.27
 God is clothed with terrible *m.* Job 37.22
 the voice of the LORD is full of *m.* Ps.29.4
 The LORD reigns; he is robed in *m.* Ps.93.1
 were astonished at the *m.* of God Lk.9.43
 the right hand of the *M.* on high Heb.1.3
 we were eyewitnesses of his *m.* 2 Pet.1.16
m., dominion, and authority Jude 25

MAKER

Can a man be pure before his *M.*? Job 4.17
 let us kneel before the LORD, our *M.* Ps.95.6
 Let Israel be glad in his *M.* Ps.149.2
 He who mocks the poor insults his *M.* Pr.17.5
 the LORD is the *m.* of them all Pr.22.2
 Woe to him who strives with his *M.* Is.45.9
 For Israel has forgotten his *M.* Hos.8.14
 whose builder and *m.* is God Heb.11.10

MALICE

They scoff and speak with *m.* Ps.73.8
 But Jesus, aware of their *m.* Mt.22.18
 the leaven of *m.* and evil 1 Cor.5.8
 be put away from you, with all *m.* Eph.4.31
m., slander, and foul talk Col.3.8
 passing our days in *m.* and envy Tit.3.3
 So put away all *m.* and all guile 1 Pet.2.1

MAN

So God created *m.* in his own image Gen.1.27

God is not *m.*, that he should lie Num.23.19
 Can a *m.* be pure before his Maker? Job 4.17
 how can a *m.* be just before God? Job 9.2
 If a *m.* die, shall he live again? Job 14.14
 what is *m.* that thou art mindful of Ps.8.4
 The steps of a *m.* are from the LORD Ps.37.23
 for vain is the help of *m.* Ps.60.11
 for no *m.* living is righteous Ps.143.2
 A faithful *m.* will abound with Pr.28.20
 Turn away from *m.* in whose nostrils Is.2.22
 Who is the *m.* so wise that he can Jer.9.12
 Cursed is the *m.* who trusts in *m.* Jer.17.5
 I am God and not *m.*, the Holy One Hos.11.9
M. shall not live by bread alone Mt.4.4
 No *m.* ever spoke like this *m.* Jn.7.46
 each *m.* take care how he builds 1 Cor.3.10
 the head of every *m.* is Christ 1 Cor.11.3
 For each *m.* will have to bear his Gal.6.5
 Blessed is the *m.* who endures trial Jas.1.12
 No *m.* has ever seen God 1 Jn.4.12

MANASSEH

(1) first-born son of Joseph, Gen.41.51; his blessing, Gen.48.20; his descendants numbered, Num.1.34; 26.29; Jos.22.1; 1 Chr.5.23; 7.14; their inheritance, Num.32.33; 34.14; Jos.13.29; 17.1; desert to David's cause, 1 Chr. 12.19; 2 Chr.15.9; 30.11; (2) king of Judah, his reign, 2 Kg.21; 2 Chr.33; (3) others, Jg.18.30 note *z*; Ezra 10.30,33

MANIFEST

Let thy work be *m.* to thy servants Ps.90.16
 I will *m.* my glory in the midst Ezek.28.22
 will love him and *m.* myself to him Jn.14.21
 each man's work will become *m.* 1 Cor.3.13
 that the life of Jesus may be *m.* 2 Cor.4.11
 He was *m.* in the flesh, vindicated 1 Tim.3.16

MANNA

house of Israel called its name *m.* Ex.16.31
 Israel ate the *m.* forty years Ex.16.35
 Now the *m.* was like coriander seed Num.11.7
 he rained down upon them *m.* to eat Ps.78.24
 Your fathers ate the *m.* in the Jn.6.49
 a golden urn holding the *m.* Heb.9.4
 I will give some of the hidden *m.* Rev.2.17

MARCH

the Egyptians were *m.* after them Ex.14.10
 You shall *m.* around the city Jos.6.3
M. on, my soul, with might Jg.5.21
 the sound of *m.* in the tops of 1 Chr.14.15
 thou didst *m.* through the wilderness Ps.68.7
m. in the greatness of his strength Is.63.1

MARK (John Mark)

(Evangelist), Acts 12.12; goes with Paul and Barnabas, Acts 12.25; 13.5; leaves them at Perga, Acts 13.13; contention about him, Acts 15.37; proves his usefulness, 2 Tim.4.11

MARK (noun)

And the LORD put a *m.* on Cain Gen.4.15
 It shall be as a *m.* on your hand Ex.13.16
 put a *m.* upon the foreheads of Ezek.9.4
 my finger in the *m.* of the nails Jn.20.25
 I bear on my body the *m.* of Jesus Gal.6.17
 buy or sell unless he has the *m.* Rev.13.17
 receives a *m.* on his forehead Rev.14.9
 who bore the *m.* of the beast Rev.16.2
 received its *m.* on their foreheads Rev.20.4

MARKET

children sitting in the *m.* places
standing idle in the *m.* place
and salutations in the *m.* places
whatever is sold in the meat *m.*

MARRIAGE

a king who gave a *m.* feast for his
neither marry nor are given in *m.*
there was a *m.* at Cana in Galilee
free from a wife? Do not seek *m.*
who forbid *m.* and enjoin abstinence
Let *m.* be held in honor among all
for the *m.* of the Lamb has come

MARRY

They shall not *m.* a harlot or a
and *m.* another, commits adultery
they neither *m.*, nor are given in
I have *m.* a wife, and . . . cannot come
those who *m.* will have worldly
So I would have younger widows *m.*

MARTHA

Lk.10.38; Jn.11.1,19,39; 12.2

MARVEL

When the disciples saw it they *m.*
And he *m.* because of their unbelief
Do not *m.* that I said to you
Do not *m.* at this; for the hour is

MARVELOUS

his *m.* works among all the peoples 1 Chr.16.24
and *m.* things without number Job 9.10
for he has done *m.* things Ps.98.1
and it is *m.* in our eyes Mk.12.11
out of darkness into his *m.* light 1 Pet.2.9

MARY

Greek form of Miriam, (1) the Virgin, mother
of Jesus, visited by the angel Gabriel, Lk.1.26–
38; believes, and magnifies the Lord, Lk.1.38,
46; Jn.2.5; Jesus born of, Mt.1.18; Lk.2.5–7;
witnesses the miracle at Cana, Jn.2.1–11;
desires to speak with Jesus, Mt.12.46; Mk.3.31;
Lk.8.19; commended to John by Jesus at his
crucifixion, Jn.19.25–26; (2) MAGDALENE, Lk.
8.2; at the cross, Mt.27.56; Mk.15.40; Jn.19.25;
Jesus appears first to, Jn.20.1–18; (3) sister of
Lazarus, commended, Lk.10.42; Jesus' love for,
Jn.11.5; anoints Jesus' feet, Jn.12.3; (4) mother
of John Mark, Acts 12.12; (5) a Roman
Christian, Rom.16.6

MASTER

no one can serve two *m.*; for either Mt.6.24
for you have one *m.*, the Christ Mt.23.10
M., you delivered to me five Mt.25.20
betrayed him, said, "Is it I, *M.*?" Mt.26.25
Jesus, *M.*, have mercy on us Lk.17.13
a servant is not greater than his *m.* Jn.13.16
the *M.* is able to make him stand Rom.14.4
like a skilled *m.* builder I laid 1 Cor.3.10
M., treat your slaves justly Col.4.1
you also have a *M.* in heaven Col.4.1
denying the *M.* who bought them 2 Pet.2.1

MATTHEW

Mt.9.9; Mk.3.18; Lk.6.15; Acts 1.13

MATURE

among the *m.* we do impart wisdom 1 Cor.2.6
but in thinking be *m.* 1 Cor.14.20
let . . . us who are *m.* be thus minded Phil.3.15

may present every man *m.* in Christ

But solid food is for the *m.*

Col.1.28

Heb.5.14

MEAL

The jar of *m.* shall not be spent 1 Kg.17.12
one goes ahead with his own *m.* 1 Cor.11.21
sold his birthright for a single *m.* Heb.12.16

MEASURE (noun)

Correct me, O LORD, but in just *m.* Jer.10.24
I will chasten you in just *m.* Jer.46.28
the scant *m.* that is accursed Mic.6.10
m. you give will be the *m.* you get Mt.7.2
good *m.*, pressed down, shaken Lk.6.38
might become sinful beyond *m.* Rom.7.13
according to the *m.* of faith which Rom.12.3
according to the *m.* of Christ's gift Eph.4.7

MEASURE (verb)

Who has *m.* the waters in the hollow Is.40.12
If the heavens above can be *m.* Jer.31.37
can be neither *m.* nor numbered Hos.1.10
He stood and *m.* the earth Hab.3.6
To *m.* Jerusalem, to see what is its Zech.2.2
they *m.* themselves by one another 2 Cor.10.12
Rise and *m.* the temple of God Rev.11.1
he *m.* the city with his rod Rev.21.16

MEAT

and said, "O that we had *m.* to eat Num.11.4
no *m.* or wine entered my mouth Dan.10.3
not to eat *m.* or drink wine or do Rom.14.21
I will never eat *m.*, lest I cause 1 Cor.8.13

MEDIATOR

a *m.*, one of the thousand Job 33.23
there is one *m.* between God and 1 Tim.2.5
he is the *m.* of a new covenant Heb.9.15
Jesus, the *m.* of a new covenant Heb.12.24

MEDITATE

Isaac went out to *m.* in the field Gen.24.63
you shall *m.* on it day and night Jos.1.8
and on his law he *m.* day and night Ps.1.2
I will *m.* on all thy work, and muse Ps.77.12
I will *m.* on thy wondrous works Ps.119.27
not to *m.* beforehand how to answer Lk.21.14

MEDITATION

the *m.* of my heart be acceptable Ps.19.14
m. of my heart . . . be understanding Ps.49.3
May my *m.* be pleasing to him Ps.104.34
thy law! It is my *m.* all the day Ps.119.97
for thy testimonies are my *m.* Ps.119.99

MEEK

Now the man Moses was very *m.* Num.12.3
thou wilt hear the desire of the *m.* Ps.10.17
But the *m.* shall possess the land Ps.37.11
The *m.* shall obtain fresh joy Is.29.19
Blessed are the *m.*, for they shall Mt.5.5

MEEKNESS

the *m.* and gentleness of Christ 2 Cor.10.1
with all lowliness and *m.* Eph.4.2
put on . . . lowliness, *m.*, and patience Col.3.12
receive with *m.* the implanted word Jas.1.21
show his works in the *m.* of wisdom Jas.3.13

MEET

The rich and the poor *m.* together Pr.22.2
went to *m.* the bridegroom Mt.25.1
When you *m.* together, it is not 1 Cor.11.20
to *m.* the Lord in the air 1 Th.4.17
not neglecting to *m.* together Heb.10.25
when you *m.* various trials Jas.1.2

MELCHIZEDEK

Gen.14,18; Ps.110.4; Heb.5.6,10; 6.20; 7.1-17

MELODY

I will make *m.* to the LORD Jg.5.3
 I will sing and make *m.* Ps.57.7
 make *m.* to our God upon the lyre Ps.147.7
 to the *m.* of your harps I will not Am.5.23
 singing and making *m.* to the Lord Eph.5.19

MELT

he utters his voice, the earth *m.* Ps.46.6
 The mountains *m.* like wax before Ps.97.5
 the elements will *m.* with fire 2 Pet.3.12

MEMBERS

Do not yield your *m.* to sin Rom.6.13
 now yield your *m.* to righteousness Rom.6.19
 For as in one body we have many *m.* Rom.12.4
 your bodies are *m.* of Christ? 1 Cor.6.15
 If one *m.* suffers, all suffer 1 Cor.12.26
 for we are *m.* one of another Eph.4.25
 the tongue is a little *m.* and boasts Jas.3.5
 passions that are at war in your *m.*? Jas.4.1

MEMORIAL

This day shall be for you a *m.* day Ex.12.14
 Write this as a *m.* in a book Ex.17.14
 it shall be to the LORD for a *m.* Is.55.13
 have ascended as a *m.* before God Acts 10.4

MEMORY

His *m.* perishes from the earth Job 18.17
 may his *m.* be cut off from the Ps.109.15
 The *m.* of the righteous is a blessing Pr.10.7
 will be told in *m.* of her Mt.26.13

MEN

At that time *m.* began to call upon Gen.4.26
 So these three *m.* ceased to answer Job 32.1
 He recounts to *m.* his salvation Job 33.26
 nations know that they are but *m.* Ps.9.20
 You are the fairest of the sons of *m.* Ps.45.2
 nevertheless, you shall die like *m.* Ps.82.7
M. are all a vain hope Ps.116.11
 Deliver me, O LORD, from evil *m.* Ps.140.1
 Young *m.* and maidens . . . old *m.* Ps.148.12
 the hearts of *m.* are full of evil Ec.9.3
 young *m.* shall fall exhausted Is.40.30
 He was despised and rejected by *m.* Is.53.3
 behold, wise *m.* from the East came to Mt.2.1
 God is stronger than *m.* 1 Cor.1.25
 So let no one boast of *m.* 1 Cor.3.21
 let us do good to all *m.* Gal.6.10
 Let all *m.* know your forbearance Phil.4.5
 who desires all *m.* to be saved 1 Tim.2.4
 spirits of just *m.* made perfect Heb.12.23
 Honor all *m.* Love the brotherhood 1 Pet.2.17
 the dwelling of God is with *m.* Rev.21.3

MENTION

Among those who know me I *m.* Ps.87.4
 We must not *m.* the name of the LORD Am.6.10
 without ceasing I *m.* you always Rom.1.9
 made *m.* of the exodus of the Heb.11.22

MEPHIBOSHETH

2 Sam.4.4; 9.11; 16.1; 19.30; 21.7

MERCHANTISE

perceives that her *m.* is profitable Pr.31.18
 Her *m.* . . . will be dedicated Is.23.18
 vessels of bronze for your *m.* Ezek.27.13
 your *m.* and all your crew have Ezek.27.34

MERCHANT

the fragrant powders of the *m.*? S.of S.3.6
 you were the *m.* of the nations Is.23.3
 set it in a city of *m.* Ezek.17.4
 you increased your *m.* more than Nah.3.16
 like a *m.* in search of fine pearls Mt.13.45
 And the *m.* of the earth weep and Rev.18.11
 thy *m.* were the great men of Rev.18.23

MERCIFUL

a God *m.* and gracious, slow to anger Ex.34.6
 gracious and *m.*, slow to anger and Neh.9.17
 Be *m.* to me, O God, be *m.* to me Ps.57.1
 thou art a gracious God and *m.* Jon.4.2
 Blessed are the *m.*, for they Mt.5.7
 Be *m.*, even as your Father is *m.* Lk.6.36
 For I will be *m.* toward their Heb.8.12
 the Lord is compassionate and *m.* Jas.5.11

MERCY

shall make a *m.* seat of pure gold Ex.25.17
 show *m.* on whom I will show *m.* Ex.33.19
 LORD, for his *m.* is very great 1 Chr.21.13
 Surely goodness and *m.* shall follow Ps.23.6
 Be mindful of thy *m.*, O LORD Ps.25.6
 Have *m.* on me, O God, according to Ps.51.1
 Great is thy *m.*, O LORD Ps.119.156
 his *m.* never come to an end Lam.3.22
 in wrath remember *m.* Hab.3.2
 'I desire *m.*, and not sacrifice.' Mt.9.13
 Lord, have *m.* on my son, for he is Mt.17.15
 his *m.* is on those who fear him Lk.1.50
 the Lord had shown great *m.* to her Lk.1.58
 perform the *m.* promised to our Lk.1.72
 have *m.* upon me, and send Lazarus Lk.16.24
 Jesus, Master, have *m.* on us Lk.17.13
 I will have *m.* on whom I have *m.* Rom.9.15
 by the *m.* of God, to present your Rom.12.1
 the Father of *m.* and God of all 2 Cor.1.3
 But God, who is rich in *m.* Eph.2.4
 I received *m.* because I had 1 Tim.1.13
 By his great *m.* we have been born 1 Pet.1.3
 Grace, *m.*, and peace will be with us 2 Jn.3

MERE

think that *m.* words are strategy 2 Kg.18.20
 surely every man is a *m.* breath Ps.39.11
 but *m.* talk tends only to want Pr.14.23
 think that *m.* words are strategy Is.36.5
 They utter *m.* words; with empty Hos.10.4
m. busybodies, not doing any work 2 Th.3.11

MERRY

King David dancing and making *m.* 1 Chr.15.29
 heart of the king was *m.* with wine Est.1.10
 the voices of those who make *m.* Jer.30.19
 young men and the old shall be *m.* Jer.31.13
 take your ease, eat, drink, be *m.* Lk.12.19
 And they began to make *m.* Lk.15.24
 make *m.* and exchange presents Rev.11.10

MESHACH

Dan.1.7; 2.49; 3.12,30

MESOPOTAMIA

Gen.24.10; 1 Chr.19.6; Acts 2.9; 7.2

MESSAGE

sends a *m.* by the hand of a fool Pt.26.6
 to the people with the LORD's *m.* Hag.1.13
 sent the *m.* of this salvation Acts 13.26
 to us the *m.* of reconciliation 2 Cor.5.19
 for he strongly opposed our *m.* 2 Tim.4.15

For if the *m.* declared by angels
This is the *m.* we have heard from
MESSENGER

who makest the winds thy *m.*
Haggai, the *m.* of the Lord, spoke
I send my *m.* to prepare the way
the *m.* of the covenant in whom you
I send my *m.* before thy face
they are *m.* of the churches
a *m.* of Satan, to harass me

MESSIAH

We have found the *M.*
I know that *M.* is coming

METHUSELAH

Gen.5.21,27; 1 Chr.1.3; Lk.3.37

MICCAIAH

1 Kg.22.8; 2 Chr.13.2; Jer.36.11

MICHAEL

Dan.10.13; 12.1; Jude 9; Rev.12.7

MIDNIGHT

About *m.* I will go forth in . . . Egypt
At *m.* the Lord smote all the
At *m.* I rise to praise thee
But at *m.* there was a cry, 'Behold
go to him at *m.* and say to him
But about *m.* Paul and Silas were
he prolonged his speech until *m.*

MIDST

the Lord in the *m.* of the earth
went into the *m.* of the sea on dry
art in the *m.* of this people
God speaking out of the *m.* of fire
God walks in the *m.* of your camp
The sun stayed in the *m.* of heaven
God is in the *m.* of her, she shall
Though I walk in the *m.* of trouble
I dwell in the *m.* of a people of
I will dwell in their *m.* for ever
Is not the Lord in the *m.* of us?
and I will dwell in the *m.* of you
there am I in the *m.* of them
kingdom of God is in the *m.* of you
the Lamb in the *m.* of the throne

MIGHT (noun)

all your soul, and with all your *m.*
power and the *m.* of my hand have
In thy hand are power and *m.*
With God are wisdom and *m.*
Do you give the horse his *m.?*
But I will sing of thy *m.*
Thou didst divide the sea by thy *m.*
Stir up thy *m.*, and come to save us
proclaim the *m.* of thy terrible
I say that wisdom is better than *m.*
Behold, the Lord God comes with *m.*
Not by *m.*, nor by power, but by my
the working of his great *m.*
strengthened with *m.* through his
according to his glorious *m.*
and from the glory of his *m.*
glory and *m.* for ever and ever
power and *m.* be to our God for

MIGHTY

These were the *m.* men that were of
Like Nimrod a *m.* hunter before the
has brought you out with a *m.* hand

Heb.2.2
1 Jn.1.5

Ps.104.4
Hag.1.13
Mal.3.1
Mal.3.1
Mt.11.10
2 Cor.8.23
2 Cor.12.7

Jn.1.41
Jn.4.25

Ex.11.4
Ex.12.29
Ps.119.62
Mt.25.6
Lk.11.5
Acts 16.25
Acts 20.7

Ex.8.22
Ex.14.22
Num.14.14
Dt.5.26
Dt.23.14
Jos.10.13
Ps.46.5
Ps.138.7
Is.6.5
Ezek.43.9
Mic.3.11
Zech.2.10
Mt.18.20
Lk.17.21
Rev.7.17

Dt.6.5
Dt.8.17
2 Chr.20.6
Job 12.13
Job 39.19
Ps.59.16
Ps.74.13
Ps.80.2
Ps.145.6
Ec.9.16
Is.40.10
Zech.4.6
Eph.1.19
Eph.3.16
Col.1.11
2 Th.1.9
Rev.5.13
Rev.7.12

Gen.6.4
Gen.10.9
Dt.7.8

The *M.* One, God, the LordHow are the *m.* fallen Jos.22.22All the leaders and the *m.* men 2 Sam.1.25a *m.* man of valor, with two 1 Chr.29.24So Jotham became *m.*, because he 2 Chr.17.17God is *m.*, and does not despise any Job 36.5strong and *m.*, the Lord, *m.* in battle Ps.24.8who is *m.* as thou art, O Lord Ps.89.8*M.* King, lover of justice, thou hast Ps.99.4Praise him for his *m.* deeds Ps.150.2*M.* God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Is.9.6The Lord goes forth like a *m.* man Is.42.13your Redeemer, the *M.* One of Jacob Is.49.26O great and *m.* God whose name is Jer.32.18and do many *m.* works in your name? Mt.7.22And he could do no *m.* work there Mk.6.5he was *m.* in his words and deeds Acts 7.22under the *m.* hand of God 1 Pet.5.6Then a *m.* angel took up a stone Rev.18.21**MILK**

not boil a kid in its mother's *m.* Ex.34.26
a land flowing with *m.* and honey Lev.20.24
m. from the flock, with fat of lambs Dt.32.14
He asked water and she gave him *m.* Jg.5.25
buy wine and *m.* without money Is.55.1
I fed you with *m.*, not solid food 1 Cor.3.2
You need *m.*, not solid food Heb.5.12
long for the pure spiritual *m.* 1 Pet.2.2

MILLSTONE

cast an upper *m.* upon him from 2 Sam.11.21
to have a great *m.* fastened round Mt.18.6
better for him if a *m.* were hung Lk.17.2
like a great *m.* and threw it into Rev.18.21
sound of the *m.* shall be heard in Rev.18.22

MIND

man in whose *m.* the Lord had put Ex.36.2
For the people had a *m.* to work Neh.4.6
test my heart and my *m.* Ps.26.2
the inward *m.* and heart of a man Ps.64.6
Men of perverse *m.* . . . an abomination Pr.11.20
Apply your *m.* to instruction Pr.23.12
who trusts in his own *m.* is a fool Pr.28.26
the *m.* of a wise man will know Ec.8.5
whose *m.* is stayed on thee Is.26.3
I the Lord search the *m.* and try Jer.17.10
let a beast's *m.* be given to him Dan.4.16
Settle it therefore in your *m.* Lk.21.14
he opened their *m.* to understand Lk.24.45
serve the law of God with my *m.* Rom.7.25
who has known the *m.* of the Lord Rom.11.34
But we have the *m.* of Christ 1 Cor.2.16
blinded the *m.* of the unbelievers 2 Cor.4.4
Have this *m.* among yourselves Phil.2.5
Set your *m.* on things that are above Col.3.2
a tender heart and a humble *m.* 1 Pet.3.8
I am he who searches *m.* and heart Rev.2.23

MINDFUL

m. of his covenant for ever 1 Chr.16.15
what is man that thou art *m.* of him Ps.8.4
Be *m.* of thy mercy, O Lord, and of Ps.25.6
He is *m.* of his covenant for ever Ps.105.8
God will be *m.* of them and restore Zeph.2.7

MINGLE

and *m.* tears with my drink Ps.102.9
offered him wine *m.* with myrrh Mk.15.23

whose blood Pilate had <i>m.</i> with their	Lk.13.1	my strength fails because of my <i>m.</i>	Ps.31.10
to be a sea of glass <i>m.</i> with fire	Rev.15.2	in their paths are ruin and <i>m.</i>	Rom.3.16
MINISTER (noun)		howl for the <i>m.</i> that are coming	Jas.5.1
Joshua . . . the <i>m.</i> of Moses, one of	Num.11.28	MISSION	
for the authorities are <i>m.</i> of God	Rom.13.6	the LORD sent you on a <i>m.</i>	1 Sam.15.18
to be <i>m.</i> of a new covenant	2 Cor.3.6	when they had fulfilled their <i>m.</i>	Acts 12.25
was made a <i>m.</i> according to the gift	Eph.3.7	in their boasted <i>m.</i> they work	2 Cor.11.12
He is a faithful <i>m.</i> of Christ on our	Col.1.7	Peter for the <i>m.</i> to the circumcised	Gal.2.8
of which I, Paul, became a <i>m.</i>	Col.1.23	MIST	
will be a good <i>m.</i> of Christ Jesus	1 Tim.4.6	but a <i>m.</i> went up from the earth	Gen.2.6
a <i>m.</i> in the sanctuary and the true	Heb.8.2	he distils his <i>m.</i> in rain	Job 36.27
MINISTER (verb)	Ex.30.20	he makes the <i>m.</i> rise from the ends	Jer.10.13
they come near the altar to <i>m.</i>	Ps.101.6	Immediately <i>m.</i> and darkness fell	Acts 13.11
that is blameless shall <i>m.</i> to me	Mt.4.11	For you are a <i>m.</i> that appears for a	Jas.4.14
behold, angels came and <i>m.</i> to him	Mt.25.44	MIXED	
in prison, and did not <i>m.</i> to thee?	Acts 20.34	A <i>m.</i> multitude also went up with	Ex.12.38
these hands <i>m.</i> to my necessities	1 Sam.2.18	the holy race has <i>m.</i> itself with	Ezra 9.2
MINISTERING	1 Kg.1.15	and drink of the wine I have <i>m.</i>	Pr.9.5
Samuel was <i>m.</i> before the LORD	Mt.27.55	those who go to try <i>m.</i> wine	Pr.23.30
the Shunammite was <i>m.</i> to the king	Heb.1.14	you saw the iron <i>m.</i> with miry clay	Dan.2.43
many women there . . . <i>m.</i> to him		for her in the cup she <i>m.</i>	Rev.18.6
Are they not all <i>m.</i> spirits sent		MIZPAH	
MINISTRY		Gen.31.49; Jg.10.17; 1 Sam.7.5; 2 Chr.16.6;	
Jesus, when he began his <i>m.</i>	Lk.3.23	Jer.40.10	
to prayer and to the <i>m.</i> of the word	Acts 6.4	MOAB	
I magnify my <i>m.</i>	Rom.11.13	Gen.19.37; Dt.1.5; Ru.1.1; 2 Kg.3.4; Is.15.1;	
having this <i>m.</i> by the mercy of God	2 Cor.4.1	Zeph.2.9	
gave us the <i>m.</i> of reconciliation	2 Cor.5.18	MOABITE	
no fault may be found with our <i>m.</i>	2 Cor.6.3	Dt.23.3; Jg.3.28; 2 Sam.8.2; 2 Kg.13.20	
for the work of <i>m.</i> , for building up	Eph.4.12	MOAN	
fulfil the <i>m.</i> which you have	Col.4.17	noon I utter my complaint and <i>m.</i>	Ps.55.17
an evangelist, fulfil your <i>m.</i>	2 Tim.4.5	I think of God, and I <i>m.</i>	Ps.77.3
Christ has obtained a <i>m.</i> which is as	Heb.8.6	Therefore my soul <i>m.</i> like a lyre	Is.16.11
MIRACLE		we <i>m.</i> and <i>m.</i> like doves	Is.59.11
Prove yourselves by working a <i>m.</i>	Ex.7.9	MOANING	
seeing signs and great <i>m.</i>	Acts 8.13	I am weary with my <i>m.</i> ; every night	Ps.6.6
extraordinary <i>m.</i> by . . . Paul	Acts 19.11	there shall be <i>m.</i> and lamentation	Is.29.2
to another the working of <i>m.</i>	1 Cor.12.10	all of them <i>m.</i> , every one over his	Ezek.7.16
third teachers, then workers of <i>m.</i>	1 Cor.12.28	<i>m.</i> like doves, and beating their	Nah.2.7
Do all work <i>m.</i> ?	1 Cor.12.29	MOCK	
supplies the Spirit . . . and works <i>m.</i>	Gal.3.5	has sent to <i>m.</i> the living God	2 Kg.19.4
bore witness by . . . various <i>m.</i>	Heb.2.4	All who see me <i>m.</i> at me	Ps.22.7
MIRE		He who <i>m.</i> the poor insults his	Pr.17.5
God has cast me into the <i>m.</i>	Job 30.19	he has sent to <i>m.</i> the living God	Is.37.17
I sink in deep <i>m.</i> , where there is	Ps.69.2	they will <i>m.</i> him, and spit upon	Mk.10.34
rescue me from sinking in the <i>m.</i>	Ps.69.14	all who see it begin to <i>m.</i> him	Lk.14.29
and Jeremiah sank in the <i>m.</i>	Jer.38.6	The soldiers also <i>m.</i> him	Lk.23.36
that your feet are sunk in the <i>m.</i>	Jer.38.22	Now when they heard . . . some <i>m.</i>	Acts 17.32
washed only to wallow in the <i>m.</i>	2 Pet.2.22	God is not <i>m.</i> , for whatever a man	Gal.6.7
MIRIAM		MOCKING	
Ex.15.20; Num.12.1,15; 20.1; Mic.6.4		gloated over her, <i>m.</i> at her downfall	Lam.1.7
MIRTH		others <i>m.</i> said, "They are filled	Acts 2.13
sent you away with <i>m.</i> and songs	Gen.31.27	Others suffered <i>m.</i> and scourging	Heb.11.36
heart of fools is in the house of <i>m.</i>	Ec.7.4	MOLECH	
The <i>m.</i> of the timbrels is stilled	Is.24.8	Lev.18.21; 1 Kg.11.7; 2 Kg.23.10; Jer.32.35	
I will put an end to all her <i>m.</i>	Hos.2.11	MOLTEN	
MISCHIEF		have made for themselves a <i>m.</i> calf	Ex.32.8
They conceive <i>m.</i> and bring forth	Job 15.35	destroy all their <i>m.</i> images	Num.33.52
His <i>m.</i> returns upon his own head	Ps.7.16	<i>m.</i> images, provoking me to anger	1 Kg.14.9
He plots <i>m.</i> while on his bed	Ps.36.4	their <i>m.</i> images are empty wind	Is.41.29
let the <i>m.</i> of their lips overwhelm	Ps.140.9	who say to <i>m.</i> images, "You are our	Is.42.17
their lips talk of <i>m.</i>	Pr.24.2	MOMENT	
they conceive <i>m.</i> and bring forth	Is.59.4	that I may consume them in a <i>m.</i>	Num.16.21
their minds shall be bent on <i>m.</i>	Dan.11.27	In a <i>m.</i> they die; at midnight	Job 34.20
MISERY		For his anger is but for a <i>m.</i>	Ps.30.5
You will forget your <i>m.</i>	Job 11.16	For a brief <i>m.</i> I forsook you, but	Is.54.7

my strength fails because of my <i>m.</i>	in their paths are ruin and <i>m.</i>	howl for the <i>m.</i> that are coming	Ps.31.10
MINISTER	MISSION	the LORD sent you on a <i>m.</i>	Rom.3.16
Joshua . . . the <i>m.</i> of Moses, one of	Num.11.28	when they had fulfilled their <i>m.</i>	Jas.5.1
for the authorities are <i>m.</i> of God	Rom.13.6	in their boasted <i>m.</i> they work	
to be <i>m.</i> of a new covenant	2 Cor.3.6	Peter for the <i>m.</i> to the circumcised	
was made a <i>m.</i> according to the gift	Eph.3.7	MIST	
He is a faithful <i>m.</i> of Christ on our	Col.1.7	but a <i>m.</i> went up from the earth	Gen.2.6
of which I, Paul, became a <i>m.</i>	Col.1.23	he distils his <i>m.</i> in rain	Job 36.27
will be a good <i>m.</i> of Christ Jesus	1 Tim.4.6	he makes the <i>m.</i> rise from the ends	Jer.10.13
a <i>m.</i> in the sanctuary and the true	Heb.8.2	Immediately <i>m.</i> and darkness fell	Acts 13.11
MINISTER (verb)	Ex.30.20	For you are a <i>m.</i> that appears for a	Jas.4.14
they come near the altar to <i>m.</i>	Ps.101.6	MIXED	
that is blameless shall <i>m.</i> to me	Mt.4.11	A <i>m.</i> multitude also went up with	Ex.12.38
behold, angels came and <i>m.</i> to him	Mt.25.44	the holy race has <i>m.</i> itself with	Ezra 9.2
in prison, and did not <i>m.</i> to thee?	Acts 20.34	and drink of the wine I have <i>m.</i>	Pr.9.5
these hands <i>m.</i> to my necessities	1 Sam.2.18	those who go to try <i>m.</i> wine	Pr.23.30
MINISTERING	1 Kg.1.15	you saw the iron <i>m.</i> with miry clay	Dan.2.43
Samuel was <i>m.</i> before the LORD	Mt.27.55	for her in the cup she <i>m.</i>	Rev.18.6
the Shunammite was <i>m.</i> to the king	Heb.1.14	MIZPAH	
many women there . . . <i>m.</i> to him		Gen.31.49; Jg.10.17; 1 Sam.7.5; 2 Chr.16.6;	
Are they not all <i>m.</i> spirits sent		Jer.40.10	
MINISTRY		MOAB	
Jesus, when he began his <i>m.</i>	Lk.3.23	Gen.19.37; Dt.1.5; Ru.1.1; 2 Kg.3.4; Is.15.1;	
to prayer and to the <i>m.</i> of the word	Acts 6.4	Zeph.2.9	
I magnify my <i>m.</i>	Rom.11.13	MOABITE	
having this <i>m.</i> by the mercy of God	2 Cor.4.1	Dt.23.3; Jg.3.28; 2 Sam.8.2; 2 Kg.13.20	
gave us the <i>m.</i> of reconciliation	2 Cor.5.18	MOAN	
no fault may be found with our <i>m.</i>	2 Cor.6.3	noon I utter my complaint and <i>m.</i>	Ps.55.17
for the work of <i>m.</i> , for building up	Eph.4.12	I think of God, and I <i>m.</i>	Ps.77.3
fulfil the <i>m.</i> which you have	Col.4.17	Therefore my soul <i>m.</i> like a lyre	Is.16.11
an evangelist, fulfil your <i>m.</i>	2 Tim.4.5	we <i>m.</i> and <i>m.</i> like doves	Is.59.11
Christ has obtained a <i>m.</i> which is as	Heb.8.6	MOANING	
MIRACLE		I am weary with my <i>m.</i> ; every night	Ps.6.6
Prove yourselves by working a <i>m.</i>	Ex.7.9	there shall be <i>m.</i> and lamentation	Is.29.2
seeing signs and great <i>m.</i>	Acts 8.13	all of them <i>m.</i> , every one over his	Ezek.7.16
extraordinary <i>m.</i> by . . . Paul	Acts 19.11	<i>m.</i> like doves, and beating their	Nah.2.7
to another the working of <i>m.</i>	1 Cor.12.10	MOCK	
third teachers, then workers of <i>m.</i>	1 Cor.12.28	has sent to <i>m.</i> the living God	2 Kg.19.4
Do all work <i>m.</i> ?	1 Cor.12.29	All who see me <i>m.</i> at me	Ps.22.7
supplies the Spirit . . . and works <i>m.</i>	Gal.3.5	He who <i>m.</i> the poor insults his	Pr.17.5
bore witness by . . . various <i>m.</i>	Heb.2.4	he has sent to <i>m.</i> the living God	Is.37.17
MIRE		they will <i>m.</i> him, and spit upon	Mk.10.34
God has cast me into the <i>m.</i>	Job 30.19	all who see it begin to <i>m.</i> him	Lk.14.29
I sink in deep <i>m.</i> , where there is	Ps.69.2	The soldiers also <i>m.</i> him	Lk.23.36
rescue me from sinking in the <i>m.</i>	Ps.69.14	Now when they heard . . . some <i>m.</i>	Acts 17.32
and Jeremiah sank in the <i>m.</i>	Jer.38.6	God is not <i>m.</i> , for whatever a man	Gal.6.7
that your feet are sunk in the <i>m.</i>	Jer.38.22	MOCKING	
washed only to wallow in the <i>m.</i>	2 Pet.2.22	gloated over her, <i>m.</i> at her downfall	Lam.1.7
MIRIAM		others <i>m.</i> said, "They are filled	Acts 2.13
Ex.15.20; Num.12.1,15; 20.1; Mic.6.4		Others suffered <i>m.</i> and scourging	Heb.11.36
MIRTH		MOLECH	
sent you away with <i>m.</i> and songs	Gen.31.27	Lev.18.21; 1 Kg.11.7; 2 Kg.23.10; Jer.32.35	
heart of fools is in the house of <i>m.</i>	Ec.7.4	MOLTEN	
The <i>m.</i> of the timbrels is stilled	Is.24.8	have made for themselves a <i>m.</i> calf	Ex.32.8
I will put an end to all her <i>m.</i>	Hos.2.11	destroy all their <i>m.</i> images	Num.33.52
MISCHIEF		<i>m.</i> images, provoking me to anger	1 Kg.14.9
They conceive <i>m.</i> and bring forth	Job 15.35	their <i>m.</i> images are empty wind	Is.41.29
His <i>m.</i> returns upon his own head	Ps.7.16	who say to <i>m.</i> images, "You are our	Is.42.17
He plots <i>m.</i> while on his bed	Ps.36.4	MOMENT	
let the <i>m.</i> of their lips overwhelm	Ps.140.9	that I may consume them in a <i>m.</i>	Num.16.21
their lips talk of <i>m.</i>	Pr.24.2	In a <i>m.</i> they die; at midnight	Job 34.20
they conceive <i>m.</i> and bring forth	Is.59		

we were with him on the holy *m.*
every *m.* and island was removed

MOURN

those who *m.* are lifted to safety
a time to *m.*, and a time to dance
to comfort all who *m.*
shall *m.* for him, as one *m.* for
Blessed are those who *m.*, for they
for you shall *m.* and weep
Ought you not rather to *m.?*

MOURNING (noun)

My lyre is turned to *m.*
turned for me my *m.* into dancing
your days of *m.* shall be ended
the oil of gladness instead of *m.*
I will turn their *m.* into joy
I will turn your feasts into *m.*

MOUTH

He will yet fill your *m.* with laughter
by the *m.* of babes and infants, thou
Let the words of my *m.* and the
My *m.* shall speak wisdom
Open your *m.* wide, and I will fill
tongue cleave to the roof of my *m.*
My *m.* will speak the praise of
He who guards his *m.* preserves his
He who keeps his *m.* and his tongue
Be not rash with your *m.*
And he touched my *m.*, and said
the *m.* of the LORD has commanded
He made my *m.* like a sharp sword
is dumb, so he opened not his *m.*
And he opened his *m.* and taught
I will open my *m.* in parables
abundance of the heart his *m.* speaks
I will give you a *m.* and wisdom
no evil talk come out of your *m.*
I was rescued from the lion's *m.*
I will spew you out of my *m.*
From his *m.* issues a sharp sword

MOVE

does these things shall never be *m.*
I shall not be greatly *m.*
For the righteous will never be *m.*
'*M.* hence to yonder place,' and it
M. with pity, he stretched out his
he was deeply *m.* in spirit
in him we live and *m.* and have
men *m.* by the Holy Spirit spoke

MULE

Absalom was riding upon his *m.*
Solomon to ride on King David's *m.*
Be not like a horse or a *m.*

MULTIPLY

Be fruitful and *m.* and fill the
I will *m.* your descendants as the
And when you have *m.* and increased
disciples *m.* greatly in Jerusalem
But the word of God grew and *m.*
May grace and peace be *m.* to you

MULTITUDE

be the father of a *m.* of nations
A mixed *m.* also went up with them
Should a *m.* of words go unanswered
a *m.* keeping festival
M., *m.*, in the valley of decision

2 Pet.1.18
Rev.6.14

Job 5.11
Ec.3.4
Is.61.2

Zech.12.10
Mt.5.4
Lk.6.25
1 Cor.5.2

Job 30.31
Ps.30.11
Is.60.20
Is.61.3
Jer.31.13
Am.8.10

Job 8.21
Ps.8.2
Ps.19.14
Ps.49.3
Ps.81.10
Ps.137.6
Ps.145.21
Pr.13.3
Pr.21.23
Ec.5.2
Is.6.7
Is.34.16
Is.49.2
Is.53.7
Mt.5.2
Mt.13.35
Lk.6.45
Lk.21.15
Eph.4.29
2 Tim.4.17
Rev.3.16
Rev.19.15

Ps.15.5

Ps.62.2

Ps.112.6

Mt.17.20

Mk.1.41

Jn.11.33

Acts 17.28

2 Pet.1.21

Gen.1.22

Gen.26.4

Jer.3.16

Acts 6.7

Acts 12.24

1 Pet.1.2

Gen.17.4

Ex.12.38

Job 11.2

Ps.42.4

Jl.3.14

a great *m.* from Galilee followed
because all the *m.* was astonished
In these lay a *m.* of invalids
since love covers a *m.* of sins
a great *m.* which no man could number

MURDER

fornication, theft, *m.*, adultery
had committed *m.* in the insurrection
breathing threats and *m.* against
Full of envy, *m.*, strife, deceit

MURDERER

the *m.* shall be put to death
He was a *m.* from the beginning
and asked for a *m.* to be granted
let none of you suffer as a *m.*
one who hates his brother is a *m.*
know that no *m.* has eternal life
fornicators and *m.* and idolaters

MURMUR

And the people *m.* against Moses
what are we, that you *m.* against us?
the Pharisees and the scribes *m.*
Do not *m.* among yourselves
Hellenists *m.* against the Hebrews

MUSIC

leader of the *m.* of the singers
instruments for *m.* to the LORD
to the *m.* of the lute and the harp
I will stop the *m.* of your songs
for themselves instruments of *m.*
he heard *m.* and dancing

MUSTARD

have faith as a grain of *m.* seed
It is like a grain of *m.* seed

MYRRH

fragrant with *m.* and aloes
perfumed with *m.* and frankincense
gold and frankincense and *m.*
offered him wine mingled with *m.*
bringing a mixture of *m.* and aloes
m., frankincense, wine, oil

MYRTLE

instead of . . . shall come up the *m.*
was standing among the *m.* trees

MYSTERY

Then the *m.* was revealed to Daniel
I want you to understand this *m.*
if I . . . understand all *m.* and all
I tell you a *m.* We shall not all
my insight into the *m.* of Christ
the plan of the *m.* hidden for ages
to declare the *m.* of Christ
the *m.* of lawlessness is . . . at work
As for the *m.* of the seven stars

MYTHS

with *m.* and endless genealogies
turn away . . . and wander into *m.*
giving heed to Jewish *m.*
not follow cleverly devised *m.*

NAAMAN

2 Kg.5.1,11,27; Lk.4.27

NABAL

1 Sam.25.3; 30.5; 2 Sam.2.2

NAILS

like *n.* firmly fixed are . . . sayings

NAILS

Mk.3.7

Mk.11.18

Jn.5.3

1 Pet.4.8

Rev.7.9

Mk.7.21

Mk.15.7

Acts 9.1

Rom.1.29

Num.35.18

Jn.8.44

Acts 3.14

1 Pet.4.15

1 Jn.3.15

1 Jn.3.15

Rev.22.15

Ex.15.24

Ex.16.7

Lk.15.2

Jn.6.43

Acts 6.1

1 Chr.15.27

2 Chr.7.6

Ps.92.3

Ezek.26.13

Am.6.5

Lk.15.25

Ps.45.8

S.of S.3.6

Mt.2.11

Mk.15.23

Jn.19.39

Rev.18.13

Is.55.13

Zech.1.11

Dan.2.19

Rom.11.25

1 Cor.13.2

1 Cor.15.51

Eph.3.4

Eph.3.9

Col.4.3

2 Th.2.7

Rev.1.20

1 Tim.1.4

2 Tim.4.4

Tit.1.14

2 Pet.1.16

Ec.12.11

his *n.* were like birds' claws
my finger in the mark of the *n.*

NAKED

the man and his wife were both *n.*
N. I came from my mother's womb
I was *n.* and you clothed me
left the linen cloth and ran away *n.*
we may not be found *n.*
they will make her desolate and *n.*

NAKEDNESS

covered the *n.* of their father
not uncover the *n.* of your father
so openly and flaunted her *n.*
or *n.*, or peril, or sword?
shame of your *n.* from being seen

NAME (noun)

Abram called on the *n.* of the LORD
this is my *n.* for ever, and thus I
the LORD is his *n.*
blasphemed the N., and cursed
what wilt thou do for thy great *n.*?
My *n.* shall be there
in thy *n.* we have come against
thou didst get thee a *n.*
blessed be the *n.* of the LORD
how majestic is thy *n.* in all the earth
let us exalt his *n.* together
May his *n.* endure for ever
Ascribe . . . the glory due his *n.*
Give thanks to him, bless his *n.*
all . . . within me, bless his holy *n.*
Holy and terrible is his *n.*
Our help is in the *n.* of the LORD
Thy *n.*, O LORD, endures for ever
A good *n.* is to be chosen rather
A good *n.* is better than precious
and shall call his *n.* Immanuel
I am the LORD, that is my *n.*
the LORD of hosts is his *n.*
whose *n.* is Holy: "I dwell in the
our Redeemer from of old is thy *n.*
no one that calls upon thy *n.*
walk in the *n.* of the LORD our God
How have we despised thy *n.*?
you shall call his *n.* Jesus
who art in heaven, Hallowed be thy *n.*
in his *n.* will the Gentiles hope
two or three are gathered in my *n.*
because you bear the *n.* of Christ
that your *n.* are written in heaven
works that I do in my Father's *n.*
Whatever you ask in my *n.*, I will
I made known to them thy *n.*
is no other *n.* under heaven given
carry my *n.* before the Gentiles
the *n.* which is above every *n.*
whose *n.* are in the book of life
reproached for the *n.* of Christ
not blot his *n.* out of the book of

Dan.4.33
Jn.20.25
Gen.2.25
Job 1.21
Mt.25.36
Mk.14.52
2 Cor.5.3
Rev.17.16

Gen.9.23
Lev.18.7
Ezek.23.18
Rom.8.35
Rev.3.18

Gen.13.4
Ex.3.15
Ex.15.3
Lev.24.11
Jos.7.9
1 Kg.8.29
2 Chr.14.11
Neh.9.10
Job 1.21
Ps.8.1
Ps.34.3
Ps.72.17
Ps.96.8
Ps.100.4
Ps.103.1
Ps.111.9
Ps.124.8
Ps.135.13
Pr.22.1
Ec.7.1
Is.7.14
Is.42.8
Is.48.2
Is.57.15
Is.63.16
Is.64.7
Mic.4.5
Mal.1.6
Mt.1.21
Mt.6.9
Mt.12.21
Mt.18.20
Mk.9.41
Lk.10.20
Jn.10.25
Jn.14.13
Jn.17.26
Acts 4.12
Acts 9.15
Phil.2.9
Phil.4.3
1 Pet.4.14
Rev.3.5

Jg.4.10; 5.18; 6.35; carried captive, 2 Kg.15.29;
see Is.9.1; Mt.4.13-15

NARD

my *n.* gave forth its fragrance
alabaster jar of ointment of pure *n.*
Mary took . . . ointment of pure *n.*

NARROW

covering too *n.* to wrap oneself in
The place is too *n.* for me
the gate is *n.* and the way is hard
Strive to enter by the *n.* door

NATHAN

(1) the prophet, 2 Sam.7; 1 Chr.29.29; 2 Chr.
9.29; reproves David for his sin, 2 Sam.12.1-15;
anoints Solomon king, 1 Kg.1.34; (2) son of
David, 2 Sam.5.14; Zech.12.12; Lk.3.31; (3)
others, 2 Sam.23.36; 1 Kg.4.5; Ezra 8.16; 10.39

NATHANAEL

Jn.1.45-49; 21.2

NATION

I will make of you a great *n.*
A *n.* which you have not known shall
Blessed is the *n.* whose God is the
Let the *n.* be glad and sing for joy
Declare his glory among the *n.*
The LORD is high above all *n.*
not dealt thus with any other *n.*
Righteousness exalts a *n.*
Against a godless *n.* I send him
n. . . . not lift up sword against *n.*
robbing me; the whole *n.* of you
For *n.* will rise against *n.*
make disciples of all *n.*
a house of prayer for all the *n.*
that Jesus should die for the *n.*
men from every *n.* under heaven
he made from one every *n.* of men
In you shall all the *n.* be blessed
a holy *n.*, God's own people
from every . . . tongue and people and *n.*
over every . . . people and tongue and *n.*
All *n.* shall come and worship thee
were for the healing of the *n.*

NATIVE

return no more to see his *n.* land
each of us in his own *n.* language
a *n.* of Pontus, lately come from
Apollos, a *n.* of Alexandria, came

NATURAL

not dim, nor his *n.* force abated
women exchanged *n.* relations for
because of your *n.* limitations
God did not spare the *n.* branches
observes his *n.* face in a mirror

NATURE

Does not *n.* itself teach you
this perishable *n.* must put on
our outer *n.* is wasting away
so we were by *n.* children of wrath
Put off your old *n.* which belongs
have put on the new *n.*
become partakers of the divine *n.*
for God's *n.* abides in him

NAVE

in front of the *n.* of the house
The *n.* he lined with cypress

NAOMI

Ru.1.2,11,20; 4.5,17

NAPHTALI

(1) son of Jacob, Gen.30.8; 35.25; 46.24; 49.21;
Dt.33.23; (2) tribe of, numbered, Num.1.42;
10.27; 13.14; 26.48; subdue the Canaanites,

1 Cor.11.14
1 Cor.15.53
2 Cor.4.16
Eph.2.3
Eph.4.22
Col.3.10
2 Pet.1.4
1 Jn.3.9
1 Kg.6.3
2 Chr.3.5

Then he brought me to the *n.*
doorposts of the *n.* were squared

Ezek.41.1
Ezek.41.21

NAZARENE

Mt.2.23; Mk.14.67; Acts 24.5

NAZARETH

Mt.2.23; 21.11; Lk.2.39; Jn.1.46; Acts 22.8

NAZIRITE

the vow of a *N.*, to separate

Num.6.2

I have been a *N.* to God from my

Jg.16.17

But you made the *N.* drink wine

Am.2.12

NEBUCHADNEZZAR

same as Nebuchadrezzar; King of Babylon, Jer. 21; 25; 27-28; 32; 34; Ezek.26.7; 29.19; captures Jerusalem, 2 Kg.24-25; 2 Chr.36; Jer.37-39; 52; Dan.1.1; his dreams, Dan.2; 4; sets up a golden image, Dan.3; his madness, Dan.4.33; his restoration and confession, Dan.4.34

NECESSARY

For it is *n.* that temptations come

Mt.18.7

Was it not *n.* that the Christ

Lk.24.26

hence it is *n.* for this priest also

Heb.8.3

I found it *n.* to write appealing to

Jude 3

NECK

stiffened his *n.* and hardened

2 Chr.36.13

stiffened their *n.* and would not

Neh.9.29

bind them about your *n.*, write them

Pr.3.3

stiffens his *n.* will suddenly be

Pr.29.1

round his *n.* and to be drowned in

Mt.18.6

yoke upon the *n.* of the disciples

Acts 15.10

who risked their *n.* for my life

Rom.16.4

NECROMANCER

a medium, or a wizard, or a *n.*

Dt.18.11

NEED (noun)

Those who are well have no *n.* of

Mk.2.17

distributed them . . . as any had *n.*

Acts 2.45

to the feet, "I have no *n.* of you

1 Cor.12.21

supply every *n.* of yours according

Phil.4.19

find grace to help in time of *n.*

Heb.4.16

For you have *n.* of endurance

Heb.10.36

sees his brother in *n.*

1 Jn.3.17

the city has no *n.* of sun or moon

Rev.21.23

NEED (verb)

knows what you *n.* before you ask him

Mt.6.8

who has bathed does not *n.* to wash

Jn.13.10

You *n.* milk, not solid food

Heb.5.12

I have prospered, and I *n.* nothing

Rev.3.17

NEEDLE

easier . . . through the eye of a *n.* than

Mk.10.25

NEEDY

he lifts the *n.* from the ash heap

1 Sam.2.8

the *n.* shall not always be forgotten

Ps.9.18

As for me, I am poor and *n.*

Ps.40:17

For the LORD hears the *n.*

Ps.69.33

He has pity on the weak and the *n.*

Ps.72.13

to turn aside the *n.* from justice

Is.10.2

they sell . . . the *n.* for a pair of shoes

Am.2.6

you who trample upon the *n.*

Am.8.4

was not a *n.* person among them

Acts 4.34

NEGEB

Gen.12.9; Num.13.17; Jos.10.40; Jg.1.9; Ps.

126.4; Ezek.20.46

NEGLECT (verb)

will not *n.* the house of our God

Neh.10.39

n. justice and the love of God

Lk.11.42

their widows were *n.* in the daily

Acts 6.1

NEHEMIAH

(1) Ezra 2.2; (2) Neh.3.16; (3) son of Hacaliah, his grief for Jerusalem, Neh.1.1-3; his prayer for, Neh.1.5-11; his visit to, Neh.2.5, 11; his work at, Neh.4-6; 8-10; 13

NEIGHBOR

bear false witness against your *n.*
not oppress your *n.* or rob him
you shall love your *n.* as yourself
takes up a reproach against his *n.*
He who despises his *n.* is a sinner
and every man against his *n.*
shall love your *n.* and hate your
You shall love your *n.* as yourself
said to Jesus, "And who is my *n.*?"
Love does no wrong to a *n.*
who are you that you judge your *n.*?"

NEIGHBORHOOD

women of the *n.* gave him a name
beg Jesus to depart from their *n.*
in the *n.* of that place were lands

NEST

Like an eagle that stirs up its *n.*
and the swallow a *n.* for herself
Like a bird that strays from its *n.*
birds of the air have *n.*

NET

will pluck my feet out of the *n.*
take me out of the *n.* which is
They set a *n.* for my steps
in vain is a *n.* spread in the sight
he spread a *n.* for my feet
they spread their *n.* over him
Immediately they left their *n.* and
is like a *n.* which was thrown into
Cast the *n.* on the right side of

NETHER

heart . . . hard as the *n.* millstone
committed them to pits of *n.* gloom
the *n.* gloom of darkness
kept . . . in . . . chains in the *n.* gloom

NEW

Now there arose a *n.* king over Egypt
Sing to him a *n.* song
Sing to the LORD a *n.* song
there is nothing *n.* under the sun
I create *n.* heavens and a *n.* earth
they are *n.* every morning
A *n.* heart I will give you
Neither is *n.* wine put into old
when I drink it *n.* with you in my
A *n.* commandment I give to you
in the garden a *n.* tomb where no
They are filled with *n.* wine
know what this *n.* teaching is
This cup is the *n.* covenant in
in Christ, he is a *n.* creation
is the mediator of a *n.* covenant
I am writing you a *n.* commandment
the *n.* Jerusalem which comes down
I saw a *n.* heaven and a *n.* earth
said, "Behold, I make all things *n.*"

NEWS

This day is a day of good *n.*

2 Kg.7.9

told the glad *n.* of deliverance
poor have good *n.* preached to them
bring you good *n.* of a great joy
the good *n.* of the kingdom of God
he told him the good *n.* of Jesus
feet of those who preach good *n.*
For good *n.* came to us just as to

Ps.40.9
Mt.11.5
Lk.2.10
Lk.8.1
Acts 8.35
Rom.10.15
Heb.4.2

NICODEMUS

Jn.3.1,9; 7.50; 19.39

NICOLAITANS

Rev.2.6, 15

NIGHT

on his law he meditates day and *n.*
and *n.* to *n.* declares knowledge
Weeping may tarry for the *n.*
I commune with my heart in the *n.*
fire to give light by *n.*
nor the moon by *n.*
Upon my bed by *n.* I sought him
Watchman, what of the *n.?*
this very *n.*, before the cock crows
N. and day among the tombs
watch over their flock by *n.*
we toiled all *n.* and took nothing
This *n.* your soul is required
But if any one walks in the *n.*
on the *n.* when he was betrayed
will come like a thief in the *n.*
prayers *n.* and day
And *n.* shall be no more

Ps.1.2
Ps.19.2
Ps.30.5
Ps.77.6
Ps.105.39
Ps.121.6
S. of S.3.1
Is.21.11
Mt.26.34
Mk.5.5
Lk.2.8
Lk.5.5
Lk.12.20
Jn.11.10
1 Cor.11.23
1 Th.5.2
1 Tim.5.5
Rev.22.5

NILE

Gen.41.1; Ex.1.22; Is.18.2; Ezek.29.3; Zech. 10.11

NIMROD

Gen.10.8; 1 Chr.1.10; Mic.5.6

NINEVEH

Gen.10.11; 2 Kg.19.36; Jon.1.2; 4.11; Zeph. 2.13; Mt.12.41

NOAH

son of Lamech, Gen.5.29; finds favor with God, Gen.6.8; ordered to build the ark, Gen.6.14; with his family and animals enters into the ark, Gen.7; God blesses and makes a covenant with, Gen.9.8-17; is drunken, and mocked by Ham, Gen.9.22; his death, Gen.9.29

NOBLE

Hear, for I will speak *n.* things
he who is *n.* devises *n.* things
these Jews were more *n.* than
what is *n.* in the sight of all
of bishop, he desires a *n.* task

Pr.8.6
Is.32.8
Acts 17.11
Rom.12.17
1 Tim.3.1

NOISE

There is a *n.* of war in the camp
by the *n.* of the enemy
Make a joyful *n.* to God, all the
The *n.* of battle is in the land
Take away . . . the *n.* of your songs
was like the *n.* of many chariots

Ex.32.17
Ps.55.3
Ps.66.1
Jer.50.22
Am.5.23
Rev.9.9

NOISY

A foolish woman is *n.*; she is wanton
N. one who lets the hour go by
a *n.* multitude of men
am a *n.* gong or a clanging cymbal

Pr.9.13
Jer.46.17
Mic.2.12
1 Cor.13.1

NOON

called . . . Baal from morning until *n.* 1 Kg.18.26

I will make the sun go down at *n.*
about *n.* a great light from heaven

Am.8.9
Acts 22.6

NOONDAY

you shall grope at *n.*
your life . . . brighter than the *n.*
the destruction that wastes at *n.*
your gloom be as the *n.*

Dt.28.29
Job 11.17
Ps.91.6
Is.58.10

NOSE

Can you put a rope in his *n.*
pressing the *n.* produces blood
Your *n.* is like a tower
my hook in your *n.* and my bit in

Job 41.2
Pr.30.33
S.of S.7.4
Is.37.29

NOSTRILS

breathed into his *n.* the breath of
Smoke went up from his *n.*
the spirit of God is in my *n.*
from man in whose *n.* is breath

Gen.2.7
2 Sam.22.9
Job 27.3
Is.2.22

NOWHERE

Go *n.* among the Gentiles, and enter Mt.10.5
Son of man has *n.* to lay his head Lk.9.58
for I have *n.* to store my crops? Lk.12.17

NUMBER (verb)

Go, *n.* Israel and Judah 2 Sam.24.1
Who can *n.* the clouds by wisdom? Job 38.37
go round about her, *n.* her towers Ps.48.12
So teach us to *n.* our days that we Ps.90.12
God has *n.* the days of your kingdom Dan.5.26
the hairs of your head are all *n.* Mt.10.30
For he was *n.* among us Acts 1.17
multitude which no man could *n.* Rev.7.9

NURSE

Rebekah's *n.* died, and . . . was buried Gen.35.8
a *n.* from the Hebrew women Ex.2.7
as a *n.* carries the sucking child Num.11.12

OATH

Joshua laid an *o.* upon them Jos.6.26
Saul laid an *o.* on the people 1 Sam.14.24
They took *o.* to the LORD with a 2 Chr.15.14
have sworn an *o.* and confirmed Ps.119.106
may perform the *o.* which I swore Jer.11.5
promised with an *o.* to give her Mt.14.7
again he denied it with an *o.* Mt.26.72
the *o.* which he swore to our father Lk.1.73
bound themselves by an *o.* Acts 23.12
do not swear . . . with any other *o.* Jas.5.12

OBADIAH

(1) prophet, his prediction, Ob.1-21; (2) Levite, gatekeeper in the temple, Neh.12.25; (3) sent by Ahab to find water, 1 Kg.18.3; meets Elijah, 1 Kg.18.7; hid a hundred prophets, 1 Kg. 18.4,13; (4) others, 1 Chr.7.3; 8.38; 9.16; 12.9; 27.19; 2 Chr.17.7; 34.12; Ezra 8.9

OBEDIENCE

by one man's *o.* many will be made Rom.5.19
while your *o.* is known to all Rom.16.19
Confident of your *o.*, I write to Philem.21
learned *o.* through what he suffered Heb.5.8

OBEDIENT

If you are willing and *o.* Is.1.19
to Nazareth, and was *o.* to them Lk.2.51
many . . . priests were *o.* to the faith Acts 6.7
Slaves, be *o.* to those who are your Eph.6.5
o. children, do not be conformed 1 Pet.1.14

OBEISANCE

they bowed their heads and made *o.* Gen.43.28

he fell to the ground and did *o.*
Bathsheba bowed and did *o.* to
Mordecai did not bow down or do *o.*

OBEY

o. the commandments of the LORD
serve, and his voice we will *o.*
to *o.* is better than sacrifice
did not *o.* the voice of the LORD
O. now the voice of the LORD in
that even winds and sea *o.* him?
unclean spirits, and they *o.* him
he who does not *o.* the Son shall
We must *o.* God rather than men
are slaves of the one whom you *o.*
o. your parents in everything
By faith Abraham *o.* when he was
O. your leaders and submit to them
formerly did not *o.*, when God's
love God and *o.* his commandments

OBSERVE

O. what I command you this day
O. the sabbath day, to keep it
good care to *o.* the commandment
o. and seek . . . the commandments
Blessed are they who *o.* justice
that I may *o.* thy testimonies
o. carefully what is before you
He who *o.* the wind will not sow
so practice and *o.* whatever they
teaching them to *o.* all that I have
All these I have *o.* from my youth
You *o.* days, and months, and
like a man who *o.* his natural face

OBSTACLE

an *o.* in the way of the gospel
We put no *o.* in any one's way
We destroy . . . every proud *o.*

OBTAIN

lowly in spirit will *o.* honor
they shall *o.* joy and gladness
merciful, for they shall *o.* mercy
Through him we have *o.* access to
So run that you may *o.* it
to *o.* salvation through our Lord
you will *o.* the unfading crown of

OCCASION

seeking an *o.* against the Philistines
as fits the *o.*, that it may impart
give the enemy no *o.* to revile
would have been no *o.* for a second

OCCUPATION

Pharaoh . . . says, 'What is your *o.*?'
What is your *o.*? And whence do
with the workmen of like *o.*

OCCUPY

Let us go up at once, and *o.* it
they also *o.* the land which the
I do not *o.* myself with things too
nor to *o.* themselves with myths

ODOR

the LORD smelled the pleasing *o.*
by fire, a pleasing *o.* to the LORD
a burnt offering of pleasing *o.*
pleasing *o.* to all their idols
by this time there will be an *o.*

2 Sam.1.2
1 Kg.1.16
Est.3.2

Dt.11.27
Jos.24.24
1 Sam.15.22
Ps.106.25
Jer.38.20
Mt.8.27
Mk.1.27
Jn.3.36
Acts 5.29
Rom.6.16
Col.3.20
Heb.11.8
Heb.13.17
1 Pet.3.20
1 Jn.5.2

Ex.34.11
Dt.5.12
Jos.22.5
1 Chr.28.8
Ps.106.3
Ps.119.146
Pr.23.1
Ec.11.4
Mt.23.3
Mt.28.20
Lk.18.21
Gal.4.10
Jas.1.23

1 Cor.9.12
2 Cor.6.3
2 Cor.10.5

Pr.29.23
Is.35.10
Mt.5.7
Rom.5.2
1 Cor.9.24
1 Th.5.9
1 Pet.5.4

Jg.14.4
Eph.4.29
1 Tim.5.14
Heb.8.7

Gen.46.33
Jon.1.8
Acts 19.25

Num.13.30
Dt.3.20
Ps.131.1
1 Tim.1.4

Gen.8.21
Lev.1.9
Num.28.13
Ezek.6.13
Jn.11.39

OFFENSE

but love covers all *o.* Pr.10.12
it is his glory to overlook an *o.* Pr.19.11
And they took *o.* at him. But Jesus Mt.13.57
And they took *o.* at him Mk.6.3
blessed is he who takes no *o.* at me Lk.7.23
Give no *o.* to Jews or to Greeks 1 Cor.10.32

OFFER

when they *o.* unholy fire Num.3.4
that the people *o.* themselves Jg.5.2
I will *o.* in his tent sacrifices Ps.27.6
O. . . . a sacrifice of thanksgiving Ps.50.14
When you *o.* your gifts Ezek.20.31
Even though you *o.* me your burnt Am.5.22
And when you *o.* those that are lame Mal.1.8
o. the gift that Moses commanded Mt.8.4
to *o.* a sacrifice according to Lk.2.24
Now concerning food *o.* to idols 1 Cor.8.1
to *o.* gifts and sacrifices for sins Heb.5.1
Jesus *o.* up prayers and supplications Heb.5.7
By faith Abel *o.* to God a more Heb.11.4
By faith Abraham . . . *o.* up Isaac Heb.11.17
to *o.* spiritual sacrifices 1 Pet.2.5

OFFERING (noun)

had regard for Abel and his *o.* Gen.4.4
continual burnt *o.* throughout your Ex.29.42
Sacrifice and *o.* thou dost not Ps.40.6
With a freewill *o.* I will sacrifice Ps.54.6
I will render thank *o.* to thee Ps.56.12
come into thy house with burnt *o.* Ps.66.13
bring an *o.*, and come into his Ps.96.8
he makes himself an *o.* for sin Is.53.10
offer burnt *o.* and cereal *o.* Jer.14.12
not accept an *o.* from your hand Mal.1.10
make an *o.* for your cleansing Lk.5.14
that the *o.* of the Gentiles may Rom.15.16
write . . . about the *o.* for the saints 2 Cor.9.1
the sacrificial *o.* of your faith Phil.2.17
the gifts you sent, a fragrant *o.* Phil.4.18
by a single *o.* he has perfected Heb.10.14

OFFICE

Matthew sitting at the tax *o.* Mt.9.9
His *o.* let another take Acts 1.20
the divine *o.* which was given to me Col.1.25
one aspires to the *o.* of bishop 1 Tim.3.1
took their *o.* without an oath Heb.7.21

OFFSPRING

Behold, thou hast given me no *o.* Gen.15.3
All the *o.* of Jacob were seventy Ex.1.5
Should women eat their *o.* Lam.2.20
Being then God's *o.*, we ought not Acts 17.29
then you are Abraham's *o.* Gal.3.29
I am the root and the *o.* of David Rev.22.16

OFTEN

How *o.* they rebelled against him Ps.78.40
He who is *o.* reproved, yet stiffens Pr.29.1
for *o.* he falls into the fire Mt.17.15
how *o.* shall my brother sin against Mt.18.21
How *o.* would I have gathered your Lk.13.34
For as *o.* as you eat this bread 1 Cor.11.26
o. without food, in cold and 2 Cor.11.27

OG

Num.21.33; Dt.1.4; Jos.2.10; 1 Kg.4.19; Ps. 135.11

OIL

the curse of *o.* shall not fail 1 Kg.17.14

thou anointest my head with *o.* Ps.23.5
 anointed you with the *o.* of gladness Ps.45.7
o. to make his face shine Ps.104.15
 like the precious *o.* upon the head Ps.133.2
 and her speech is smoother than *o.* Pr.5.3
O. and perfume make the heart glad Pr.27.9
 lamps, they took no *o.* with them Mt.25.3
 Give us some of your *o.* Mt.25.8
 You did not anoint my head with *o.* Lk.7.46
 his wounds, pouring on *o.* and wine Lk.10.34

OINTMENT

good name is better than precious *o.* Ec.7.1
 Why was the *o.* thus wasted? Mk.14.4
 and anointed them with the *o.* Lk.7.38
 pound of costly *o.* of pure nard Jn.12.3
 Why was this *o.* not sold for three Jn.12.5

OLD

Now Abraham and Sarah were *o.* Gen.18.11
 I have been young and now am *o.* Ps.37.25
 I will remember thy wonders of *o.* Ps.77.11
 thy throne is established from of *o.* Ps.93.2
 child shall die a hundred years *o.* Is.65.20
 your *o.* men shall dream dreams Jl.2.28
 new wine put into *o.* wineskins Mt.9.17
 Elizabeth in her *o.* age has also Lk.1.36
 can a man be born when he is *o.?* Jn.3.4
 Cleanse out the *o.* leaven 1 Cor.5.7
 the *o.* has passed away, behold 2 Cor.5.17
 Put off your *o.* nature Eph.4.22
 God spoke of *o.* to our fathers Heb.1.1
 will all grow *o.* like a garment Heb.1.11
 an *o.* commandment which you had 1 Jn.2.7

OLIVE

there are two *o.* trees by it Zech.4.3
 you, a wild *o.* shoot . . . grafted in Rom.11.17
 Can a fig tree . . . yield *o.* Jas.3.12
 These are the two *o.* trees Rev.11.4

OLIVET

Lk.19.29; 21.37; Acts 1.12

OMEGA

I am the Alpha and the *O.* Rev.1.8
 is done! I am the Alpha and the *O.* Rev.21.6
 the Alpha and the *O.*, the first Rev.22.13

OMEN

the men were watching for an *o.* 1 Kg.20.33
 for they are men of good *o.* Zech.3.8
 This is a clear *o.* to them of Phil.1.28

ONESIMUS

Col.4.9; Philem.10

ONIONS

the leeks, the *o.*, and the garlic

ONYX

bdellium and *o.* stone are there Gen.2.12
 And you shall take two *o.* stones Ex.28.9
 valued . . . in precious *o.* or sapphire Job 28.16
o., sapphire, carbuncle Ezek.28.13
 the fifth *o.*, the sixth carnelian Rev.21.20

OPEN (verb)

Then the eyes of both were *o.* Gen.3.7
 if he shuts a man in, none can *o.* Job 12.14
o. thou my lips, and my mouth Ps.51.15
O. your mouth wide, and I will fill it Ps.81.10
O. my eyes, that I may behold Ps.119.18
 Thou *o.* thy hand, thou satisfiest Ps.145.16
O. your mouth, judge righteously Pr.31.9
 to *o.* the eyes that are blind Is.42.7

if I will not *o.* the windows of saying, 'Lord, lord, *o.* to us And their eyes were *o.* and they hears my voice and *o.* the door Then God's temple in heaven was *o.* Rev.11.19

OPENING (noun)

with a woven binding around the *o.* Ex.28.32
 Its *o.* was within a crown which 1 Kg.7.31
 from the same *o.* fresh water and Jas.3.11

OPHIR

Gen.10.29; 1 Kg.9.28; Ps.45.9; Is.13.12

OPINION

go limping with two different *o.* 1 Kg.18.21
 afraid to declare my *o.* to you Job 32.6
 but not for disputes over *o.* Rom.14.1
 but I give my *o.* as one who by 1 Cor.7.25

OPPORTUNITY

he sought an *o.* to betray him Mt.26.16
 freedom, avail yourself of the *o.* 1 Cor.7.21
 as we have *o.*, let us do good to all Gal.6.10
 give no *o.* to the devil Eph.4.27

OPPOSE

when Cephas came . . . I *o.* him Gal.2.11
 so these men also *o.* the truth 2 Tim.3.8
 God *o.* the proud, but gives grace Jas.4.6
 God *o.* the proud, but gives 1 Pet.5.5

OPPRESS

You shall not *o.* a stranger Ex.23.9
 You shall not *o.* a hired servant Dt.24.14
 The LORD is a stronghold for the *o.* Ps.9.9
 Let the *o.* see it and be glad Ps.69.32
 let not the godless *o.* me Ps.119.122
 I will punish all who *o.* them Jer.30.20
 who *o.* the poor, who crush the needy Am.4.1
 not *o.* the widow, the fatherless Zech.7.10
 who *o.* the hireling in his wages Mal.3.5
 to set at liberty those who are *o.* Lk.4.18
 Is it not the rich who *o.* you Jas.2.6

OPPRESSION

I have seen the *o.* with which the Ex.3.9
 for he saw the *o.* of Israel 2 Kg.13.4
o. and fraud do not depart from its Ps.55.11
 Redeem me from man's *o.* Ps.119.134
 who despises the gain of *o.* Is.33.15

OPPRESSOR

Ransom me from the hand of *o.* Job 6.23
 give deliverance . . . and crush the *o.* Ps.72.4
 The poor man and the *o.* meet Pr.29.13
 the rod of his *o.*, thou hast broken Is.9.4
 And where is the fury of the *o.?* Is.51.13

ORACLE

The *o.* of Balaam the son of Beor Num.24.3
 The *o.* concerning Babylon which Is.13.1
 This *o.* concerns the prince in Ezek.12.10
 An *o.* concerning Nineveh Nah.1.1
 The *o.* of God which Habakkuk Hab.1.1
 The *o.* of the word of the LORD to Mal.1.1
 he received living *o.* to give to us Acts 7.38
 are entrusted with the *o.* of God Rom.3.2
 as one who utters *o.* of God 1 Pet.4.11

ORDAIN

Thus you shall *o.* Aaron and his sons Ex.29.9
 thou wilt *o.* peace for us Is.26.12
 the one *o.* by God to be judge Acts 10.42
 as many as were *o.* to eternal life Acts 13.48
 it was *o.* by angels through an Gal.3.19

ORDER

the LORD, 'Set your house in *o.* 2 Kg.20.1
for ever after the *o.* of Melchizedek Ps.110.4
be done decently and in *o.* 1 Cor.14.40
But each in his own *o.* 1 Cor.15.23
priest after the *o.* of Melchizedek Heb.5.10

ORDINANCE

This is the *o.* of the passover Ex.12.43
the *o.* of the LORD are true Ps.19.9
O LORD, and teach me thy *o.* Ps.119.108
commandments and *o.* of the Lord Lk.1.6
the law of commandments and *o.* Eph.2.15

ORIGIN

city whose *o.* is from days of old Is.23.7
in the land of your *o.* Ezek.21.30
whose *o.* is from of old Mic.5.2
who are sanctified have all one *o.* Heb.2.11

ORPAH

Ru.1.4,14

ORPHAN

shall not afflict any widow or *o.* Ex.22.22
In thee the *o.* finds mercy Hos.14.3
who oppress . . . the widow and the *o.* Mal.3.5
to visit *o.* and widows in their Jas.1.27

OSTRICH

The wings of the *o.* wave proudly Job 39.13
haunt of jackals, an abode for *o.* Is.34.13
and *o.* shall dwell in her Jer.50.39
jackals, and mourning like the *o.* Mic.1.8

OUGHT

these you *o.* to have done Lk.11.42
you also *o.* to wash one another's Jn.13.14
we *o.* not to think that the Deity Acts 17.29
more highly than he *o.* to think Rom.12.3
We who are strong *o.* to bear with Rom.15.1
declare it boldly, as I *o.* to speak Eph.6.20
My brethren, this *o.* not to be so Jas.3.10
Instead you *o.* to say, "If the Lord Jas.4.15
we also *o.* to love one another 1 Jn.4.11

OUTER

cast him into the *o.* darkness Mt.22.13
Though our *o.* nature is wasting 2 Cor.4.16
go continually into the *o.* tent Heb.9.6

OUTSIDE

mother and his brothers stood *o.* Mt.12.46
you cleanse the *o.* of the cup Mt.23.25
into a man from *o.* cannot defile Mk.7.18
But Mary stood weeping *o.* the tomb Jn.20.11
that I might win those *o.* the law 1 Cor.9.21
let us go forth to him *o.* the camp Heb.13.13
O. are the dogs and sorcerers Rev.22.15

OUTSIDER

An *o.* shall not eat of a holy thing Lev.22.10
how can . . . an *o.* say the "Amen" 1 Cor.14.16
and an unbeliever or *o.* enters 1 Cor.14.24
Conduct yourselves wisely towards *o.* Col.4.5
you may command the respect of *o.* 1 Th.4.12
he must be well thought of by *o.* 1 Tim.3.7

OUTWARDLY

tombs, which *o.* appear beautiful Mt.23.27
So you also *o.* appear righteous Mt.23.28
he is not a real Jew who is one *o.* Rom.2.28

OVEN

as a blazing *o.* when you appear Ps.21.9
For like an *o.* their hearts burn Hos.7.6

the day comes, burning like an *o.*
and tomorrow is thrown into the *o.*

Mal.4.1
Lk.12.28

OVERCOME

and the darkness has not *o.* it
of good cheer, I have *o.* the world
Do not be *o.* by evil, but *o.* evil
Who is it that *o.* the world but he

Jn.1.5
Jn.16.33
Rom.12.21
1 Jn.5.5

OVERFLOW

the Red Sea *o.* them as they
my head with oil, my cup *o.*
My heart *o.* with a goodly theme
shall again *o.* with prosperity
pour down for you an *o.* blessing

Dt.11.4
Ps.23.5
Ps.45.1
Zech.1.17
Mal.3.10

OVERPOWER

by what means we may *o.* him
the lions *o.* them and broke all
o. them, so that they fled out
are . . . entangled in them and *o.*

Jg.16.5
Dan.6.24
Acts 19.16
2 Pet.2.20

OVERSHADOW

o. the mercy seat with their wings Ex.25.20
a cloud *o.* them, and a voice came out Mk.9.7
power of the Most High will *o.* you Lk.1.35
cherubim of glory *o.* the mercy seat Heb.9.5

OVERTAKE

Terrors *o.* him like a flood Job 27.20
let thy burning anger *o.* them Ps.69.24
say, 'Evil shall not *o.* or meet us.' Am.9.10
the plowman shall *o.* the reaper Am.9.13
lest the darkness *o.* you Jn.12.35
No temptation has *o.* you that 1 Cor.10.13
if a man is *o.* in any trespass, you Gal.6.1

OVERTHROW

confront them, *o.* them! Deliver my Ps.17.13
I will *o.* the wicked; I will cut off Zeph.1.3
you will not be able to *o.* them Acts 5.39
Do we . . . *o.* the law by this faith? Rom.3.31

OVERWHELM

thou dost *o.* me with all thy waves Ps.88.7
by thy wrath we are *o.* Ps.90.7
the mischief of their lips *o.* them Ps.140.9
Wrath is cruel, anger is *o.*; but Pr.27.4
he may be *o.* by excessive sorrow 2 Cor.2.7

OWE

he said, 'Pay what you *o.*' Mt.18.28
'And how much do you *o.*?' Lk.16.7
O. no one anything, except to love Rom.13.8

OWL

the *o.*, the cormorant, the ibis Lev.11.17
like an *o.* of the waste places Ps.102.6
the *o.* and the raven shall dwell in Is.34.11
the *o.* shall hoot in the window Zeph.2.14

OWNER

the *o.* of the ox shall be clear Ex.21.28
the *o.* of the vineyard said to his Mt.20.8
What will the *o.* of the vineyard do? Mk.12.9
paid . . . attention . . . to the *o.* of Acts 27.1!
he is the *o.* of all the estate Gal.4.1

OX

all sheep and *o.*, and also the beasts Ps.8.7
The *o.* knows its owner, and the ass Is.1.3
Is it for *o.* that God is concerned? 1 Cor.9.9
not muzzle an *o.* when . . . treading 1 Tim.5.18

PAGANS

that is not found even among *p.* 1 Cor.5.1
imply that what *p.* sacrifice 1 Cor.10.20

PAIN

in *p.* you shall bring forth children Gen.3.16
 chastened with *p.* upon his bed Job 33.19
 How long must I bear *p.* in my soul Ps.13.2
 But I am afflicted and in *p.* Ps.69.29
 For all his days are full of *p.* Ec.2.23
 Why is my *p.* unceasing Jer.15.18
 if I cause you *p.*, who is there 2 Cor.2.2
 nor crying nor *p.* any more Rev.21.4

PAINFUL

not to make you another *p.* visit 2 Cor.2.1
 discipline seems *p.* rather than Heb.12.11

PAIR

Take with you seven *p.* of all clean Gen.7.2
 sell . . . the needy for a *p.* of shoes Am.2.6
 buy . . . the needy for a *p.* of sandals Am.8.6
 a *p.* of turtledoves, or two young Lk.2.24

PALACE

burned all its *p.* with fire 2 Chr.36.19
 as they enter the *p.* of the king Ps.45.15
 roof of the royal *p.* of Babylon Dan.4.29
 led him away inside the *p.* Mk.15.16

PALE

no more shall his face grow *p.* Is.29.22
 Why has every face turned *p.?* Jer.30.6
 Hearts faint . . . all faces grow *p.* Nah.2.10
 I saw . . . a *p.* horse, and its rider's Rev.6.8

PALLET

Rise, take up your *p.* and walk Mk.2.9
 to bring sick people on their *p.* Mk.6.55
 laid them on beds and *p.* Acts 5.15

PALM

there were . . . seventy *p.* trees Ex.15.27
 righteous flourish like the *p.* tree Ps.92.12
 graven you on the *p.* of my hands Is.49.16
 a *p.* tree between cherub and Ezek.41.18
 they took branches of *p.* trees and Jn.12.13
 with *p.* branches in their hands Rev.7.9

PAMPHYLIA

Acts 2.10; 14.24; 15.38; 27.5

PANGS

Many are the *p.* of the wicked Ps.32.10
 the *p.* of Sheol laid hold on me Ps.116.3
 having loosed the *p.* of death Acts 2.24
 pierced their hearts with many *p.* 1 Tim.6.10

PANIC

threw them into a *p.* before Israel Jos.10.10
 there was a *p.* in the camp 1 Sam.14.15
 I will mock when *p.* strikes you Pr.1.26
 Do not be afraid of sudden *p.* Pr.3.25
 a great *p.* from the LORD shall Zech.14.13

PARABLE

I will open my mouth in a *p.* Ps.78.2
 Hear then the *p.* of the sower Mt.13.18
 said nothing to them without a *p.* Mt.13.34
 With many such *p.* he spoke the word Mk.4.33
 but for others they are in *p.* Lk.8.10

PARADISE

today you will be with me in *P.* Lk.23.43
 this man was caught up into *P.* 2 Cor.12.3
 tree of life . . . in the *p.* of God Rev.2.7

PARALYZED

my servant is lying *p.* at home Mt.8.6
 bringing on a bed a man who was *p.* Lk.5.18
 of invalids, blind, lame, *p.* Jn.5.3

many who were *p.* or lame were healed Acts 8.7
 bedridden for . . . years and was *p.* Acts 9.33

PARCHED

my throat is *p.* My eyes grow dim Ps.69.3
 thirsts for thee like a *p.* land Ps.143.6
 the river will be *p.* and dry Is.19.5
 their tongue is *p.* with thirst Is.41.17

PARDON

p. our iniquity and our sin Ex.34.9
P. the iniquity of this people Num.14.19
 dost thou not *p.* my transgression Job 7.21
 LORD, *p.* my guilt, for it is great Ps.25.11
 is ended, that her iniquity is *p.* Is.40.2
 our God, for he will abundantly *p.* Is.55.7
 I will *p.* those whom I leave Jer.50.20

PARENT

his *p.* went to Jerusalem every year Lk.2.41
 wife or brothers or *p.* or children Lk.18.29
 who sinned, this man or his *p.* Jn.9.2
 Children, obey your *p.* in the Lord Eph.6.1
 abusive, disobedient to their *p.* 2 Tim.3.2
 who loves the *p.* loves the child 1 Jn.5.1

PART

dwell in the uttermost *p.* of the sea Ps.139.9
 brought only a *p.* and laid it at Acts 5.2
 You have neither *p.* nor lot in Acts 8.21
 hardening has come upon *p.* of there are many *p.*, yet one body Rom.11.25
 Now I know in *p.*; then I shall 1 Cor.12.20
 when each *p.* is working properly 1 Cor.13.12
 Eph.4.16

PARTAKERS

p. of the promise in Christ Eph.3.6
 for you are all *p.* with me of grace Phil.1.7
 have become *p.* of the Holy Spirit Heb.6.4
 become *p.* of the divine nature 2 Pet.1.4

PARTIALITY

I will not show *p.* to any person Job 32.21
P. in judging is not good Pr.24.23
 show no *p.*, but truly teach the Lk.20.21
 I perceive that God shows no *p.* Acts 10.34
 For God shows no *p.* Rom.2.11
 there is no *p.* with him Eph.6.9
 But if you show *p.*, you commit sin Jas.2.9

PARTNER

to their *p.* in the other boat Lk.5.7
 not want you to be *p.* with demons 1 Cor.10.20
 he is my *p.* and fellow worker 2 Cor.8.23
 So if you consider me your *p.* Philem.17

PARTY

the circumcision *p.* criticized him Acts 11.2
 belonged to the *p.* of the Pharisees Acts 15.5
 fearing the circumcision *p.* Gal.2.12
 selfishness, dissension, *p.* spirit Gal.5.20

PASS

I will *p.* over you, and no plague Ex.12.13
 all our days *p.* away under thy wrath Ps.90.9
 When you *p.* through the waters Is.43.2
 till heaven and earth *p.* away Mt.5.18
 but my words will not *p.* away Mt.24.35
 the hour might *p.* from him Mk.14.35
 those who would *p.* from here to you Lk.16.26
 but has *p.* from death to life Jn.5.24
 all *p.* through the sea 1 Cor.10.1
 as for prophecies, they will *p.* away 1 Cor.13.8
 let no one *p.* judgment on you Col.2.16
 like . . . the grass he will *p.* away Jas.1.10

heavens will *p.* away with a loud
we have *p.* out of death into life
for the former things have *p.* away

PASSION

but *p.* makes the bones rot
alive after his *p.* by many proofs
consumed with *p.* for one another
our sinful *p.*, aroused by the law
the flesh with its *p.* and desires
once lived in the *p.* of our flesh
So shun youthful *p.* and aim at
wrongly, to spend it on your *p.*
p., drunkenness, revels, carousing
malcontents, following their own *p.*

PASSOVER

This is the ordinance of the *p.*
they kept the *p.* in the first month
keep the *p.* to the LORD your God
Keep the *p.* to the LORD your God
Josiah kept a *p.* to the LORD
No *p.* like it had been kept in
I will keep the *p.* at your house
Go and prepare the *p.* for us
The *P.* of the Jews was at hand
Now the *P.*, the feast of the Jews
Six days before the *P.*, Jesus came
intending after the *P.* to bring
he kept the *P.* and sprinkled the

PASTORS

evangelists, some *p.* and teachers

PASTURE

he makes me lie down in green *p.*
we thy people, the flock of thy *p.*
the sheep of his *p.*
and scatter the sheep of my *p.*
I will restore Israel to his *p.*
he . . . will go in and out and find *p.*

PATH

Thou dost show me the *p.* of life
He leads me in *p.* of righteousness
lead me on a level *p.* because of my
Thy word is . . . a light to my *p.*
Thou searchest out my *p.* and my
he will make straight your *p.*
the *p.* of the upright is a level
as he sowed, some fell along the *p.*
make straight *p.* for your feet

PATIENCE

and bring forth fruit with *p.*
do not see, we wait for it with *p.*
p., kindness, goodness
with *p.*, forbearing one another
for all endurance and *p.* with joy
his perfect *p.* for an example
be unfailing in *p.* and in teaching
faith and *p.* inherit the promises
As an example of suffering and *p.*
God's *p.* waited in the days of

PATIENT

the *p.* in spirit is better than
be *p.* in tribulation, be constant
Love is *p.* and kind; love is not
help the weak, be *p.* with them all
Be *p.*, therefore, brethren, until
I know . . . your *p.* endurance
have kept my word of *p.* endurance

2 Pet.3.10

1 Jn.3.14

Rev.21.4

Pr.14.30

Acts 1.3

Rom.1.27

Rom.7.5

Gal.5.24

Eph.2.3

2 Tim.2.22

Jas.4.3

1 Pet.4.3

Jude 16

Ex.12.43

Num.9.5

Dt.16.1

2 Kg.23.21

2 Chr.35.1

2 Chr.35.18

Mt.26.18

Lk.22.8

Jn.2.13

Jn.6.4

Jn.12.1

Acts 12.4

Heb.11.28

Eph.4.11

Ps.23.2

Ps.79.13

Ps.100.3

Jer.23.1

Jer.50.19

Jn.10.9

Ps.16.11

Ps.23.3

Ps.27.11

Ps.119.105

Ps.139.3

Pr.3.6

Pr.15.19

Lk.8.5

Heb.12.13

Lk.8.15

Rom.8.25

Gal.5.22

Eph.4.2

Col.1.11

1 Tim.1.16

2 Tim.4.2

Heb.6.12

Jas.5.10

1 Pet.3.20

Ec.7.8

Rom.12.12

1 Cor.13.4

1 Th.5.14

. Jas.5.7

Rev.2.2

Rev.3.10

PATIENTLY

before the LORD and wait *p.* for him Ps.37.7
I waited *p.* for the LORD Ps.40.1
I beg you to listen to me *p.* Acts 26.3
you *p.* endure the same sufferings 2 Cor.1.6
I know you are enduring *p.* Rev.2.3

PATMOS

Rev.1.9

PATTERN

concerning the *p.* of the tabernacle Ex.25.9
Follow the *p.* of the sound words 2 Tim.1.13
according to the *p.* which was shown Heb.8.5

PAUL

as a persecutor, Acts 7.58; 8.1; 9.1; 22.4; 26.9;
1 Cor.15.9; Gal.1.13; Phil.3.6; 1 Tim.1.13; as a
convert to the gospel, Acts 9.3–19; 22.6–16;
26.12–18; as a preacher, Acts 9.19–29; 13.1–15;
17.18; stoned at Lystra, Acts 14.8,19; is perse-
cuted at Philippi, Acts 16; restores Eutychus,
Acts 20.10; his charge to the elders of Ephesus,
at Miletus, Acts 20.17; his return to Jerusalem,
and persecution there, Acts 21; his defense
before the people and the council, Acts 22–23;
before Felix, Acts 24; Festus, Acts 25; Agrippa,
Acts 26; appeals to Caesar at Rome, Acts
25.11; his voyage and shipwreck, Acts 27; at
Rome, reasons with the Jews, Acts 28.17–20; his
sufferings, 1 Cor.4.9; 2 Cor.11.23–28; 12.7;
Phil.1.12; 2 Tim.3.11; defends his apostleship,
1 Cor.9; 2 Cor.11–12; 2 Tim.3.10; rebukes
Peter, Gal.2.14; his letters mentioned in 2
Pet.3.15–16

PAVEMENT

as it were a *p.* of sapphire stone Ex.24.10
silver on a mosaic *p.* of porphyry Est.1.6
thirty chambers fronted on the *p.* Ezek.40.17
at a place called The *P.* Jn.19.13

PAY (verb)

thief is found, he shall *p.* double Ex.22.7
Go, sell the oil and *p.* your debts 2 Kg.4.7
my vows I will *p.* before those who Ps.22.24
I will *p.* my vows to the LORD in Ps.116.15

PAYMENT

whether in *p.* of a vow or as a Lev.22.18
all that he had, and *p.* to be made Mt.18.25
I have received full *p.*, and more Phil.4.18

PEACE

The LORD . . . give you *p.* Num.6.26
I give to him my covenant of *p.* Num.25.12
P. be to you, and *p.* be to 1 Sam.25.6
In *p.* I will both lie down and Ps.4.8
do good; seek *p.*, and pursue it Ps.34.14
Great *p.* have those who love thy Ps.119.165
Pray for the *p.* of Jerusalem Ps.122.6
his enemies to be at *p.* with him Pr.16.7
Everlasting Father, Prince of *P.* Is.9.6
Thou dost keep him in perfect *p.* Is.26.3
“There is no *p.*,” says the LORD Is.48.22
who publishes *p.*, who brings good Is.52.7
'*P.*, *p.*' when there is no *p.* Jer.6.14
I have not come to bring *p.*, but a Mt.10.34
said to the sea, “*P.!* Be still!” Mk.4.39
be at *p.* with one another Mk.9.50
guide our feet into the way of *p.* Lk.1.79
on earth *p.* among men with whom Lk.2.14
lettest thou thy servant depart in *p.* Lk.2.29

P. in heaven and glory in the
P. I leave with you; my p. I give
we have p. with God through our
The God of p. be with you all
For he is our p., who has made us
the p. of God, which passes all
let the p. of Christ rule in your
Be at p. among yourselves
Strive for p. with all men
Now may the God of p. who brought

PEACEABLE

those who are p. and faithful
we may lead a quiet and p. life
then p., gentle, open to reason

PEACEFUL

will abide in a p. habitation
p. understanding shall be between
the p. fruit of righteousness

PEACEMAKERS

Blessed are the p.

PEARL

the price of wisdom is above p.
do not throw your p. before swine
finding one p. of great value
or gold or p. or costly attire
the twelve gates were twelve p.

PENALTY

man of great wrath will pay the p.
You bear the p. of your lewdness
no reason for the death p.
receiving . . . due p. for their error

PENTECOST

When the day of P. had come
if possible, on the day of P.
I will stay in Ephesus until P.

PERCEIVE

see and see, but do not p.
they may indeed see but not p.
lest they . . . p. with their heart
Truly I p. that God shows no
they should p. with their eyes
been clearly p. in the things that
they p. the grace that was given

PERDITION

the torrents of p. assailed me
none . . . is lost but the son of p.
is revealed, the son of p.
The beast . . . is to . . . go to p.

PERFECT

This God-his way is p.
of him who is p. in knowledge
The law of the LORD is p., reviving
Thou dost keep him in p. peace
be p., as your heavenly Father is p.
what is good and acceptable and p.
when the p. comes, the imperfect
my power is made p. in weakness
make . . . p. through suffering
the spirits of just men made p.
every p. gift is from above
But he who looks into the p. law
but p. love casts out fear
I have not found your works p.

PERFECTION

the p. of beauty, God shines forth
I have seen a limit to all p.

Lk.19.38
Jn.14.27
Rom.5.1
Rom.15.33
Eph.2.14
Phil.4.7
Col.3.15
1 Th.5.13
Heb.12.14
Heb.13.20

2 Sam.20.19
1 Tim.2.2
Jas.3.17

Is.32.18
Zech.6.13
Heb.12.11

Mt.5.9

Job 28.18
Mt.7.6
Mt.13.46
1 Tim.2.9
Rev.21.21

Pr.19.19
Ezek.16:58
Acts 28.18
Rom.1.27

Acts 2.1
Acts 20.16
1 Cor.16.8

Is.6.9
Mk.4.12
Jn.12.40
Acts 10.34
Acts 28.27
Rom.1.20
Gal.2.9

Ps.18.4
Jn.17.12
2 Th.2.3
Rev.17.8

2 Sam.22.31
Job 37.16

Ps.19.7
Is.26.3
Mt.5.48
Rom.12.2

1 Cor.13.10
2 Cor.12.9
Heb.2.10
Heb.12.23

Jas.1.17
Jas.1.25
1 Jn.4.18
Rev.3.2

Ps.50.2
Ps.119.96

which was called the p. of beauty
Now if p. had been attainable

PERFORM

to p. the words of the covenant
My vows to thee I must p., O God
make vows to the LORD and p. them
am watching over my word to p. it
that I may p. the oath which I
turn to God and p. deeds worthy

PERIL

our bread at the p. of our lives
or nakedness, or p., or sword?
Why am I in p. every hour?
delivered us from so deadly a p.

PERISH

Let the day p. wherein I was born
all flesh would p. together
but the way of the wicked will p.
he is like the beasts that p.
who are far from thee shall p.
They will p., but thou dost endure
A false witness will p.
LORD our God has doomed us to p.
all who take the sword will p.
Teacher, do you not care if we p.?
But not a hair of your head will p.
should not p. but have eternal life
Do not labor for the food which p.
will also p. without the law
is folly to those who are p.
not wishing that any should p.

PERISHABLE

They do it to receive a p. wreath
nor does the p. inherit the
not of p. seed but of imperishable

PERMIT

he will never p. the righteous to
he would not p. the demons to speak
time with you, if the Lord p.
I p. no woman to teach or to have
And this we will do if God p.
its rider was p. to take peace from

PERPETUAL

keep the sabbath . . . as a p. covenant
shall be to you for a p. statute
the covenant of a p. priesthood
a p. barrier which it cannot pass
everlasting reproach and p. shame
shall sleep a p. sleep and not wake
I will make you a p. desolation

PERPLEXED

When he heard him, he was much p.
While they were p. about this
all were amazed and p.
for I am p. about you

PERSECUTE

Princes p. me without cause
Let those be put to shame who p.
pray for those who p. you
When they p. you in one town, flee
If they p. me, they will p. you
Saul, Saul, why do you p. me?
Bless those who p. you; bless and
when p., we endure
I p. the church of God violently
live a godly life . . . will be p.

Lam.2.15

Heb.7.11

2 Chr.34.31

Ps.56.12

Is.19.21

Jer.1.12

Jer.11.5

Acts 26.20

Lam.5.9

Rom.8.35

1 Cor.15.30

2 Cor.1.10

Job 3.3

Job 34.15

Ps.1.6

Ps.49.12

Ps.73.27

Ps.102.26

Pr.21.28

Jer.8.14

Mt.26.52

Mk.4.38

Lk.21.18

Jn.3.16

Jn.6.27

Rom.2.12

1 Cor.1.18

2 Pet.3.9

1 Cor.9.25

1 Cor.15.50

1 Pet.1.23

Ps.55.22

Mk.1.34

1 Cor.16.7

1 Tim.2.12

Heb.6.3

Rev.6.4

Ex.31.16

Num.10.8

Num.25.13

Jer.5.22

Jer.23.40

Jer.51.57

Ezek.35.9

Mk.6.20

Lk.24.4

Acts 2.12

Gal.4.20

Ps.119.161

Jer.17.18

Mt.5.44

Mt.10.23

Jn.15.20

Acts 9.4

Rom.12.14

1 Cor.4.12

Gal.1.13

2 Tim.3.12

PERSECUTION

tribulation or *p.* arises on account of *p.* great *p.* arose against the church or *p.*, or famine, or nakedness in all your *p.* and in the afflictions my *p.*, my sufferings

PERSECUTOR

from the hand of my enemies and *p.* Many are my *p.* and my adversaries Deliver me from my *p.* take vengeance for me on my *p.* as to zeal a *p.* of the church

PERSIA

2 Chr.36.20; Ezra 1.1; Est.1.3; Ezek.27.10; Dan.8.20

PERSUADE

the elders *p.* the people to ask for This man is *p.* men to worship God for I am *p.* that none of these I know and am *p.* in the Lord Jesus the fear of the Lord, we *p.* men

PERVERSE

the *p.* tongue will be cut off Men of *p.* mind are an abomination A *p.* man spreads strife and your mind utter *p.* things O faithless and *p.* generation will arise men speaking *p.* things a crooked and *p.* generation

PERVERSENESS

P. of heart shall be far from me delight in the *p.* of evil and trust in oppression and *p.*

PERVERT

You shall not *p.* the justice due the Almighty will not *p.* justice We found this man *p.* our nation and want to *p.* the gospel of Christ such a person is *p.* and sinful persons who *p.* the grace of our God

PESTILENCE

lest he fall upon us with *p.* the LORD sent a *p.* upon Israel he will deliver . . . from the deadly *p.* nor the *p.* that stalks in darkness by the sword, by famine, and by *p.* I sent among you a *p.* after the in various places famines and *p.* *p.* and mourning and famine

PETER

Apostle, called, Mt.4.18; Mk.1.16; Lk.5.1–11; Jn.1.40–42; sent forth, Mt.10.2–5; Mk.3.16; Lk.6.14; tries to walk to Jesus on the sea. Mt.14.29; confesses Jesus to be the Christ, Mt.16.16; Mk.8.29; Lk.9.20; witnesses the transfiguration, Mt.17; Mk.9; Lk.9.28–36; (2 Pet.1.16–17); his self-confidence reproved, Lk.22.31; Jn.13.36; thrice denies Jesus, Mt.26.69–74; Mk.14.66–71; Lk.22.57–61; Jn.18.17; his repentance. Mt.26.75; Mk.14.72; Lk.22.62; sermon at Pentecost, Acts 2.14–36; brought before the council, Acts 4; condemns Ananias and Sapphira, Acts 5; denounces Simon the magician, Acts 8.20–23; sent for by Cornelius, Acts 10; instructed in a vision not to despise the Gentiles, Acts 10.9–16; imprisoned, and liberated by an angel, Acts 12; his decision about

circumcision, Acts 15.7–11; rebuked by Paul, Gal.2.14

PHARAOH

when the princes of *P.* saw her *P.* was angry with his two officers *P.* dreamed that he was standing by Then *P.* said to Joseph, "Behold they built for *P.* store-cities Then *P.* called Moses and Aaron But *P.* hardened his heart this time the LORD hardened the heart of *P.* Then *P.* called Moses, and said, "Go your God did to *P.* and to all Egypt Joseph's family became known to *P.* For the scripture says to *P.*

PHARISEES

notable Pharisees: Nicodemus, Jn.3.1; Simon, Lk.7.36–47; Gamaliel, Acts 5.34; Saul of Tarsus, Acts 23.6; 26.5; Phil.3.5; Jesus entertained by, Lk.7.36; 11.37; 14.1; Jesus utters woes against, Mt.23.13; Lk.11.42; Jesus questioned by, about: divorce, Mt.19.3; eating, Mt.9.11; 15.1; Mk.2.16; Lk.5.30; forgiveness of sin, Lk.5.21; sabbath, Mt.12.2,10; fasting, Mk.2.18; taxes, Mt.22.17; murmur against Jesus, Mt.9.34; Lk.15.2; denounced by Jesus, Mt.5.20; 16.6; 21.43; 23; Lk.11.39; people cautioned against, Mk.8.15; Lk.12.1; seek a sign from Jesus, Mt.12.38; 16.1; take counsel against Jesus, Mt.12.14; Mk.3.6; Nicodemus remonstrates with, Jn.7.51; cast out the man cured of blindness, Jn.9.34; dissensions among, Jn.9.16; send officers to arrest Jesus, Jn.7.32; contend about circumcision, Acts 15.5; their belief in the resurrection, Acts 23.8; and tax collector, Lk.18.10–14

PHILIP

(1) Apostle, called, Jn.1.43; sent forth, Mt.10.3; Mk.3.18; Lk.6.14; Jn.12.22; Acts 1.13; remonstrated with by Jesus, Jn.14.8; (2) the evangelist, Acts 6.5; preaches in Samaria, Acts 8.5; baptizes the Ethiopian, Acts 8.38; his four daughters prophesy, Acts 21.8–9; (3) Herod Philip, half-brother of Herod Antipas, and tetrarch of Trachonitis, Lk.3.1; (4) half-brother of (3) and of Herod Antipas, first husband of Herodias, and father of Salome, Mt.14.3; Mk.6.17; Lk.3.19

PHILIPPI

Mt.16.13; Acts 16.12; Phil.1.1; 1 Th.2.2

PHILISTIA

Ex.15.14; Ps.83.7, 108.9; Zech.9.6

PHILISTINES

Gen.10.14; Ex.13.17; Jos.13.2; 1 Sam.4.2; 18.27; 1 Chr.1.12; Zeph.2.5

PHILOSOPHERS

Epicurean and Stoic *p.* met him

Acts 17.18

PHILOSOPHY

makes a prey of you by *p.* and

Col.2.8

PHOENICIA

Ob.20; Acts 11.19; 15.3; 21.2

PHYSICIAN

who are well have no need of a *p.* had suffered much under many *p.* this proverb, 'P., heal yourself'

Mt.9.12

Mk.5.26

Lk.4.23

who are well have no need of a <i>p.</i>	Lk.5.31	How lovely is thy dwelling <i>p.</i>	Ps.84.1
Luke the beloved <i>p.</i> and Demas greet	Col.4.14	our dwelling <i>p.</i> in all generations	Ps.90.1
PIECES		The eyes of the LORD are in every <i>p.</i>	Pr.15.3
dash them in <i>p.</i> like a potter's vessel	Ps.2.9	I dwell in the high and holy <i>p.</i>	Is.57.15
thou that didst cut Rahab in <i>p.</i>	Is.51.9	and said, "This is a lonely <i>p.</i>	Mt.14.15
little ones shall be dashed in <i>p.</i>	Hos.13.16	(which means the <i>p.</i> of a skull)	Mt.27.33
they paid him thirty <i>p.</i> of silver	Mt.26.15	Come, see the <i>p.</i> where he lay	Mt.28.6
twelve baskets of broken <i>p.</i>	Lk.9.17	Jerusalem is the <i>p.</i> where men ought	Jn.4.20
on planks or on <i>p.</i> of the ship	Acts 27.44	that I go to prepare a <i>p.</i> for you?	Jn.14.2
PIERCE		they were all together in one <i>p.</i>	Acts 2.1
they have <i>p.</i> my hands and feet	Ps.22.16	who in every <i>p.</i> call on the name	1 Cor.1.2
look on him whom they have <i>p.</i>	Zech.12.10	his right hand in the heavenly <i>p.</i>	Eph.1.20
a sword will <i>p.</i> through your own soul	Lk.2.35	a dwelling <i>p.</i> of God in the Spirit	Eph.2.22
soldiers <i>p.</i> his side with a spear	Jn.19.34	enters the Holy <i>P.</i> yearly with	Heb.9.25
will see him, every one who <i>p.</i> him	Rev.1.7	PLAGUE (noun)	
PIGEON		the LORD sent a <i>p.</i> upon the people	Ex.32.35
a turtledove, and a young <i>p.</i>	Gen.15.9	companions stand aloof from my <i>p.</i>	Ps.38.11
or young <i>p.</i> such as he can afford	Lev.14.30	diseases and <i>p.</i> and evil spirits	Lk.7.21
and the seats of those who sold <i>p.</i>	Mt.21.12	the seven angels with the seven <i>p.</i>	Rev.15.6
he told those who sold the <i>p.</i>	Jn.2.16	add to him the <i>p.</i> described in	Rev.22.18
PILATE		PLAIN (adjective)	
Pontius, governor of Judea during Jesus' ministry, sufferings, and death, Lk.3.1; admonished by his wife, examines Jesus, washes his hands, but delivers him to be crucified, Mt.27; Mk.15; Lk.23; Jn.18-19; grants request of Joseph of Arimathea, Mt.27.57-60; Mk.15.42-46; Lk.23.50-53; Jn.19.38; <i>see</i> Acts 3.13; 4.27; 13.28; 1 Tim.6.13		make it <i>p.</i> upon tablets, so he may	Hab.2.2
PILLAR		what can be known about God is <i>p.</i>	Rom.1.19
Lot's wife . . . became a <i>p.</i> of salt	Gen.19.26	we have made this <i>p.</i> to you	2 Cor.11.6
<i>p.</i> of cloud by day . . . <i>p.</i> of fire	Ex.13.22	Now the works of the flesh are <i>p.</i>	Gal.5.19
erect no graven image or <i>p.</i>	Lev.26.1	for their folly will be <i>p.</i> to all	2 Tim.3.9
And you shall not set up a <i>p.</i>	Dt.16.22	that it might be <i>p.</i> that they all	1 Jn.2.19
He spoke to them in the <i>p.</i> of cloud	Ps.99.7	PLAN (noun)	
who were reputed to be <i>p.</i>	Gal.2.9	understands every <i>p.</i> and thought	1 Chr.28.9
the <i>p.</i> and bulwark of the truth	1 Tim.3.15	that God had frustrated their <i>p.</i>	Neh.4.15
I will make him a <i>p.</i> in the temple	Rev.3.12	the definite <i>p.</i> and foreknowledge	Acts 2.23
PISGAH		whatever . . . thy <i>p.</i> had predestined	Acts 4.28
Num.21.20; Dt.3.17; Jos.12.3; 13.20		as a <i>p.</i> for the fulness of time	Eph.1.10
PIT		see what is the <i>p.</i> of the mystery	Eph.3.9
The <i>p.</i> was empty, there was no	Gen.37.24	PLANT (noun)	
His soul draws near the <i>P.</i>	Job 33.22	have given every green <i>p.</i> for food	Gen.1.30
like those who go down to the <i>P.</i>	Ps.28.1	<i>p.</i> for man to cultivate, that he	Ps.104.14
He drew me up from the desolate <i>p.</i>	Ps.40.2	grew up before him like a young <i>p.</i>	Is.53.2
who redeems your life from the <i>P.</i>	Ps.103.4	Every <i>p.</i> which my heavenly Father	Mt.15.13
He who digs a <i>p.</i> will fall into it	Pr.26.27	PLANT (verb)	
falls into a <i>p.</i> on the sabbath	Mt.12.11	the LORD God <i>p.</i> a garden in Eden	Gen.2.8
Will they not both fall into a <i>p.?</i>	Lk.6.39	He is like a tree <i>p.</i> by streams of	Ps.1.3
the shaft of the bottomless <i>p.</i>	Rev.9.1	but them thou didst <i>p.</i>	Ps.44.2
PITY (noun)		a time to <i>p.</i> , and a time to pluck	Ec.3.2
I looked for <i>p.</i> , but there was none	Ps.69.20	I will <i>p.</i> you, and not pluck you up	Jer.42.10
He has <i>p.</i> on the weak and the needy	Ps.72.13	I will <i>p.</i> them upon their land	Am.9.15
wilt arise and have <i>p.</i> on Zion	Ps.102.13	Father has not <i>p.</i> will be rooted up	Mt.15.13
in his <i>p.</i> he redeemed them	Is.63.9	A man <i>p.</i> a vineyard, and set a hedge	Mk.12.1
And Jesus in <i>p.</i> touched their eyes	Mt.20.34	I <i>p.</i> , Apollos watered, but God gave	1 Cor.3.6
Moved with <i>p.</i> , he stretched out his	Mk.1.41	PLATTER	
PITY (verb)		the head of John . . . here on a <i>p.</i>	Mt.14.8
so the LORD <i>p.</i> those who fear him	Ps.103.13	PLAYING	
said to him, "Call her name Not <i>p.</i>	Hos.1.6	while David was <i>p.</i> the lyre	1 Sam.18.10
And should not I <i>p.</i> Nineveh	Jon.4.11	will make you stop <i>p.</i> the harlot	Ezek.16.41
we are of all men most to be <i>p.</i>	1 Cor.15.19	boys and girls <i>p.</i> in its streets	Zech.8.5
PLACE (noun)		sound of harpers <i>p.</i> on their harps	Rev.14.2
for the <i>p.</i> on which you are standing	Ex.3.5	PLEAD	
And who shall stand in his holy <i>p.?</i>	Ps.24.3	Arise, O God, <i>p.</i> thy cause	Ps.74.22
the <i>p.</i> where thy glory dwells	Ps.26.8	<i>P.</i> my cause and redeem me	Ps.119.154
		for the LORD will <i>p.</i> their cause	Pr.22.23
		<i>p.</i> for the widow	Is.1.17
		how he <i>p.</i> with God against Israel?	Rom.11.2
		PLEASANT	
		every tree that is <i>p.</i> to the sight	Gen.2.9
		have fallen for me in <i>p.</i> places	Ps.16.6
		how good and <i>p.</i> it is when brothers	Ps.133.1

bread eaten in secret is *p.*
P. words are like a honeycomb
 you have planted *p.* vineyards
 the *p.* land was made desolate
 seems painful rather than *p.*

PLEASE

Be *p.*, O God, to deliver me
 When a man's ways *p.* the LORD
 my . . . Son, with whom I am well *p.* Mt.3.17
 For Christ did not *p.* himself
 I try to *p.* all men in everything 1 Cor.10.33
 the fulness of God was *p.* to dwell Col.1.19
 without faith . . . impossible to *p.* him Heb.11.6
 such sacrifices are *p.* to God Heb.13.16

PLEASURE

thy right hand are *p.* for evermore Ps.16.11
 Do good to Zion in thy good *p.* Ps.51.18
 I kept my heart from no *p.* Ec.2.10
 you will say, "I have no *p.* in them" Ec.12.1
 from doing your *p.* on my holy day Is.58.13
 For I have no *p.* in the death of Ezek.18.32
 Father's good *p.* to give you the Lk.12.32
 lovers of *p.* rather than lovers of 2 Tim.3.4
 than to enjoy the fleeting *p.* of sin Heb.11.25

PLEDGE (noun)

take your neighbor's garment in *p.* Ex.22.26
 an oath to bind himself by a *p.* Num.30.2
 they take the widow's ox for a *p.* Job 24.3
 A man without sense gives a *p.* Pr.17.18
 exacts no *p.*, commits no robbery Ezek.18.16
 having violated their first *p.* 1 Tim.5.12

PLEIADES

the *P.* and the chambers of the south Job 9.9
 Can you bind the chains of the *P.* Job 38.31
 He who made the *P.* and Orion Am.5.8

PLENTEOUS

during the seven *p.* years Gen.41.34
 with him is *p.* redemption Ps.130.7
 the ground . . . will be rich and *p.* Is.30.23

PLENTY

seven years of *p.* that prevailed Gen.41.53
 your barns will be filled with *p.* Pr.3.10
 You shall eat in *p.* and be satisfied Jl.2.26
 the secret of facing *p.* and hunger Phil.4.12

PLOT (verb)

why do . . . the peoples *p.* in vain? Ps.2.1
 The wicked *p.* against the righteous Ps.37.12
 What do you *p.* against the LORD? Nah.1.9
 the Jews *p.* to kill him Acts 9.23

PLOW

shall not *p.* with an ox and an ass Dt.22.10
 If you had not *p.* with my heifer Jg.14.18
 sluggard does not *p.* in the autumn Pr.20.4
 Does one *p.* the sea with oxen? Am.6.12
 his hand to the *p.* and looks back Lk.9.62

PLOWMAN

the *p.* shall overtake the reaper Am.9.13
 the *p.* should plow in hope 1 Cor.9.10

PLOWSHARES

shall beat their swords into *p.* Is.2.4
 Beat your *p.* into swords, and your Jl.3.10
 shall beat their swords into *p.* Mic.4.3

PLUCK

he will *p.* my feet out of the net Ps.25.15
 and a time to *p.* up what is planted Ec.3.2
 I will *p.* up the house of Judah Jer.12.14

Pr.9.17 I will plant you, and not *p.* you up
 Pr.16.24 a brand *p.* from the fire?
 Am.5.11 *p.* it out and throw it away
 Zech.7.14 disciples began to *p.* ears of grain
 Heb.12.11 eye causes you to sin, *p.* it out

PLUNDER (verb)

may strangers *p.* the fruits of his Ps.109.11
 shall *p.* the people of the east Is.11.14
 all who *p.* her shall be sated Jer.50.10
 your strongholds shall be *p.* Am.3.11
 Because you have *p.* many nations Hab.2.8
 Then indeed he may *p.* his house Mt.12.29

POINT (noun)

Hezekiah . . . was at the *p.* of death Is.38.1
 my . . . daughter is at the *p.* of death Mk.5.23
 son, for he was at the *p.* of death Jn.4.47
 Christ from a human *p.* of view 2 Cor.5.16
 The *p.* is this: he who sows 2 Cor.9.6
 Now the *p.* in what we are saying is Heb.8.1
 to the *p.* of shedding your blood Heb.12.4
 fails in one *p.* has become guilty Jas.2.10
 remains and is on the *p.* of death Rev.3.2

POISON (noun)

They gave me *p.* for food Ps.69.21
 under their lips is the *p.* of vipers Ps.140.3
 you have turned justice into *p.* Am.6.12
 a restless evil, full of deadly *p.* Jas.3.8

POLLUTE

You shall not thus *p.* the land Num.35.33
 the land was *p.* with blood Ps.106.38
 You have *p.* the land with your vile Jer.3.2
 and *p.* yourself with their idols Ezek.23.30
 And you say, 'How have we *p.* it?' Mal.1.7

POMP

splendor and *p.* of his majesty Est.1.4
 Man cannot abide in his *p.* Ps.49.12
 Your *p.* is brought down to Sheol Is.14.11
 Bernice came with great *p.* Acts 25.23

POOR

be partial to a *p.* man in his suit Ex.23.3
 But if he is *p.* and cannot afford Lev.14.21
 For the *p.* will never cease out of Dt.15.11
 The LORD makes *p.* and makes rich 1 Sam.2.7
 but he took the *p.* man's lamb 2 Sam.12.4
 Was not my soul grieved for the *p.* Job 30.25
 This *p.* man cried, and the LORD heard Ps.34.6
 As for me, I am *p.* and needy Ps.40.17
 Blessed is he who considers the *p.* Ps.41.1
 He raises the *p.* from the dust Ps.113.7
 He who mocks the *p.* insults his Pr.17.5
 The rich and the *p.* meet together Pr.22.2
 Better is a *p.* man who walks in his Pr.28.6
 He who gives to the *p.* will not Pr.28.27
 or lest I be *p.*, and steal, and Pr.30.9
 Yet no one remembered that *p.* man Ec.9.15
 by grinding the face of the *p.*? Is.3.15
 hast been a stronghold to the *p.* Is.25.4
 Blessed are the *p.* in spirit Mt.5.3
 and the *p.* have good news preached Mt.11.5
 you always have the *p.* with you Mt.26.11
 a *p.* widow came, and put in two Mk.12.42
 at his gate lay a *p.* man . . . Lazarus Lk.16.20
 as *p.*, yet making many rich 2 Cor.6.10
 yet for your sake he became *p.* 2 Cor.8.9
 and a *p.* man in shabby clothing Jas.2.2
 pitiable, *p.*, blind, and naked Rev.3.17

PORTION

I am your *p.* and your inheritance Num.18.20
 For the LORD's *p.* is his people Dt.32.9
 This is the *p.* of a wicked man Job 27.13
 The LORD is my chosen *p.* and my cup Ps.16.5
 my *p.* in the land of the living Ps.142.5
 divide him a *p.* with the great Is.53.12
 Mary has chosen the good *p.* Lk.10.42

POSITION

you do not regard the *p.* of men Mt.22.16
 one in the *p.* of an outsider 1 Cor.14.16
 pride themselves on a man's *p.* 2 Cor.5.12
 kings and all who are in high *p.* 1 Tim.2.2

POSSESS

to give you this land to *p.* Gen.15.7
 God has given you this land to *p.* Dt.3.18
 and his children shall *p.* the land Ps.25.13
 The righteous shall *p.* the land Ps.37.29
 your descendants will *p.* the nations Is.54.3
 many who were *p.* with demons Mt.8.16
 sell what you *p.* and give to the Mt.19.21
 any of the things which he *p.* was Acts 4.32
 truths to those who *p.* the Spirit 1 Cor.2.13
 However, not all *p.* this knowledge 1 Cor.8.7
 having nothing, and yet *p.* 2 Cor.6.10

POSSESSION

of Canaan, for an everlasting *p.* Gen.17.8
 the ends of the earth your *p.* Ps.2.8
 for himself, Israel as his own *p.* Ps.135.4
 no *p.* in Israel; I am their *p.* Ezek.44.28
 my special *p.* on the day when I act Mal.3.17
 sorrowful; for he had great *p.* Mt.19.22
 they sold their *p.* and goods Acts 2.45
 inheritance until we acquire *p.* of Eph.1.14
 had a better *p.* and an abiding one Heb.10.34

POSSIBLE

but with God all things are *p.* Mt.19.26
 if it be *p.*, let this cup pass from me Mt.26.39
 it was not *p.* for him to be held Acts 2.24
 If *p.*, so far as it depends upon Rom.12.18
 if *p.*, you would have plucked out Gal.4.15
 that if *p.* I may attain the Phil.3.11

POSTERITY

the *p.* of the wicked shall be cut off Ps.37.38
 May his *p.* be cut off Ps.109.13
 to Abraham and to his *p.* for ever Lk.1.55
 in your *p.* shall all . . . be blessed Acts 3.25
 Of this man's *p.* God has brought Acts 13.23

POTIPHAR

Gen.37.36; 39.1

POTTER

we are the clay, and thou art our *p.* Is.64.8
 as it seemed good to the *p.* to do Jer.18.4
 bought with them the *p.* field Mt.27.7
 Has the *p.* no right over the clay Rom.9.21

POUND

your *p.* has made ten *p.* more Lk.19.16
 here is your *p.*, which I kept Lk.19.20
 Mary took a *p.* of costly ointment Jn.12.3
 aloes, about a hundred *p.* weight Jn.19.39

POUR

I am *p.* out like water, and all my Ps.22.14
 as I *p.* out my soul Ps.42.4
P. out thy indignation upon them Ps.69.24
 My lips will *p.* forth praise Ps.119.171
 The mouths of fools *p.* out folly Pr.15.2

because he *p.* out his soul to death Is.53.12

P. out your heart like water before Lam.2.19

I *p.* out my Spirit upon . . . Israel Ezek.39.29

p. down for you an overflowing Mal.3.10

I will *p.* out my Spirit upon all Acts 2.17

love has been *p.* into our hearts Rom.5.5

if I am to be *p.* as a libation Phil.2.17

which he *p.* out upon us richly Tit.3.6

Does a spring *p.* forth from the Jas.3.11

p. out on the earth the seven bowls Rev.16.1

POVERTY

A slack hand causes *p.* Pr.10.4

Love not sleep, lest you come to *p.* Pr.20.13

give me neither *p.* nor riches Pr.30.8

she out of her *p.* put in all . . . she had Lk.21.4

so that by his *p.* you might become 2 Cor.8.9

I know . . . your *p.* (but you are rich) Rev.2.9

POWER

Thy right hand . . . glorious in *p.* Ex.15.6

let the *p.* of the LORD be great as Num.14.17

he who gives you *p.* to get wealth Dt.8.18

save us from the *p.* of our enemies 1 Sam.4.3

God has *p.* to help or to cast down 2 Chr.25.8

you have helped him who has no *p.* Job 26.2

Behold, God is exalted in his *p.* Job 36.22

ransom my soul from the *p.* of Sheol Ps.49.15

thy saving *p.* among all nations Ps.67.2

he might make known his mighty *p.* Ps.106.8

Great is our LORD . . . abundant in *p.* Ps.147.5

No man has *p.* to retain the spirit Ec.8.8

He gives *p.* to the faint Is.40.29

he who made the earth by his *p.* Jer.51.15

Daniel from the *p.* of the lions Dan.6.27

nor by *p.*, but by my Spirit Zech.4.6

seated at the right hand of *P.* Mt.26.64

p. of the Most High will overshadow Lk.1.35

the *p.* of the Lord was with him Lk.5.17

in a cloud with *p.* and great glory Lk.21.27

he gave *p.* to become children of God Jn.1.12

hast given him *p.* over all flesh Jn.17.2

By what *p.* or by what name did you Acts 4.7

And Stephen, full of grace and *p.* Acts 6.8

p. of signs and wonders, by the *p.* Rom.15.19

will also raise us up by his *p.* 1 Cor.6.14

my *p.* is made perfect in weakness 2 Cor.12.9

May you be strengthened with all *p.* Col.1.11

upholding the universe by his . . . *p.* Heb.1.3

with angels . . . and *p.* subject to him 1 Pet.3.22

honor and *p.* and might be to Rev.7.12

glory and *p.* belong to our God Rev.19.1

POWERFUL

The voice of the LORD is *p.* Ps.29.4

like a *p.* army drawn up for battle Jl.2.5

not many were *p.*, not many were 1 Cor.1.26

He is not weak . . . but is *p.* in you 2 Cor.13.3

PRACTICE (verb)

You shall not *p.* augury or Lev.19.26

I am the LORD who *p.* steadfast love Jer.9.24

those who *p.* magic arts brought Acts 19.19

refuse to *p.* cunning or to tamper 2 Cor.4.2

to *p.* every kind of uncleanness Eph.4.19

P. these duties, devote yourself 1 Tim.4.15

P. hospitality ungrudgingly 1 Pet.4.9

PRACTICES (noun)

people still followed corrupt *p.* 2 Chr.27.2

Esther fixed these *p.* of Purim Est.9.32

confessing and divulging their *p.*
put off the old nature with its *p.*

PRAETORIUM

inside the palace (that is, the *p.*)
Pilate entered the *p.* again
to be guarded in Herod's *p.*

PRAISE (noun)

He is your *p.*; he is your God
in Sheol who can give thee *p.?*
his *p.* shall continually be in my
P. is due to thee, O God, in Zion
My mouth is filled with thy *p.*
you shall call . . . your gates *P.*
the mantle of *p.* instead of a faint
and the earth was full of his *p.*
His *p.* is not from men but from God
to live for the *p.* of his glory

PRAISE (verb)

P. his people, O you nations
You who fear the LORD, *p.* him
for I shall again *p.* him, my help
Let the peoples *p.* thee, O God
the wrath of men shall *p.* thee
Seven times a day I *p.* thee
the LORD, and greatly to be *p.*
P. our God, all you his servants

PRAY

will *p.* for you, and you shall live
So Moses *p.* for the people
I will *p.* to the LORD for you
by ceasing to *p.* for you
p. and seek my face, and turn
what profit do we get if we *p.*
P. for the peace of Jerusalem
Then Jonah *p.* to the LORD his God Jon.2.1
And when you *p.*, you must not be like Mt.6.5
P. then like this: Our Father who art Mt.6.9
Watch and *p.* that you may not enter Mt.26.41
teach us to *p.*, as John taught his Lk.11.1
Two men went up into the temple to *p.* Lk.18.10
I will *p.* with the mind also
P. at all times in the Spirit
p. constantly
P. for us, for we are sure that
p. for one another, that you may

PRAYER

my ears attentive to the *p.*
and the LORD accepted Job's *p.*
Hear my *p.*, O LORD, and give ear to
O thou who hearest *p.!* To thee shall
May *p.* be made for him continually
Let my *p.* come before thee
Let my *p.* be counted as incense
he hears the *p.* of the righteous
whatever you ask in *p.*, you will
with fasting and *p.* night and day
My house shall be a house of *p.*
devoted themselves to *p.*
every church, with *p.* and fasting
in tribulation, be constant in *p.*
You also must help us by *p.*
everything by *p.* and supplication
Continue steadfastly in *p.*
The *p.* of a righteous man has great
his ears are open to their *p.*
which are the *p.* of the saints

Acts 19.18

Col.3.9

Mk.15.16

Jn.18.33

Acts 23.35

Dt.10.21

Ps.6.5

Ps.34.1

Ps.65.1

Ps.71.8

Is.60.18

Is.61.3

Hab.3.3

Rom.2.29

Eph.1.12

Dt.32.43

Ps.22.23

Ps.42.5

Ps.67.3

Ps.76.10

Ps.119.164

Ps.145.3

Rev.19.5

Gen.20.7

Num.21.7

1 Sam.7.5

1 Sam.12.23

2 Chr.7.14

Job 21.15

Ps.122.6

Jon.2.1

Mt.6.5

Mt.6.9

Mt.26.41

Lk.11.1

Lk.18.10

1 Cor.14.15

Eph.6.18

1 Th.5.17

Heb.13.18

Jas.5.16

2 Chr.7.15

Job 42.9

Ps.39.12

Ps.65.2

Ps.72.15

Ps.88.2

Ps.141.2

Pr.15.29

Mt.21.22

Lk.2.37

Lk.19.46

Acts 1.14

Acts 14.23

Rom.12.12

2 Cor.1.11

Phil.4.6

Col.4.2

Jas.5.16

1 Pet.3.12

Rev.5.8

PRAYING

she continued *p.* before the LORD 1 Sam.1.12
And whenever you stand *p.*, forgive Mk.11.25
as he was *p.*, the appearance of Lk.9.29
where many . . . were *p.* Acts 12.12
p. earnestly night and day 1 Th.3.10

PREACH

From that time Jesus began to *p.* Mt.4.17
the poor have good news *p.* to them Mt.11.5
they *p.*, but do not practice Mt.23.3
anointed me to *p.* good news Lk.4.18
so I am eager to *p.* the gospel to Rom.1.15
how can men *p.* unless they are Rom.10.15
but we *p.* Christ crucified 1 Cor.1.23
what we *p.* is not ourselves, but 2 Cor.4.5
p. to the Gentiles the unsearchable Eph.3.8
Some indeed *p.* Christ from envy Phil.1.15
p. the word, be urgent in season 2 Tim.4.2
he . . . *p.* to the spirits in prison 1 Pet.3.19

PREACHER

The words of the *P.*, the son of David Ec.1.1
he would be the *p.* for this people Mic.2.11
how are they to hear without a *p.?* Rom.10.14
I was appointed a *p.* and apostle 1 Tim.2.7
I was appointed a *p.* and apostle 2 Tim.1.11

PREACHING (noun)

they repented at the *p.* of Jonah Mt.12.41
Paul was occupied with *p.* Acts 18.5
then our *p.* is in vain and your 1 Cor.15.14
famous . . . for his *p.* of the gospel 2 Cor.8.18
who labor in *p.* and teaching 1 Tim.5.17
through the *p.* with which I have Tit.1.3

PRECEPT

the *p.* of the LORD are right Ps.19.8
Make me understand . . . thy *p.* Ps.119.27
Through . . . *p.* I get understanding Ps.119.104
for I give you good *p.* Pr.4.2
For it is *p.* upon *p.*, *p.* upon *p.* Is.28.10
teaching as doctrines the *p.* of men Mk.7.7
uncircumcised keeps . . . *p.* of the law Rom.2.26
according to human *p.* and doctrines Col.2.22

PRECIOUS

How *p.* is thy steadfast love, O God Ps.36.7
P. in the sight of the LORD is the Ps.116.15
How *p.* to me are thy thoughts Ps.139.17
She is more *p.* than jewels Pr.3.15
She is far more *p.* than jewels Pr.31.10
good name is better than *p.* ointment Ec.7.1
p. cornerstone, of a sure foundation Is.28.16
Because you are *p.* in my eyes Is.43.4
p. stones, wood, hay, stubble 1 Cor.3.12
but with the *p.* blood of Christ 1 Pet.1.19
To you . . . who believe, he is *p.* 1 Pet.2.7
his *p.* and very great promises 2 Pet.1.4

PREDESTINED

thy plan had *p.* to take place Acts 4.28
those whom he foreknew he also *p.* Rom.8.29
And those whom he *p.* he also called Rom.8.30

PREPARE

Thou *p.* a table before me in the Ps.23.5
he *p.* rain for the earth Ps.147.8
p. to meet your God, O Israel Am.4.12
P. the way of the Lord, make his Mt.3.3
eternal fire *p.* for the devil and Mt.25.41
has done it to *p.* me for burial Mt.26.12
go before the Lord to *p.* his ways Lk.1.76

Go and *p.* the passover for us
when I go and *p.* a place for you
affliction is *p.* for us an eternal
Always be *p.* to make a defense to
p. as a bride adorned for her

PRESENCE

went away from the *p.* of the LORD
My *p.* will go with you, and I will
went forth from the *p.* of the LORD
in thy *p.* there is fulness of joy
Cast me not away from thy *p.*
Come into his *p.* with singing
whither shall I flee from thy *p.?*
mountains might quake at thy *p.*
Gabriel, who stand in the *p.* of God
say, 'We ate and drank in your *p.*
bring us with you into his *p.*
In the *p.* of God and of Christ
the table and the bread of the *P.*
will shelter them with his *p.*
from his *p.* earth and sky fled

PRESENT (adjective)

God is . . . a very *p.* help in trouble
nor things *p.*, nor things to come
absent in body I am *p.* in spirit
to deliver us from the *p.* evil age
corresponds to the *p.* Jerusalem
world rulers of this *p.* darkness

PRESENT (verb)

Seven days you shall *p.* offerings
they *p.* themselves before God
To them he *p.* himself alive after
to *p.* your bodies as a living
to *p.* you as a pure bride
he might *p.* the church to himself
to *p.* you holy and blameless
Do your best to *p.* yourself to God

PRESERVE

God sent me before you to *p.* life
that he might *p.* us alive
P. me, O God, for in thee I take
p. my life from dread of the enemy
P. my life according to thy
he who guards his way *p.* his life
whoever loses his life will *p.* it
he . . . *p.* Noah, a herald of

PRESS (verb)

let us *p.* on to know the LORD
I will *p.* you down in your place
good measure, *p.* down
the Pharisees began to *p.* him hard
but I *p.* on to make it my own
I *p.* on toward the goal for the

PRETEND

why do you *p.* to be another?
There are friends who *p.* to be
sent spies, who *p.* to be sincere
with *p.* signs and wonders

PREVAIL

When our transgressions *p.* over us
they shall not *p.* against you
He strove with the angel and *p.*
death shall not *p.* against it
the word of the Lord grew and *p.*
and *p.* when thou art judged

Lk.22.8
Jn.14.3
2 Cor.4.17
1 Pet.3.15
Rev.21.2

Gen.4.16
Ex.33.14
Job 1.12
Ps.16.11
Ps.51.11
Ps.100.2
Ps.139.7
Is.64.1
Lk.1.19
Lk.13.26
2 Cor.4.14
1 Tim.5.21
Heb.9.2
Rev.7.15
Rev.20.11

Ps.46.1
Rom.8.38
1 Cor.5.3
Gal.1.4
Gal.4.25
Eph.6.12

Lev.23.36
Jos.24.1
Acts 1.3
Rom.12.1
2 Cor.11.2
Eph.5.27
Col.1.22
2 Tim.2.15

Gen.45.5
Dt.6.24
Ps.16.1
Ps.64.1
Ps.119.159
Pr.16.17
Lk.17.33
2 Pet.2.5

Hos.6.3
Am.2.13
Lk.6.38
Lk.11.53
Phil.3.12
Phil.3.14

1 Kg.14.6
Pr.18.24
Lk.20.20
2 Th.2.9

Ps.65.3
Jer.1.19
Hos.12.4
Mt.16.18
Acts 19.20
Rom.3.4

PREY (noun)

Who provides for the raven its *p.*
The young lions roar for their *p.*
not given us as *p.* to their teeth
slothful man will not catch his *p.*
makes a *p.* of you by philosophy

PRICE

the *p.* of wisdom is above pearls
give to God the *p.* of his life
milk without money and without *p.*
p. of him on whom a *p.* had been set
You were bought with a *p.*
take the water of life without *p.*

PRIDE

let them be trapped in their *p.*
P. goes before destruction
A man's *p.* will bring him low
the *p.* of men shall be humbled
We have heard of the *p.* of Moab
I spoil the *p.* of Judah
bring to nought the *p.* of Egypt
I abhor the *p.* of Jacob, and hate
The *p.* of your heart has deceived
p. of Assyria shall be laid low
who *p.* themselves on a man's
I have great *p.* in you
our confidence and *p.* in our hope
lust of the eyes and the *p.* of life

PRIEST

he was *p.* of God Most High
You are a *p.* ever after the order
as with the people, so with the *p.*
Both prophet and *p.* are ungodly
No *p.* shall drink wine
struck the slave of the high *p.*
but go, show yourself to the *p.*
there was a *p.* named Zechariah
Now by chance a *p.* was going down
Would you revile God's high *p.?*
high *p.* of our confession
have not a high *p.* who is unable
that we should have such a high *p.*
we have a great *p.* over the house
a kingdom and *p.* to our God

PRIESTHOOD

I give your *p.* as a gift
but he holds his *p.* permanently
be a holy *p.*, to offer spiritual
a royal *p.*, a holy nation

PRINCE

Who made you a *p.* and a judge over
a *p.* and a great man has fallen
die like men, and fall like any *p.*
P. persecute me without cause
Put not your trust in *p.*
p. and all rulers of the earth
by me *p.* rule, and nobles govern
Everlasting Father, *P.* of Peace
shall even rise up against the *P.* of
The *p.* of the kingdom of Persia
the *p.* of Greece will come
Your *p.* are like grasshoppers
by the *p.* of demons he casts out
the *p.* of the power of the air

PRINCIPALITIES

nor *p.*, nor things present, nor

Job 38.41
Ps.104.21
Ps.124.6
Pr.12.27
Col.2.8

Job 28.18
Ps.49.7
Is.55.1
Mt.27.9
1 Cor.7.23
Rev.22.17

Ps.59.12
Pr.16.18
Pr.29.23
Is.2.11
Is.16.6
Jer.13.9
Ezek.32.12
Am.6.8
Ob.3
Zech.10.11
2 Cor.5.12
2 Cor.7.4
Heb.3.6
I Jn.2.16

Gen.14.18
Ps.110.4
Is.24.2
Jer.23.11
Ezek.44.21
Mt.26.51
Mk.1.44
Lk.1.5
Lk.10.31
Acts 23.4
Heb.3.1
Heb.4.15
Heb.7.26
Heb.10.21
Rev.5.10

Num.18.7
Heb.7.24
1 Pet.2.5
1 Pet.2.9

Ex.2.14
2 Sam.3.38
Ps.82.7
Ps.119.161
Ps.146.3
Ps.148.11
Pr.8.16
Is.9.6
Dan.8.25
Dan.10.13
Dan.10.20
Nah.3.17
Mk.3.22
Eph.2.2

Rom.8.38

the <i>p.</i> and powers in the heavenly dominions or <i>p.</i> or authorities He disarmed the <i>p.</i> and powers	Eph.3.10 Eph.6.12 Col.1.16 Col.2.15	<i>p.</i> to you the eternal life to <i>p.</i> to those who dwell on earth	1 Jn.1.2 Rev.14.6
PRISCA (PRISCILLA)		PRODUCE (verb)	
Acts 18.2; Rom.16.3; 1 Cor.16.19; 2 Tim.4.19		pressing anger <i>p.</i> strife The earth <i>p.</i> of itself, first the suffering <i>p.</i> endurance godly grief <i>p.</i> a repentance <i>p.</i> envy, dissension, slander your faith <i>p.</i> steadfastness	Pr.30.33 Mk.4.28 Rom.5.3
PRISON			2 Cor.7.10
the <i>p.</i> where Joseph was confined he ground at the mill in the <i>p.</i> Bring me out of <i>p.</i> , that I may from the <i>p.</i> those . . . in darkness opening of the <i>p.</i> to those . . . bound for he had not yet been put in <i>p.</i> John heard in <i>p.</i> about the deeds I was in <i>p.</i> and you came to me went and beheaded him in the <i>p.</i> delivering you up to the . . . <i>p.</i> to go with you to <i>p.</i> and to death an angel . . . opened the <i>p.</i> doors So Peter was kept in <i>p.</i> foundations of the <i>p.</i> were shaken a favor, Felix left Paul in <i>p.</i> on account of which I am in <i>p.</i> Remember those who are in <i>p.</i> preached to the spirits in <i>p.</i> Satan will be loosed from his <i>p.</i>	Gen.40.3 Jg.16.21 Ps.142.7 Is.42.7 Is.61.1 Jer.37.4 Mt.11.2 Mt.25.36 Mk.6.27 Lk.21.12 Lk.22.33 Acts 5.19 Acts 12.5 Acts 16.26 Acts 24.27 Col.4.3 Heb.13.3 1 Pet.3.19 Rev.20.7	you shall not <i>p.</i> my holy name steal, and <i>p.</i> the name of my God shall no more <i>p.</i> with your gifts Forces . . . appear and <i>p.</i> the temple you <i>p.</i> it when you say that the how . . . the priests . . . <i>p.</i> the sabbath He even tried to <i>p.</i> the temple guilty of <i>p.</i> the body and blood <i>p.</i> the blood of the covenant by	1 Tim.6.4 Jas.1.3
PRISONER		PROFANE (verb)	
groans of the <i>p.</i> come before thee <i>p.</i> in affliction and in irons The LORD sets the <i>p.</i> free they had then a notorious <i>p.</i> a <i>p.</i> for Christ Jesus on behalf of Aristarchus my fellow <i>p.</i> greets you Paul, a <i>p.</i> for Christ Jesus you had compassion on the <i>p.</i>	Ps.79.11 Ps.107.10 Ps.146.7 Mt.27.16 Eph.3.1 Col.4.10 Philem.1 Heb.10.34	things which cannot <i>p.</i> or save Riches do not <i>p.</i> in the day of wrath that which does not <i>p.</i> what does it <i>p.</i> a man if he gains What does it <i>p.</i> , my brethren, if a	Lev.22.32 Pr.30.9 Ezek.20.39 Dan.11.31 Mal.1.12 Mt.12.5 Acts 24.6 1 Cor.11.27 Heb.10.29
PRIZE		PROFIT (verb)	
shall have his life as a <i>p.</i> of war but oniy one receives the <i>p.</i> ? for the <i>p.</i> of the upward call	Jer.21.9 1 Cor.9.24 Phil.3.14	Can a man be <i>p.</i> to God? an image, that is <i>p.</i> for nothing All scripture is . . . <i>p.</i> for teaching these are excellent and <i>p.</i> to men	1 Sam.12.21 Pr.11.4 Jer.2.11 Lk.9.25 Jas.2.14
PROCEED		PROFITABLE	
for they <i>p.</i> from evil to evil every word that <i>p.</i> from the mouth what comes out of the mouth <i>p.</i> I <i>p.</i> and came forth from God Spirit of truth . . . <i>p.</i> from the does not <i>p.</i> from faith is sin	Ps.107.10 Ps.146.7 Mt.27.16 Eph.3.1 Col.4.10 Philem.1 Heb.10.34	Can a man be <i>p.</i> to God? an image, that is <i>p.</i> for nothing All scripture is . . . <i>p.</i> for teaching these are excellent and <i>p.</i> to men	Job 22.2 Is.44.10 2 Tim.3.16 Tit.3.8
PROCLAIM		PROLONG	
will <i>p.</i> before you my name <i>p.</i> liberty throughout the land the firmament <i>p.</i> his handiwork I will <i>p.</i> thy name, for it is good The heavens <i>p.</i> his righteousness shall <i>p.</i> the praise of the LORD to <i>p.</i> liberty to the captives <i>P.</i> this among the nations: Prepare <i>p.</i> to it the message that I tell you <i>p.</i> upon the housetops he shall <i>p.</i> justice to the Gentiles go and <i>p.</i> the kingdom of God forgiveness of sins is <i>p.</i> to you <i>p.</i> to you the way of salvation those who <i>p.</i> the gospel you <i>p.</i> the Lord's death until he to <i>p.</i> the mystery of the gospel Him we <i>p.</i> , warning every man I will <i>p.</i> thy name to my brethren	Ex.33.19 Lev.25.10 Ps.19.1 Ps.52.9 Ps.97.6 Is.60.6 Is.61.1 Jl.3.9 Jon.3.2 Mt.10.27 Mt.12.18 Lk.9.60 Acts 13.38 Acts 16.17 1 Cor.9.14 1 Cor.11.26 Eph.6.19 Col.1.28 Heb.2.12	that you may <i>p.</i> your days in the land <i>P.</i> the life of the king The fear of the LORD <i>p.</i> life neither will he <i>p.</i> his days like a he shall <i>p.</i> his days their lives were <i>p.</i> for a season he <i>p.</i> his speech until midnight	Dt.4.40 Ps.61.6 Pr.10.27 Ec.8.13 Is.53.10 Dan.7.12 Acts 20.7
PROMISE (noun)		PROMISE (verb)	
		the <i>p.</i> of the LORD proves true Confirm to thy servant thy <i>p.</i> Uphold me according to thy <i>p.</i> that I may meditate upon thy <i>p.</i> I send the <i>p.</i> of my Father upon you to wait for the <i>p.</i> of the Father For the <i>p.</i> is to you and to your <i>p.</i> to Abraham and his descendants all the <i>p.</i> of God find their Yes receive the <i>p.</i> of the Spirit heirs according to <i>p.</i> strangers to the covenants of <i>p.</i> the first commandment with a <i>p.</i> not slow about his <i>p.</i> as some count	2 Sam.22.31 Ps.119.38 Ps.119.116 Ps.119.148 Lk.24.49 Acts 1.4 Acts 2.39 Rom.4.13 2 Cor.1.20 Gal.3.14 Gal.3.29 Eph.2.12 Eph.6.2 2 Pet.3.9
		and I <i>p.</i> that I will bring you up I <i>p.</i> to keep thy words so that he <i>p.</i> with an oath to give perform the mercy <i>p.</i> to our fathers which he <i>p.</i> beforehand through his sealed with the <i>p.</i> Holy Spirit God, who never lies, <i>p.</i> ages ago receive the <i>p.</i> eternal inheritance considered him faithful who had <i>p.</i> which God has <i>p.</i> to those who love They <i>p.</i> them freedom, but they	Ex.3.17 Ps.119.57 Mt.14.7 Lk.1.72 Rom.1.2 Eph.1.13 Tit.1.2 Heb.9.15 Heb.11.11 Jas.1.12 2 Pet.2.19

PROMOTE

King Ahasuerus *p.* Haman the Agagite Est.3.1
 Then the king *p.* Shadrach, Meshach Dan.3.30
 to *p.* good order and to secure 1 Cor.7.35
 genealogies which *p.* speculations 1 Tim.1.4
 your faith may *p.* the knowledge of Philem.6

PRONOUNCE

By you Israel will *p.* blessing Gen.48.20
 for he could not *p.* it right Jg.12.6
 judgment you *p.* you will be judged Mt.7.2
 Is this blessing *p.* only upon the Rom.4.9
 do not *p.* judgment before the time 1 Cor.4.5
 do not *p.* a reviling judgment 2 Pet.2.11

PROOF

Why do you put the LORD to the *p.?* Ex.17.2
 put me to the *p.* these ten times Num.14.22
 tested me, and put me to the *p.* Ps.95.9
 for a *p.* to the people Mk.1.44
 alive after his passion by many *p.* Acts 1.3
 give *p.*, before the churches, of 2 Cor.8.24
 since you desire *p.* that Christ 2 Cor.13.3

PROPER

their food at the *p.* time Mt.24.45
 is it *p.* for a woman to pray 1 Cor.11.13
 be made manifest at the *p.* time 1 Tim.6.15
 but left their *p.* dwelling Jude 6

PROPERTY

met him at the *p.* of Naboth 2 Kg.9.21
 and entrusted to them his *p.* Mt.25:14
 squandered his *p.* in loose living Lk.15.13
 wife Sapphira sold a piece of *p.* Acts 5.1
 accepted the plundering of your *p.* Heb.10.34

PROPHECY

Where there is no *p.* the people Pr.29.18
 fulfilled the *p.* of Isaiah which Mt.13.14
 if *p.*, in proportion to our faith Rom.12.6
 as for *p.*, they will pass away 1 Cor.13.8
 no *p.* of scripture is a matter 2 Pet.1.20
 reads aloud the words of the *p.* Rev.1.3
 the testimony . . . is the spirit of *p.* Rev.19.10
 the words of the book of this *p.* Rev.22.19

PROPHESY

spirit rested upon them, they *p.* Num.11.25
 other messengers . . . also *p.* 1 Sam.19.21
 And all the prophets *p.* so 2 Chr.18.11
 they *p.* by Baal and led my people Jer.23.13
 as I *p.*, ther^t was a noise Ezek.37.7
 sons and your daughters shall *p.* Jl.2.28
 did we not *p.* in your name, and cast Mt.7.22
 prophets and the law *p.* until John Mt.11.13
 his father Zechariah . . . *p.* Lk.1.67
 that year he *p.* that Jesus should Jn.11.51
 they spoke with tongues and *p.* Acts 19.6
 four unmarried daughters, who *p.* Acts 21.9
 but he who *p.* edifies the church 1 Cor.14.4
 The prophets who *p.* of the grace 1 Pet.1.10

PROPHET

Aaron your brother shall be your *p.* Ex.7.1
 that all the LORD's people were *p.* Num.11.29
 If a *p.* arises among you, or a Dt.13.1
 the LORD sent a *p.* to the people Jg.6.8
 established as a *p.* of the LORD 1 Sam.3.20
 sent a message by Nathan the *p.* 2 Sam.12.25
 I only, am left a *p.* of the LORD 1 Kg.18.22
 Is there no *p.* of the LORD here 2 Kg.3.11
 there is no longer any *p.* Ps.74.9

my anointed ones, do my *p.* no harm Ps.105.15
 I am no *p.*, nor a *p.*'s son Am.7.14
 I am no *p.*, I am a tiller of the Zech.13.5
 Elijah the *p.* before the great Mal.4.5
 come to abolish the law and the *p.* Mt.5.17
 Beware of false *p.*, who come to you Mt.7.15
 receives a *p.* because he is a *p.* Mt.10.41
 A *p.* is not without honor except Mt.13.57
 This is the *p.* Jesus from Nazareth Mt.21.11
 mouth of his holy *p.* from of old Lk.1.70
 be called the *p.* of the Most High Lk.1.76
 A great *p.* has arisen among us Lk.7.16
 "Are you the *p.?*" And he answered Jn.1.21
 Sir, I perceive that you are a *p.* Jn.4.19
 God will raise up for you a *p.* Acts 7.37
 a *p.* named Agabus came down from Acts 21.10
 If any one thinks that he is a *p.* 1 Cor.14.37
 foundation of the apostles and *p.* Eph.2.20
 the beast and the false *p.* were Rev.20.10

PROPHETESS

Miriam, the *p.*, the sister of Aaron Ex.15.20
 Now Deborah, a *p.*, the wife of Jg.4.4
 Asaiah went to Hulda the *p.* 2 Kg.22.14
 also the *p.* Noadiah and the rest of Neh.6.14
 I went to the *p.*, and she conceived Is.8.3
 And there was a *p.*, Anna Lk.2.36
 calls herself a *p.* and is teaching Rev.2.20

PROPHETIC

through the *p.* writings is made Rom.16.26
 if I have *p.* powers, and 1 Cor.13.2
p. utterances which pointed to 1 Tim.1.18
 given you by *p.* utterance when 1 Tim.4.14
 we have the *p.* word made more 2 Pet.1.19

PROSPER

all that he did to *p.* in his hands Gen.39.3
 I know that the LORD will *p.* me Jg.17.13
 you will *p.* if you are careful 1 Chr.22.13
 The God of heaven will make us *p.* Neh.2.20
 In all that he does, he *p.* Ps.1.3
 May they *p.* who love you Ps.122.6
 he who keeps understanding will *p.* Pr.19.8
p. in the thing for which I sent it Is.55.11
 her enemies *p.*, because the LORD Lam.1.5
 I have *p.*, and I need nothing Rev.3.17

PROSPERITY

the LORD will make you abound in *p.* Dt.28.11
 in *p.* the destroyer will come upon Job 15.21
 my *p.* has passed away like a cloud Job 30.15
 I said in my *p.*, "I shall never be Ps.30.6
 when I saw the *p.* of the wicked Ps.73.3
 May you see the *p.* of Jerusalem Ps.128.5
 In the day of *p.* be joyful Ec.7.14
 abundance of *p.* and security Jer.33.6
 shall again overflow with *p.* Zech.1.17

PROSTITUTE

be no cult *p.* of the daughters of Dt.23.17
 also male cult *p.* in the land 1 Kg.14.24
 harlots, and sacrifice with cult *p.* Hos.4.14
 make them members of a *p.?* 1 Cor.6.15

PROSTRATE

Then I lay *p.* before the LORD Dt.9.18
 There the evildoers lie *p.* Ps.36.12
 I am utterly bowed down and *p.* Ps.38.6
 princes . . . shall *p.* themselves Is.49.7

PROTECT

For my sake *p.* the young man 2 Sam.18.12

The name of the God of Jacob *p.* you Ps.20.1
 the LORD *p.* him and keeps him alive Ps.41.2
 I will *p.* him, because he knows my Ps.91.14
 he will *p.* and deliver it Is.31.5
 The LORD of hosts will *p.* them Zech.9.15

PROUD

when he was strong he grew *p.*
 God abases the *p.*, but he saves
 Look on every one that is *p.*
 to divide the spoil with the *p.*
 against all that is *p.* and lofty
 be not *p.*, for the LORD has spoken
 The *p.* one shall stumble and fall
 scattered the *p.* in the imagination
 So do not become *p.*, but stand in
p., arrogant, abusive, disobedient
 it says, "God opposes the *p.*

PROVE

for God has come to *p.* you Ex.20.20
P. me, O LORD, and try me Ps.26.2
 Which . . . *p.* neighbor to the man who Lk.10.36
 and so *p.* to be my disciples Jn.15.8
 that you may *p.* what is the will of Rom.12.2
 impossible that God should *p.* false Heb.6.18
 which comes upon you to *p.* you 1 Pet.4.12

PROVERB

a *p.*, and a byword among all the Dt.28.37
 He also uttered three thousand *p.* 1 Kg.4.32
 Your maxims are *p.* of ashes Job 13.12
 I will incline my ear to a *p.* Ps.49.4
 The *p.* of Solomon, son of David Pr.1.1
 this *p.* shall no more be used by Ezek.18.3
 you will quote to me this *p.* Lk.4.23
 to them according to the true *p.* 2 Pet.2.22

PROVIDE

God will *p.* himself the lamb for a Gen.22.8
 thou *p.* their grain, for so thou Ps.65.9
 O God, thou didst *p.* for the needy Ps.68.10
 will also *p.* the way of escape 1 Cor.10.13
 God is able to *p.* you with every 2 Cor.9.8
 one does not *p.* for his relatives 1 Tim.5.8

PROVOCATION

because of the *p.* of his sons Dt.32.19
 all the *p.* with which Manasseh 2 Kg.23.26
 my eye dwells on their *p.* Job 17.2
 a fool's *p.* is heavier than both Pr.27.3
 Ephraim has given bitter *p.* Hos.12.14

PROVOKE

so as to *p.* him to anger Dt.4.25
 Ahab did more to *p.* the LORD 1 Kg.16.33
 a people who *p.* me to my face Is.65.3
 when your fathers *p.* me to wrath Zech.8.14
 his spirit was *p.* within him as Acts 17.16
 Shall we *p.* the Lord to jealousy? 1 Cor.10.22
 do not *p.* your children to anger Eph.6.4
 with whom was he *p.* forty years? Heb.3.17

PRUDENCE

O simple ones, learn *p.*; O foolish Pr.8.5
 I, wisdom, dwell in *p.* Pr.8.12
 replied with *p.* and discretion to Dan.2.14

PRUDENT

p. in speech, and a man of good 1 Sam.16.18
 A son who gathers in summer is *p.* Pr.10.5
 he who restrains his lips is *p.* Pr.10.19
 but the *p.* man ignores an insult Pr.12.16
 the *p.* looks where he is going Pr.14.15

but a *p.* wife is from the LORD
 A *p.* man sees danger and hides

PRUNING

beat . . . their spears into *p.* hooks
 cut off the shoots with *p.* hooks
 Beat . . . your *p.* hooks into spears
 beat . . . their spears into *p.* hooks

PSALM

sing praises with a *p.* Ps.47.7
 prophets and the *p.* must be fulfilled Lk.24.44
 addressing one another in *p.* and Eph.5.19
 as you sing *p.* and hymns and Col.3.16

PUBLIC

from the *p.* square of Beth-shan 2 Sam.21.12
 truth has fallen in the *p.* squares Is.59.14
 powerfully confuted the Jews in *p.* Acts 18.28
 teaching you in *p.* and from house to Acts 20.20
 and made a *p.* example of them Col.2.15
 the *p.* reading of scripture 1 Tim.4.13

PUBLISH

p. it not in . . . Ashkelon 2 Sam.1.20
 they should *p.* and proclaim in all Neh.8.15
 who *p.* peace, who brings good tidings Is.52.7
 who *p.* salvation, who says to Zion Is.52.7

PUFFED

that none of you may be *p.* up 1 Cor.4.6
p. up without reason by his sensuous Col.2.18
 he may be *p.* up with conceit 1 Tim.3.6
 he is *p.* up with conceit 1 Tim.6.4

PUNISH

then I will *p.* their transgression Ps.89.32
 I will *p.* the world for its evil Is.13.11
 Behold, I will *p.* them Jer.11.22
 I will *p.* you for all your iniquities Am.3.2
 will *p.* him, and put him with the Mt.24.51
 ready to *p.* every disobedience 2 Cor.10.6
 governors . . . to *p.* those who 1 Pet.2.14

PUNISHMENT

My *p.* is greater than I can bear Gen.4.13
 Add to them *p.* upon *p.* Ps.69.27
 The days of *p.* have come, the days Hos.9.7
 they will go away into eternal *p.* Mt.25.46
 what longing, what zeal, what *p.* 2 Cor.7.11
 How much worse *p.* do you think Heb.10.29
 unrighteous under *p.* until the day 2 Pet.2.9
 For fear has to do with *p.* 1 Jn.4.18

PURE

with the *p.* . . . show thyself *p.* 2 Sam.22.27
 Can a man be *p.* before his Maker? Job 4.17
 the commandment of the LORD is *p.* Ps.19.8
 who has clean hands and a *p.* heart Ps.24.4
 How can a young man keep his way *p.*? Ps.119.9
 ways of a man are *p.* in his own eyes Pr.16.2
 those who are *p.* in their own eyes Pr.30.12
 Thou who art of *p.* eyes than to Hab.1.13
 of the peoples to a *p.* speech Zeph.3.9
 Blessed are the *p.* in heart Mt.5.8
 ointment of *p.* nard and anointed Jn.12.3
 may be *p.* and blameless for the Phil.1.10
 whatever is *p.*, whatever is lovely Phil.4.8
 keep yourself *p.* 1 Tim.5.22
 call upon the Lord from a *p.* heart 2 Tim.2.22
 To the *p.* all things are *p.*, but Tit.1.15
 Religion that is *p.* and undefiled Jas.1.27
 the street of the city was *p.* gold Rev.21.21

PURIFY

they should *p.* themselves and come Neh.13.22
 Many shall *p.* themselves, and make Dan.12.10
 he will *p.* the sons of Levi Mal.3.3
 not eat unless they *p.* themselves Mk.7.4
 take these men and *p.* yourself Acts 21.24
p. your conscience from dead works Heb.9.14
 almost everything is *p.* with blood Heb.9.22
p. your hearts, you men of double Jas.4.8
p. himself as he is pure 1 Jn.3.3

PURITY

He who loves *p.* of heart, and whose Pr.22.11
 by *p.*, knowledge, forbearance 2 Cor.6.6
 in love, in faith, in *p.* 1 Tim.4.12
 women like sisters, in all *p.* 1 Tim.5.2

PURPLE

Daniel was clothed with *p.* Dan.5.29
 they clothed him in a *p.* cloak Mk.15.17
 was clothed in *p.* and fine linen Lk.16.19
 crown of thorns and the *p.* robe Jn.19.5
 a seller of *p.* goods, who was a Acts 16.14
 was arrayed in *p.* and scarlet Rev.17.4

PURPOSE (noun)

no *p.* of thine can be thwarted Job 42.2
 to God who fulfils his *p.* for me Ps.57.2
 The LORD will fulfil his *p.* for me Ps.138.8
 has made everything for its *p.* Pr.16.4
p. of the LORD will be established Pr.19.21
 for I was sent for this *p.* Lk.4.43
 No, for this *p.* I have come to this Jn.12.27
 who are called according to his *p.* Rom.8.28
 that God's *p.* of election might Rom.9.11
 will disclose the *p.* of the heart 1 Cor.4.5
 according to the *p.* of his will Eph.1.5
 the eternal *p.* which he has realized Eph.3.11
 unchangeable character of his *p.* Heb.6.17
 you have seen the *p.* of the Lord Jas.5.11

PURSE

we will all have one *p.* Pr.1.14
 Those who lavish gold from the *p.* Is.46.6
 Carry no *p.*, no bag, no sandals Lk.10.4
 let him who has a *p.* take it Lk.22.36

PURSUE

in hot anger *p.* the manslayer Dt.19.6
 Why do you, like God, *p.* me? Job 19.22
 do good; seek peace, and *p.* it Ps.34.14
 The wicked flee when no one *p.* Pr.28.1
 Thou wilt *p.* them in anger Lam.3.66
 Let us . . . *p.* what makes for peace Rom.14.19
 let him seek peace and *p.* it 1 Pet.3.11

QUAILS

In the evening *q.* came up and Ex.16.13
 it brought *q.* from the sea Num.11.31
 the next day, and gathered the *q.* Num.11.32
 They asked, and he brought *q.* Ps.105.40

QUAKE

the whole mountain *q.* greatly Ex.19.18
 The mountains *q.* before the LORD Jg.5.5
 Thou hast made the land to *q.* Ps.60.2
 mountains might *q.* at thy presence Is.64.1
 all . . . shall *q.* at my presence Ezek.38.20

QUALIFIED

able men *q.* for the service 1 Chr.26.8
q. us to share in the inheritance Col.1.12

QUARREL (verb)

said to them, "Do not *q.* on the way." Gen.45.24
 When men *q.* and one strikes the Ex.21.18
 they *q.* with one another in the 2 Sam.14.6
 you fast only to *q.* and to fight Is.58.4

QUARRELING (noun)

a wife's *q.* is a continual . . . rain Pr.19.13
 where . . . is no whisperer, *q.* ceases Pr.26.20
 not in *q.* and jealousy Rom.13.13
 that there is *q.* among you 1 Cor.1.11
 holy hands without anger or *q.* 1 Tim.2.8
 to avoid *q.*, to be gentle, and to Tit.3.2

QUARRELSOME

so is a *q.* man for kindling strife Pr.26.21
 not *q.*, and no lover of money 1 Tim.3.3
 must not be *q.* but kindly to 2 Tim.2.24

QUEEN

when the *q.* of Sheba had seen 1 Kg.10.4
 But *Q.* Vashti refused to come at Est.1.12
 What is your petition, *Q.* Esther? Est.7.2
 stands the *q.* in gold of Ophir Ps.45.9
 and their *q.* your nursing mothers Is.49.23
 The *q.* of the South will arise at Mt.12.42
 the Candace, *q.* of the Ethiopians Acts 8.27
 A *q.* I sit, I am no widow, mourning Rev.18.7

QUENCH

lest you *q.* the lamp of Israel 2 Sam.21.17
 Many waters cannot *q.* love S.of S.8.7
 dimly burning wick he will not *q.* Is.42.3
 or *q.* a smoldering wick Mt.12.20
 not die, and the fire is not *q.* Mk.9.48
 you can *q.* all the flaming darts Eph.6.16
 Do not *q.* the Spirit 1 Th.5.19
q. raging fire, escaped the edge Heb.11.34

QUESTION (noun)

And Solomon answered all her *q.* 2 Chr.9.2
 I also will ask you a *q.* Mt.21.24
 asked him a *q.*, to test him Mt.22.35
 no one dared to ask him any *q.* Mk.12.34
 listening to them and asking them *q.* Lk.2.46
 in *q.* of food and drink or Col.2.16

QUESTION (verb)

Why do you *q.* thus in your hearts? Mk.2.8
 and all men *q.* in their hearts Lk.3.15
 you . . . need none to *q.* you Jn.16.30
 And the high priest *q.* them Acts 5.27

QUICK

A man of *q.* temper acts foolishly Pr.14.17
 Be not *q.* to anger, for anger lodges Ec.7.9
 Make friends *q.* with your accuser Mt.5.25
 not to be *q.* shaken in mind or 2 Th.2.2
 Let every man be *q.* to hear Jas.1.19

QUIET

Be *q.*, for this day is holy Neh.8.11
 Better is a dry morsel with *q.* than Pr.17.1
 shall return and have *q.* and ease Jer.30.10
 like the sea which cannot be *q.* Jer.49.23
 should wait *q.* for the salvation Lam.3.26
 aspire to live *q.*, to mind your 1 Th.4.11
 may lead a *q.* and peaceable life 1 Tim.2.2
 jewel of a gentle and *q.* spirit 1 Pet.3.4

QUIVER

Upon him rattle the *q.*, the Job 39.23
 the man who has his *q.* full of them Ps.127.5
 in his *q.* he hid me away Is.49.2

Their *q.* is like an open tomb
into my heart the arrows of his *q.*

Jer.5.16
Lam.3.13

able . . . to *r.* up children to Abraham Lk.3.8
will you *r.* it up in three days? Jn.2.20
I will *r.* him up at the last day Jn.6.44
This Jesus God *r.* up, and of that Acts 2.32
God will *r.* up for you a prophet Acts 7.37
whom he did not *r.* if it is true 1 Cor.15.15
will *r.* us also with Jesus 2 Cor.4.14
who for their sake died and was *r.* 2 Cor.5.15
Father, who *r.* him from the dead Gal.1.1
r. us up with him, and made us Eph.2.6
you were also *r.* with him through Col.2.12
If then you have been *r.* with Christ Col.3.1
the Lord will *r.* him up Jas.5.15
who *r.* him from the dead and gave 1 Pet.1.21

RABBI

you are not to be called *r.* Mt.23.8
"R." (which means Teacher), "where Jn.1.38
R., we know that you are a teacher Jn.3.2
R., who sinned, this man or his Jn.9.2

RACE

the holy *r.* has mixed itself Ezra 9.2
the *r.* is not to the swift Ec.9.11
my brethren, my kinsmen by *r.* Rom.9.3
in a *r.* all the runners compete 1 Cor.9.24
I have finished the *r.* 2 Tim.4.7
run with perseverance the *r.* Heb.12.1
But you are a chosen *r.*, a royal 1 Pet.2.9

RACHEL

Gen.29.6; 30.1; 35.19; Jer.31.15; Mt.2.18

RADIANT

Look to him, and be *r.* Ps.34.5
My beloved is all *r.* and ruddy S.of S.5.10
Then you shall see and be *r.* Is.60.5
they shall be *r.* over the goodness Jer.31.12

RAGE

The nations *r.*, the kingdoms totter Ps.46.6
his heart *r.* against the LORD Pr.19.3
The sword shall *r.* against their Hos.11.6
The chariots *r.* in the streets Nah.2.4
Why did the Gentiles *r.* Acts 4.25
quenched *r.* fire, escaped the edge Heb.11.34
The nations *r.*, but thy wrath came Rev.11.18

RAHAB

Jos.2.1; 6.17; Mt.1.5; Heb.11.31; Jas.2.25

RAIMENT

and for my *r.* they cast lots Ps.22.18
Thou changest them like *r.* Ps.102.26
his *r.* was white as snow Dan.7.9
To see a man clothed in soft *r.*? Mt.11.8
and his *r.* white as snow Mt.28.3
his *r.* became dazzling white Lk.9.29

RAIN (noun)

I will send *r.* upon the earth Gen.7.4
he made a decree for the *r.* Job 28.26
Has the *r.* a father, or who has Job 38.28
the early *r.* also covers it with Ps.84.6
he prepares *r.* for the earth Ps.147.8
If the clouds are full of *r.* Ec.11.3
For as the *r.* and the snow come Is.55.10
withheld the *r.* from you when Am.4.7
Ask *r.* from the LORD in the season Zech.10.1
sends *r.* on the just and on the Mt.5.45
the *r.* fell, and the floods came Mt.7.25

RAIN (verb)

not caused it to *r.* upon the earth Gen.2.5
Then the LORD *r.* on Sodom and Gen.19.24
On the wicked he will *r.* coals of Ps.11.6
he *r.* down upon them manna to Ps.78.24
let the skies *r.* down righteousness Is.45.8
fire and brimstone *r.* from heaven Lk.17.29
he prayed . . . that it might not *r.* Jas.5.17

RAISE

I will *r.* up for them a prophet Dt.18.18
He has *r.* up a horn for his people Ps.148.14
Heal the sick, *r.* the dead, cleanse Mt.10.8
and *r.* up children for his brother Mk.12.19
has *r.* up a horn of salvation Lk.1.69

able . . . to *r.* up children to Abraham Lk.3.8
will you *r.* it up in three days? Jn.2.20
I will *r.* him up at the last day Jn.6.44
This Jesus God *r.* up, and of that Acts 2.32
God will *r.* up for you a prophet Acts 7.37
whom he did not *r.* if it is true 1 Cor.15.15
will *r.* us also with Jesus 2 Cor.4.14
who for their sake died and was *r.* 2 Cor.5.15
Father, who *r.* him from the dead Gal.1.1
r. us up with him, and made us Eph.2.6
you were also *r.* with him through Col.2.12
If then you have been *r.* with Christ Col.3.1
the Lord will *r.* him up Jas.5.15
who *r.* him from the dead and gave 1 Pet.1.21

RAISINS

a hundred clusters of *r.* 1 Sam.25.18
portion of meat, and a cake of *r.* 2 Sam.6.19
clusters of *r.*, and wine and oil 1 Chr.12.40
Sustain me with *r.*, refresh me S.of S.2.5
to other gods and love cakes of *r.* Hos.3.1

RAMPART

it stood against the *r.* 2 Sam.20.15
consider well her *r.*, go through Ps.48.13
her *r.* a sea, and water her wall? Nah.3.8
Tyre has built herself a *r.* Zech.9.3

RANSOM

R. me from the hand of oppressors Job 6.23
God will *r.* my soul from . . . Sheol Ps.49.15
the *r.* of the LORD shall return Is.35.10
Shall I *r.* them from the power of Hos.13.14
to give his life as a *r.* for many Mt.20.28
who gave himself as a *r.* for all 1 Tim.2.6
that you were *r.* from the futile 1 Pet.1.18
by thy blood didst *r.* men for God Rev.5.9

RASH

therefore my words have been *r.* Job 6.3
he spoke words that were *r.* Ps.106.33
There is one whose *r.* words are Pr.12.18
Be not *r.* with your mouth, nor let Ec.5.2
to be quiet and do nothing *r.* Acts 19.36

RAVEN

sent forth a *r.* . . . it went to and fro Gen.8.7
commanded the *r.* to feed you there 1 Kg.17.4
Who provides for the *r.* its prey Job 38.41
food . . . to the young *r.* which cry Ps.147.9
the owl and the *r.* shall dwell in Is.34.11
Consider the *r.*: they neither sow Lk.12.24

Razor

No *r.* shall come upon his head Jg.13.5
A *r.* has never come upon my head Jg.16.17
Your tongue is like a sharp *r.* Ps.52.2
shave with a *r.* which is hired Is.7.20
as a barber's *r.* and pass it over Ezek.5.1

REACH

his head *r.* to the clouds Job 20.6
waters, they shall not *r.* him Ps.32.6
thy praise *r.* to the ends of the Ps.48.10
thy faithfulness *r.* to the clouds Ps.108.4
r. out her hands to the needy Pr.31.20
salvation may *r.* to the end of the Is.49.6
that all should *r.* repentance 2 Pet.3.9

READ

afterward he *r.* all the words Jos.8.34
he *r.* from the book of the law of Neh.8.18
So Baruch *r.* it to them Jer.36.15
so he may run who *r.* it Hab.2.2

sabbath day. And he stood up to r. prophets . . . are r. every sabbath to be known and r. by all men when they r. the old covenant this letter has been r. among you this letter be r. to all the brethren

READING

that the people understood the r. When you finish r. this book Do you understand what you are r.? After the r. of the law and the to the public r. of scripture

READY

the grave is r. for me is like the pen of a r. scribe blown the trumpet and made all r. Therefore you also must be r. Come; for all is now r. r. for any good work a salvation r. to be revealed his Bride has made herself r.

REAP

sow in tears r. with shouts of joy who sows injustice will r. calamity who regards the clouds will not r. they shall r. the whirlwind neither sow nor r. nor gather into and r. what you did not sow I sent you to r. that for which you sparingly will also r. sparingly a man sows, that he will also r.

REAPER

gleaned in the field after the r. the plowman shall overtake the r. of the age, and the r. are angels that sower and r. may rejoice

REASON (noun)

or even by r. of strength fourscore Do not contend with a man for no r. my r. returned to me, and I blessed For this r. a man shall leave his For this r. the Father loves me there was no r. for the death The r. the Son of God appeared was

REASON (verb)

you shall r. with your neighbor an upright man could r. with him let us r. together, says the LORD like a child, I r. like a child

REBEKAH

Gen.24.15; 25.28; 26.35; 27.5; 49.31

REBEL (verb)

Only, do not r. against the LORD that we should r. against the LORD The king of Moab has r. against me Zedekiah r. against the king of How often they r. against him in for they had r. against the words But they r. and grieved his holy You have all r. against me, says We have transgressed and r. wickedly r. against my ordinances they r. against me

REBELLION

An evil man seeks only r. unless the r. comes first

Lk.4.16
Acts 13.27
2 Cor.3.2
2 Cor.3.14
Col.4.16
1 Th.5.27

Neh.8.8
Jer.51.63
Acts 8.30
Acts 13.15
1 Tim.4.13

Job 17.1
Ps.45.1
Ezek.7.14
Mt.24.44
Lk.14.17
2 Tim.2.21

1 Pet.1.5
Rev.19.7
Ps.126.5
Pr.22.8
Ec.11.4
Hos.8.7
Mt.6.26
Lk.19.21
Jn.4.38
2 Cor.9.6
Gal.6.7

Ru.2.3
Am.9.13
Mt.13.39
Jn.4.36

Ps.90.10
Pr.3.30
Dan.4.34
Mk.10.7
Jn.10.17
Acts 28.18
1 Jn.3.8

Lev.19.17
Job 23.7
Is.1.18
1 Cor.13.11

Num.14.9
Jos.22.29
2 Kg.3.7
2 Kg.24.20
Ps.78.40
Ps.107.11
Is.63.10
Jer.2.29
Lam.3.42
Ezek.5.6
Hos.7.14

Pr.17.11
2 Th.2.3

harden your hearts as in the r. and perish in Korah's r.

REBELLIOUS

You have been r. against the LORD This our son is stubborn and r. let not the r. exalt themselves a stubborn and r. generation "Woe to the r. children," says the has a stubborn and r. heart be not r. like that r. house for they are a r. house. Therefore Woe to her that is r. and defiled they that heard and yet were r.?

REBUILD

r. the walls of Jerusalem r. them as they were at first and they shall r. the ruined cities I will r. the dwelling of David

REBUKE (verb)

He will surely r. you if in secret O LORD, r. me not in thy anger R. the beasts that dwell among the He r. the Red Sea, and it became dry Thou dost r. the insolent lest he r. you, and you be found a The LORD r. you, O Satan Behold, I will r. your offspring I will r. the devourer for you so Peter took him and began to r. him he r. Peter, and said, "Get behind But Jesus r. the unclean spirit to him, "Teacher, r. your disciples." Do not r. an older man but exhort Therefore r. them sharply but said, "The Lord r. you."

RECEIVE

He will r. blessing from the LORD afterward thou wilt r. me to glory let your ear r. the word of his the Most High shall r. the kingdom a prophet shall r. a prophet's Not all men can r. this precept will r. the greater condemnation the blind r. their sight, the lame Whoever r. this child in my name r. For every one who asks r. and his own people r. him not from his fulness have we all r. I do not r. glory from men said to them, "R. the Holy Spirit you shall r. power when the Holy more blessed to give than to r.

Brother Saul, r. your sight What have you that you did not r.? I r. from the Lord what I also that each one may r. good or evil that we may r. mercy and find grace You ask and do not r., because you If we r. the testimony of men, the to r. power and wealth and wisdom

RECHABITES

Jer.35.2, 18

RECKON

he r. it to him as righteousness He shall r. with him who bought And he was r. with transgressors

Heb.3.8

Jude 11

Dt.9.24

Dt.21.20

Ps.66.7

Ps.78.8

Is.30.1

Jer.5.23

Ezek.2.8

Ezek.12.3

Zeph.3.1

Heb.3.16

Ps.51.18

Jer.33.7

Am.9.14

Acts 15.16

Job 13.10

Ps.6.1

Ps.68.30

Ps.119.21

Pr.30.6

Zech.3.2

Mal.2.3

Mal.3.11

Mt.16.22

Mk.8.33

Lk.9.42

Lk.19.39

1 Tim.5.1

Tit.1.13

Jude 9

Ps.24.5

Ps.73.24

Jer.9.20

Dan.7.18

Mt.10.41

Mt.19.11

Mk.12.40

Lk.7.22

Lk.9.48

Lk.11.10

Jn.1.11

Jn.1.16

Jn.5.41

Jn.20.22

Acts 1.8

Acts 20.35

Acts 22.13

1 Cor.4.7

1 Cor.11.23

2 Cor.5.10

Heb.4.16

Jas.4.3

1 Jn.5.9

Rev.5.12

Gen.15.6

Lev.25.50

Lk.22.37

it was *r.* to him as righteousness whom the Lord will not *r.* his sin

RECOGNIZE

immediately the people *r.* him eyes were opened and they *r.* him did not *r.* him nor understand we *r.* no other practice, nor do If any one does not *r.* this, he

RECOMPENSE (noun)

and see the *r.* of the wicked is with him, and his *r.* before him for the Lord is a God of *r.*

bringing my *r.*, to repay every one

RECONCILE

if while . . . enemies we were *r.* to God in Christ God was *r.* the world to on behalf of Christ, be *r.* to God and might *r.* us both to God in one and through him to *r.* to himself

RECONCILIATION

through whom we . . . received our *r.* means the *r.* of the world and gave us the ministry of *r.* entrusting to us the message of *r.*

RECORDER

the son of Ahilud was *r.* Joah the son of Asaph, the *r.*

RECOUNT

that I may *r.* all thy praises we will *r.* thy praise *r.* the deeds of the Lord I will *r.* the steadfast love of the

RECOVER

Shall I *r.* from this sickness? lay it on the boil, that he may *r.* you shall die, you shall not *r.* if he has fallen asleep, he will *r.*

RED

and drove them into the *R.* Sea to bring you a *r.* heifer without He rebuked the *R.* Sea, and it became Do not look at wine when it is *r.* though they are *r.* like crimson Why is thy apparel *r.*, and thy a man riding upon a *r.* horse for the sky is *r.* and threatening out came another horse, bright *r.* behold, a great *r.* dragon

REDEEM

I will *r.* you with an outstretched all the first-born of my sons I *r.* I cannot *r.* it for myself, lest I In famine he will *r.* you from death *R.* Israel, O God, out of all his who *r.* your life from the Pit Let the *r.* of the Lord say so And he will *r.* Israel from all his hand shortened, that it cannot *r.*? you shall be *r.* without money the Lord will *r.* you from the hand he was the one to *r.* Israel Christ *r.* us from the curse of the to *r.* those who were under the law to *r.* us from all iniquity

REDEEMER

For I know that my *R.* lives

Rom.4.3

Rom.4.8

Mk.6.54

Lk.24.31

Acts 13.27

1 Cor.11.16

1 Cor.14.38

Ps.91.8

Is.62.11

Jer.51.56

Rev.22.12

Rom.5.11

Rom.11.15

2 Cor.5.18

2 Cor.5.19

2 Sam.8.16

Is.36.3

Ps.9.14

Ps.79.13

Ps.118.17

Is.63.7

2 Kg.8.8

2 Kg.20.7

Is.38.1

Jn.11.12

Ex.10.19

Num.19.2

Ps.106.9

Pr.23.31

Is.1.18

Is.63.2

Zech.1.8

Mt.16.3

Rev.6.4

Rev.12.3

Ex.6.6

Ex.13.15

Ru.4.6

Job 5.20

Ps.25.22

Ps.103.4

Ps.107.2

Ps.130.8

Is.50.2

Is.52.3

Mic.4.10

Lk.24.21

Gal.3.13

Gal.4.5

Tit.2.14

Job 19.25

O Lord, my rock and my *r.*

the Most High God their *r.*

their *R.* is strong; he will plead

your *R.* is the Holy One of Israel

Their *R.* is strong; the Lord of

REDEMPTION

shall give for the *r.* of his life

you shall grant a *r.* of the land

Moses gave the *r.* money to Aaron

He sent *r.* to his people

and with him is plenteous *r.*

and my year of *r.* has come

through the *r.* which is in Christ

the *r.* of our bodies

and sanctification and *r.*

In him we have *r.* through his blood

you were sealed for the day of *r.*

in whom we have *r.*, the forgiveness

blood, thus securing an eternal *r.*

REED

seven cows . . . fed in the *r.* grass

among the *r.* at the river's brink

a bruised *r.* he will not break

A *r.* shaken by the wind?

took the *r.* and struck him on

put it on a *r.* and gave it to him

REFINE

I will *r.* them and test them

r. them as one *r.* silver

r. them like gold and silver

bronze, *r.* as in a furnace

to buy from me gold *r.* by fire

REFRAIN

R. from anger, and forsake wrath

he who *r.* from marriage will do

will *r.* from burdening you in

REFRESH

that you may *r.* yourselves

and good news *r.* the bones

with joy and be *r.* in your company

they *r.* my spirit as well as yours

Onesiphorus, for he often *r.* me

R. my heart in Christ

REFUGE

shall be the six cities of *r.*

This God is my strong *r.*

O Lord my God, in thee do I take *r.*

Preserve me . . . for in thee I take *r.*

In thee, O Lord, do I seek *r.*

God is our *r.* and strength, a very

shadow of thy wings I will take *r.*

under his wings you will find *r.*

But the Lord is a *r.* to his people

he knows those who take *r.* in him

we who have fled for *r.* might

REFUSE

Pharaoh stubbornly *r.* to let us go

but *r.* to walk according to his law

I have called and you *r.* to listen

But if you *r.* and rebel, you shall

do not *r.* him who would borrow

Our fathers *r.* to obey him

If any one *r.* to obey what we say

See that you do not *r.* him who is

REGARD (verb)

I *r.* not myself; I loathe my life

REGARD

Ps.19.14

Ps.78.35

Pr.23.11

Is.41.14

Jer.50.34

Ex.21.30

Lev.25.24

Num.3.51

Ps.111.9

Ps.130.7

Is.63.4

Rom.3.24

Rom.8.23

1 Cor.1.30

Eph.1.7

Eph.4.30

Col.1.14

Heb.9.12

Gen.41.2

Ex.2.3

Is.42.3

Mt.11.7

Mt.27.30

Mk.15.36

Jer.9.7

Zech.13.9

Mal.3.3

Rev.1.15

Rev.3.18

Ps.37.8

nor r. the rich more than the poor	Job 34.19	RELEASE (verb)	
will r. the prayer of the destitute	Ps.102.17	accustomed to r. for the crowd any	Mt.27.15
what is man that thou dost r. him	Ps.144.3	therefore chastise him and r. him	Lk.23.16
In that day men will r. their Maker	Is.17.7	once more, desiring to r. Jesus	Lk.23.20
for he has r. the low estate of his	Lk.1.48	Upon this Pilate sought to r. him	Jn.19.12
I neither fear God nor r. man	Lk.18.4	When they were r. they went to	Acts 4.23
we r. no one from a human point	2 Cor.5.16	our brother Timothy has been r.	Heb.13.23
do not r. lightly the discipline of	Heb.12.5	R. the four angels who are bound	Rev.9.14
REHOBOAM		RELIEF	
1 Kg.11.43; 14.21; 2 Chr.9.31; 11.5; 12.16		the Jews got r. from their enemies	Est.9.22
REIGN (verb)		to send r. to the brethren who	Acts 11.29
The LORD will r. for ever and ever	Ex.15.18	taking part in the r. of the saints	2 Cor.8.4
No, but a king shall r. over us	1 Sam.12.12	RELIGION	
Solomon your son shall r. after me	1 Kg.1.13	as befits women who profess r.	1 Tim.2.10
Say among the nations, "The LORD r."	Ps.96.10	Great . . . is the mystery of our r.	1 Tim.3.16
The LORD r.; let the peoples tremble	Ps.99.1	holding the form of r. but denying	2 Tim.3.5
The LORD will r. for ever, thy God	Ps.146.10	R. that is pure and undefiled	Jas.1.27
But thou, O LORD, dost r. for ever	Lam.5.19	RELIGIOUS	
he will r. over the house of Jacob	Lk.1.33	in every way you are very r.	Acts 17.22
death r. through that one man	Rom.5.17	learn their r. duty to their own	1 Tim.5.4
Let not sin . . . r. in your . . . bodies	Rom.6.12	If any one thinks he is r.	Jas.1.26
he must r. until he has put all	1 Cor.15.25	RELY	
if we endure, we shall also r.	2 Tim.2.12	we r. on thee, and in thy name	2 Chr.14.11
and he shall r. for ever and ever	Rev.11.15	and do not r. on your own insight	Pr.3.5
r. with Christ a thousand years	Rev.20.4	We r. on the LORD our God	Is.36.7
REJECT		when you r. on Egypt for chariots	Is.36.9
God will not r. a blameless man	Job 8.20	if you . . . r. upon the law and boast	Rom.2.17
and r. not your mother's teaching	Pr.1.8	to make us r. not on ourselves	2 Cor.1.9
He was despised and r. by men	Is.53.3	For all who r. on works of the law	Gal.3.10
You have r. me, says the LORD	Jer.15.6	REMAIN	
I r. you from being a priest to me	Hos.4.6	While the earth r., seedtime and	Gen.8.22
and be r. by the elders and chief	Lk.9.22	r. every man of you in his place	Ex.16.29
stone which was r. by you builders	Acts 4.11	his body shall not r. all night	Dt.21.23
commands of men who r. the truth	Tit.1.14	even to death; r. here, and watch	Mk.14.34
shall we escape if we r. him who	Heb.12.25	you see the Spirit descend and r.	Jn.1.33
The . . . stone which the builders r.	1 Pet.2.7	Every one should r. in the state	1 Cor.7.20
REJOICE		But to r. in the flesh is more	Phil.1.24
And you shall r. before the LORD	Dt.12.12	that what cannot be shaken may r.	Heb.12.27
r., O righteous, and shout for joy	Ps.32.11	strengthen what r. and is on the	Rev.3.2
Then my soul shall r. in the LORD	Ps.35.9	REMEMBER	
Only let them not r. over me	Ps.38.16	I will r. my covenant which is	Gen.9.15
The righteous will r. when he sees	Ps.58.10	the chief butler did not r. Joseph	Gen.40.23
But the king shall r. in God	Ps.63.11	R. the sabbath day, to keep it holy	Ex.20.8
that we may r. and be glad all our	Ps.90.14	R. what the LORD your God did to	Dt.24.9
R. in the LORD, O you righteous	Ps.97.12	R. now, O LORD, I beseech thee	2 Kg.20.3
r. at thy word like one who finds	Ps.119.162	R. that thou hast made me of clay	Job 10.9
and r. in the wife of your youth	Pr.5.18	R. not the sins of my youth, or my	Ps.25.7
Do not r. when your enemy falls	Pr.24.17	Do not r. against us the iniquities	Ps.79.8
the desert shall r. and blossom	Is.35.1	he r. that we are dust	Ps.103.14
R. and exult with all your heart	Zeph.3.14	sat down and wept, when we r. Zion	Ps.137.1
Sing and r., O daughter of Zion	Zech.2.10	Yet no one r. that poor man	Ec.9.15
R. greatly, O daughter of Zion	Zech.9.9	R. also your Creator in the days of	Ec.12.1
R. and be glad, for your reward is	Mt.5.12	R. my affliction and my bitterness	Lam.3.19
and my spirit r. in God my Savior	Lk.1.47	And Peter r. the saying of Jesus	Mt.26.75
R. in that day, and leap for joy	Lk.6.23	and to r. his holy covenant	Lk.1.72
but r. that your names are written	Lk.10.20	R. Lot's wife	Lk.17.32
Your father Abraham r. that he was	Jn.8.56	R. the word that I said to you	Jn.15.20
you . . . lament, but the world will r.	Jn.16.20	only they would have us r. the poor	Gal.2.10
we r. in our sufferings, knowing	Rom.5.3	and I will r. their sins no more	Heb.8.12
R. in your hope, be patient in	Rom.12.12	R. those who are in prison	Heb.13.3
R. with those who r., weep with	Rom.12.15	R. your leaders, those who spoke	Heb.13.7
it does not r. at wrong, but	1 Cor.13.6		
R. in the Lord always; again . . . R.	Phil.4.4		
Now I r. in my sufferings for your	Col.1.24		
But r. in so far as you share	1 Pet.4.13		
R. . . O heaven and you that dwell	Rev.12.12		

Do this in *r.* of me 1 Cor.11.24
 I thank my God in all my *r.* of you Phil.1.3
REMIND
 to *r.* you of my ways in Christ 1 Cor.4.17
 I *r.* you to rekindle the gift 2 Tim.1.6
R. them to be submissive to rulers Tit.3.1
 Now I desire to *r.* you, though you Jude 5

REMINDER

have written to you . . . by way of *r.* Rom.15.15
 there is a *r.* of sin year after Heb.10.3
 to arouse you by way of *r.* 2 Pet.1.13
 aroused your . . . mind by way of *r.* 2 Pet.3.1

REMNANT

to preserve for you a *r.* on earth Gen.45.7
 one of the *r.* of the Rephaim Jos.12.4
 but of the *r.* of the Amorites 2 Sam.21.2
 prayer for the *r.* that is left 2 Kg.19.4
 A *r.* will return, the *r.* of Jacob Is.10.21
 out of Jerusalem shall go forth a *r.* Is.37.32
 I will take the *r.* of Judah who Jer.44.12
 I will cut off . . . the *r.* of Baal Zeph.1.4
 only a *r.* of them will be saved Rom.9.27
 at the present time there is a *r.* Rom.11.5

REMOVE

R. thy stroke from me; I am spent Ps.39.10
 so far does he *r.* our transgressions Ps.103.12
 The righteous will never be *r.* Pr.10.30
 Do not *r.* an ancient landmark or Pr.23.10
R. far from me falsehood and lying Pr.30.8
r. this cup from me; nevertheless Lk.22.42
 I will . . . *r.* your lampstand Rev.2.5

REND

lest like a lion they *r.* me Ps.7.2
 a time to *r.*, and a time to sew Ec.3.7
 O that thou wouldest *r.* the heavens Is.64.1
r. your hearts and not your garments Jl.2.13

RENDER

I will *r.* thank offerings to thee Ps.56.12
 What shall I *r.* to the LORD for Ps.116.12
R. true judgments, show kindness Zech.7.9
 Then *r.* to Caesar the things that Lk.20.25
 he will *r.* to every man according Rom.2.6

RENEW

go to Gilgal and . . . *r.* the kingdom 1 Sam.11.14
 like grass which is *r.* in the morning Ps.90.5
 your youth is *r.* like the eagle's Ps.103.5
 the LORD shall *r.* their strength Is.40.31
 be restored! *R.* our days as of old Lam.5.21
 In the midst of the years *r.* it Hab.3.2
 inner nature is being *r.* every day 2 Cor.4.16
 be *r.* in the spirit of your minds Eph.4.23
 which is being *r.* in knowledge Col.3.10

RENOUNCE

Why does the wicked *r.* God, and say Ps.10.13
 Thou hast *r.* the covenant with thy Ps.89.39
 have *r.* disgraceful, underhanded 2 Cor.4.2
 training us to *r.* irreligion and Tit.2.12

REPAIR

And he *r.* the altar of the LORD 1 Kg.18.30
 let them *r.* the house wherever 2 Kg.12.5
 quarried stone to *r.* the house 2 Kg.22.6
r. the house of the LORD his God 2 Chr.34.8
 they shall *r.* the ruined cities Is.61.4

REPAY

given to me, that I should *r.* him? Job 41.11
 Do not say, "I will *r.* evil" Pr.20.22

I will *r.*, yea, I will *r.* into their Is.65.6
 then he will *r.* every man for what Mt.16.27
 blessed, because they cannot *r.* you Lk.14.14
R. no one evil for evil, but take Rom.12.17
 See that none of you *r.* evil for evil 1 Th.5.15
 Vengeance is mine, I will *r.* Heb.10.30
 and *r.* her double for her deeds Rev.18.6

REPENT

I *r.* that I have made Saul king 1 Sam.15.11
 is not a man, that he should *r.* 1 Sam.15.29
 I . . . *r.* in dust and ashes Job 42.6
 God *r.* of the evil which he had Jon.3.10
R., for the kingdom of heaven is Mt.3.2
 and preached that men should *r.* Mk.6.12
 if he . . . says, 'I *r.*,' you must forgive Lk.17.4
R., and be baptized every one of Acts 2.38
 commands all men everywhere to *r.* Acts 17.30
R. then. If not, I will come Rev.2.16
 so be zealous and *r.* Rev.3.19
 they did not *r.* and give him glory Rev.16.9

REPENTANCE

Bear fruit that befits *r.* Mt.3.8
 a baptism of *r.* for the forgiveness Mk.1.4
 not . . . the righteous, but sinners to *r.* Lk.5.32
 that *r.* and forgiveness of sins Lk.24.47
 give *r.* to Israel and forgiveness Acts 5.31
 perform deeds worthy of their *r.* Acts 26.20
 kindness is meant to lead you to *r.* Rom.2.4
 grief produces a *r.* that leads to 2 Cor.7.10
 impossible to restore again to *r.* Heb.6.4
 but that all should reach *r.* 2 Pet.3.9

REPORT (noun)

You shall not utter a false *r.* Ex.23.1
 brought up an evil *r.* of the land Num.14.37
 in anguish over the *r.* about Tyre Is.23.5
 She had heard the *r.* about Jesus Mk.5.27
 a *r.* concerning him went out Lk.4.14
 Lord, who has believed our *r.* Jn.12.38

REPROACH (noun)

takes away the *r.* from Israel? 1 Sam.17.26
 nor takes up a *r.* against his Ps.15.3
 for thy sake . . . I have borne *r.* Ps.69.7
 but sin is a *r.* to any people Pr.14.34
 fear not the *r.* of men, and be not Is.51.7
 everlasting *r.* and perpetual shame Jer.23.40
 You shall be a *r.* and a taunt Ezek.5.15
 to take away my *r.* among men Lk.1.25
 Now a bishop must be above *r.* 1 Tim.3.2
 so that they may be without *r.* 1 Tim.5.7

REPROOF

Give heed to my *r.*; behold, I will Pr.1.23
 he who rejects *r.* goes astray Pr.10.17
 he who hates *r.* will die Pr.15.10
 scripture is . . . profitable . . . for *r.* 2 Tim.3.16

REPROVE

Behold, happy is the man whom God *r.* Job 5.17
r. a wise man, and he will love you Pr.9.8
 He who is often *r.*, yet stiffens his Pr.29.1
 exhort and *r.* with all authority Tit.2.15
 Those whom I love, I *r.* and chasten Rev.3.19

REPUTE

LORD gave Solomon great *r.* 1 Chr.29.25
 pick out . . . seven men of good *r.* Acts 6.3
 in ill *r.* and good *r.* 2 Cor.6.8
 who were of *r.* added nothing to me Gal.2.6

REQUEST

O that I might have my *r.*
not withheld the *r.* of his lips
let your *r.* be made known to God
have obtained the *r.* made of him

Job 6.8
Ps.21.2
Phil.4.6
1 Jn.5.15

REQUIRE

I will surely *r.* a reckoning
sin offering thou hast not *r.*
there our captors *r.* of us songs
what does the LORD *r.* of you but to
This night your soul is *r.* of you
is given, of him will much be *r.*
do by nature what the law *r.*

Gen.9.5
Ps.40.6
Ps.137.3
Mic.6.8
Lk.12.20
Lk.12.48
Rom.2.14

REQUITE

LORD *r.* the evildoer according 2 Sam.3.39
They *r.* me evil for good; my soul Ps.35.12
thou dost *r.* a man according to Ps.62.12
nor *r.* us according to our iniquities Ps.103.10
R. her according to her deeds Jer.50.29
Thou wilt *r.* them, O LORD Lam.3.64
will *r.* your deeds upon your head Ezek.16.43
I will *r.* your deed upon your own Jl.3.4
the Lord will *r.* him for his deeds 2 Tim.4.14

RESCUE

Incline thy ear to me, *r.* me speedily Ps.31.2
R. the weak and the needy Ps.82.4
I will *r.* my sheep from their Ezek.34.10
r. him out of all his afflictions Acts 7.10
So I was *r.* from the lion's mouth 2 Tim.4.17
Lord will *r.* me from every evil 2 Tim.4.18
knows how to *r.* the godly from 2 Pet.2.9

RESIST

Do not *r.* one who is evil. But if Mt.5.39
you always *r.* the Holy Spirit Acts 7.51
who *r.* the authorities *r.* what God Rom.13.2
R. the devil and he will flee from Jas.4.7
R. him, firm in your faith 1 Pet.5.9

RESPECT (verb)

Do not *r.* their offering Num.16.15
saying, 'They will *r.* my son.' Mk.12.6
wife see that she *r.* her husband Eph.5.33
r. those who labor among you 1 Th.5.12
to discipline us and we *r.* them Heb.12.9

REST (noun)

until the LORD gives *r.* to your Jos.1.15
LORD gave them *r.* on every side Jos.21.44
I have no *r.*; but trouble comes Job 3.26
I would fly away and be at *r.* Ps.55.6
Return, O my soul, to your *r.* Ps.116.7
the Spirit of the LORD gave them *r.* Is.63.14
heavy laden, and I will give you *r.* Mt.11.28
our bodies had no *r.* but we were 2 Cor.7.5
They shall never enter my *r.* Heb.3.11
a sabbath *r.* for the people of God Heb.4.9
therefore strive to enter that *r.* Heb.4.11
and they have no *r.*, day or night Rev.14.11

REST (verb)

on the seventh day you shall *r.* Ex.34.21
in the night his mind does not *r.* Ec.2.23
to a lonely place, and *r.* a while Mk.6.31
power of Christ may *r.* upon me 2 Cor.12.9
that they may *r.* from their labor Rev.14.13

RESTORE

the LORD *r.* the fortunes of Job Job 42.10
he *r.* my soul. He leads me in paths Ps.23.3
R. to me the joy of thy salvation Ps.51.12

thou didst *r.* the fortunes of Jacob Ps.85.1
I will *r.* your judges as at the first Is.1.26
R. us to thyself, O LORD, that we Lam.5.21
I will *r.* the fortunes of Jacob Ezek.39.25
Elijah . . . is to *r.* all things Mt.17.11
if I . . . defrauded . . . I *r.* it fourfold Lk.19.8
Lord, will you . . . *r.* the kingdom Acts 1.6
impossible to *r.* again to repentance Heb.6.4

RESTRAIN

Therefore I will not *r.* my mouth Job 7.11
he does not *r.* the lightnings Job 37.4
he *r.* his anger often, and did not Ps.78.38
he who *r.* his lips is prudent Pr.10.19
He who *r.* his words has knowledge Pr.17.27
Who can *r.* her lust? None who Jer.2.24
only he who now *r.* it will do so 2 Th.2.7

RESURRECTION

in the *r.* they neither marry nor Mt.22.30
In the *r.* whose wife will she be? Mk.12.23
done evil, to the *r.* of judgment Jn.5.29
to her, "I am the *r.* and the life Jn.11.25
proclaiming . . . the *r.* from the dead Acts 4.2
he preached Jesus and the *r.* Acts 17.18
Sadducees say that there is no *r.* Acts 23.8
united with him in a *r.* like his Rom.6.5
So is it with the *r.* of the dead 1 Cor.15.42
know him and the power of his *r.* Phil.3.10
that the *r.* is past already 2 Tim.2.18
Women received their dead by *r.* Heb.11.35
through the *r.* of Jesus Christ 1 Pet.3.21
were ended. This is the first *r.* Rev.20.5

RETURN (verb)

we will *r.* with you to your people Ru.1.10
and man would *r.* to dust Job 34.15
Like a dog that *r.* to his vomit is Pr.26.11
the spirit *r.* to God who gave it Ec.12.7
A remnant will *r.*, the remnant of Is.10.21
the ransomed of the LORD shall *r.* Is.51.11
let him *r.* to the LORD, that he may Is.55.7
my word . . . shall not *r.* to me empty Is.55.11
they have refused to *r.* to me Hos.11.5
R., O Israel, to the LORD your God Hos.14.1
R. to me, and I will *r.* to you Mal.3.7
not worthy, let your peace *r.* to you Mt.10.13
r. to the Shepherd and Guardian 1 Pet.2.25
Do not *r.* evil for evil or 1 Pet.3.9

REUBEN

Gen.29.32; 37.21; Dt.33.6; Jg.5.15; Rev.7.5

REVEAL

there God had *r.* himself to him Gen.35.7
have been able to *r.* this mystery Dan.2.47
to whom the Son chooses to *r.* him Mt.11.27
Nothing . . . that will not be *r.* Lk.12.2
After this Jesus *r.* himself again Jn.21.1
wrath of God is *r.* from heaven Rom.1.18
God has *r.* to us through the Spirit 1 Cor.2.10
because it will be *r.* with fire 1 Cor.3.13
was pleased to *r.* his Son to me Gal.1.16
God will *r.* that also to you Phil.3.15
then the lawless one will be *r.* 2 Th.2.8
ready to be *r.* in the last time 1 Pet.1.5

REVELATION

a light for *r.* to the Gentiles Lk.2.32
according to the *r.* of the mystery Rom.16.25
a *r.* . . . or an interpretation 1 Cor.14.26
too elated by the abundance of *r.* 2 Cor.12.7

came through a *r.* of Jesus Christ
honor at the *r.* of Jesus Christ
The *r.* of Jesus Christ, which God
REVENUE

the royal *r.* will be impaired
than great *r.* with injustice
your *r.* was the grain of Shihor
r. to whom *r.* is due

REVERENCE (noun)

shall not pay *r.* to the gods of the
Be subject . . . out of *r.* for Christ
acceptable worship, with *r.* and awe
yet do it with gentleness and *r.*

REVILE

You shall not *r.* God, nor curse a
when men *r.* you and persecute you
when they exclude you and *r.* you
When *r.*, we bless; when persecuted
give the enemy no occasion to *r.* us
those who *r.* your good behavior
not afraid to *r.* the glorious ones

REVILING (noun)

and be not dismayed at their *r.*
heard all the *r.* which you uttered
of Moab and the *r.* of the Ammonites
not return evil for evil or *r.* for *r.*

REVIVE

Wilt thou not *r.* us again, that thy
r. me according to thy word
to *r.* the heart of the contrite
After two days he will *r.* us
commandment came, sin *r.* and I died
you have *r.* your concern for me

REWARD (noun)

in keeping them there is great *r.*
The *r.* for humility and fear of the
behold, his *r.* is with him, and his
who love you, what *r.* have you?
he shall not lose his *r.*
your *r.* is great in heaven
survives, he will receive a *r.*

REWARD (verb)

may the LORD *r.* you with good
The LORD *r.* me according to my
So they *r.* me evil for good
and the LORD will *r.* you
who sees in secret will *r.* you
God . . . *r.* those who seek him

RICH

The LORD makes poor and makes *r.*
The *r.* man had very many flocks
nor regards the *r.* more than the
low and high, *r.* and poor together
The blessing of the LORD makes *r.*
the *r.* has many friends
The *r.* and the poor meet together
A *r.* man is wise in his own eyes
and with a *r.* man in his death
hard for a *r.* man to enter the
came a *r.* man from Arimathea
Many *r.* people put in large sums
the *r.* he has sent empty away
But woe to you that are *r.*
The land of a *r.* man brought forth
and is not *r.* toward God
The *r.* man also died and was buried

Gal.1.12
1 Pet.1.7
Rev.1.1

Ezra 4.13
Pr.16.8
Is.23.3
Rom.13.7

Jg.6.10
Eph.5.21
Heb.12.28
1 Pet.3.15

Ex.22.28
Mt.5.11
Lk.6.22
1 Cor.4.12
1 Tim.5.14
1 Pet.3.16
2 Pet.2.10

Is.51.7
Ezek.35.12
Zeph.2.8
1 Pet.3.9

Ps.85.6
Ps.119.25
Is.57.15
Hos.6.2
Rom.7.9
Phil.4.10

Ps.19.11
Pr.22.4
Is.40.10
Mt.5.46
Mt.10.42
Lk.6.23
1 Cor.3.14

1 Sam.24.19
Ps.18.20
Ps.109.5
Pr.25.22
Mt.6.4
Heb.11.6

1 Sam.2.7
2 Sam.12.2
Job 34.19
Ps.49.2
Pr.10.22
Pr.14.20
Pr.22.2
Pr.28.11
Is.53.9
Mt.19.23
Mt.27.57
Mk.12.41
Lk.1.53
Lk.6.24
Lk.12.16
Lk.12.21
Lk.16.22

Christ . . . though he was *r.*, yet for
God, who is *r.* in mercy, out of the
who desire to be *r.* fall into
So will the *r.* man fade away in the
both *r.* and poor, both free and

RICHES

Both *r.* and honor come from thee
if *r.* increase, set not your heart
Wealth and *r.* are in his house
in her left hand are *r.* and honor
R. do not profit in the day of wrath
He who trusts in his *r.* will wither
good name . . . rather than great *r.*
for *r.* do not last for ever
give me neither poverty nor *r.*
the delight in *r.* choke the word
to make known the *r.* of his glory
O the depth of the *r.* and wisdom
immeasurable *r.* of his grace in
the unsearchable *r.* of Christ
Your *r.* have rotted and your

RIDDLE

Let me now put a *r.* to you
she told the *r.* to her countrymen
I will solve my *r.* to the music of
propound a *r.* . . . speak an allegory
to . . . explain *r.*, and solve problems

RIDE

Solomon to *r.* on King David's mule
So he had him *r.* in his chariot
In your majesty *r.* forth victoriously
didst let men *r.* over our heads
to him who *r.* in the heavens
I will make you *r.* upon the heights

RIDER

horse and his *r.* he has thrown into
both *r.* and horse lay stunned
overthrew the chariots and their *r.*
white horse, and its *r.* had a bow

RIGHT (adjective)

Thy *r.* hand, O LORD, glorious in
Let us choose what is *r.*; let us
in thy *r.* hand are pleasures for
the precepts of the LORD are *r.*
He leads the humble in what is *r.*
put a new and *r.* spirit within me
His *r.* hand and his holy arm have
Sit at my *r.* hand, till I make your
a way which seems *r.* to a man
if any one strikes you on the *r.* cheek
seated at the *r.* hand of Power
and cut off his *r.* ear
your heart is not *r.* before God
at the *r.* time Christ died for the
I can will what is *r.*, but I cannot
gave . . . the *r.* hand of fellowship
he sat down at the *r.* hand of God
in his *r.* hand he held seven stars

RIGHT (noun)

does the Almighty pervert the *r.*?
God has taken away my *r.*
and your *r.* as the noonday
yet surely my *r.* is with the LORD
Do we not have the *r.* to be
we have not made use of this *r.*

2 Cor.8.9

Eph.2.4

1 Tim.6.9

Jas.1.11

Rev.13.16

Ps.62.10

Ps.112.3

Pr.3.16

Pr.11.4

Pr.11.28

Pr.22.1

Pr.27.24

Pr.30.8

Mt.13.22

Rom.9.23

Rom.11.33

Eph.2.7

Eph.3.8

Jas.5.2

Jg.14.12

Jg.14.17

Ps.49.4

Ezek.17.2

Dan.5.12

1 Kg.1.38

2 Kg.10.16

Ps.45.4

Ps.66.12

Ps.68.33

Is.58.14

Ex.15.1

Ps.76.6

Hag.2.22

Rev.6.2

Ex.15.6

Job 34.4

Ps.16.11

Ps.19.8

Ps.25.9

Ps.51.10

Ps.98.1

Ps.110.1

Pr.16.25

Mt.5.39

Mt.26.64

Lk.22.50

Acts 8.21

Rom.5.6

Rom.7.18

Gal.2.9

Heb.10.12

Rev.1.16

Job 8.3

Job 34.5

Ps.37.6

Is.49.4

1 Cor.9.5

1 Cor.9.12

but rejoices in the *r.*
have the *r.* to the tree of life

1 Cor.13.6
Rev.22.14

put a *r.* on his hand, and shoes
a man with gold *r.* and in fine

Lk.15.22
Jas.2.2

RIGHTEOUS

find at Sodom fifty *r.* in the city
to David, "You are more *r.* than
The *r.* see it and are glad
How then can man be *r.* before God? Job 25.4
the LORD knows the way of the *r.* Ps.1.6
are destroyed, what can the *r.* do"? Ps.11.3
eyes of the LORD are toward the *r.* Ps.34.15
The *r.* shall see, and fear Ps.52.6
Light dawns for the *r.*, and joy Ps.97.11
For the *r.* will never be moved Ps.112.6
no man living is *r.* before thee Ps.143.2
LORD does not let the *r.* go hungry Pr.10.3
but the *r.* is established for ever Pr.10.25
The *r.* is delivered from trouble Pr.11.8
The thoughts of the *r.* are just Pr.12.5
he hears the prayer of the *r.* Pr.15.29
Be not *r.* overmuch, and do not make Ec.7.16
by his knowledge shall the *r.* one Is.53.11
I will cause a *r.* Branch to spring Jer.33.15
But when a *r.* man turns away from Ezek.18.24
Then the *r.* will shine like the sun Mt.13.43
I have not come to call the *r.* Lk.5.32
O *r.* Father, the world has not known Jn.17.25
But you denied the Holy and *R.* One Acts 3.14
The prayer of a *r.* man has great Jas.5.16
eyes of the Lord are upon the *r.* 1 Pet.3.12

RIGHTEOUSNESS

he reckoned it to him as *r.* Gen.15.6
Not because of your *r.* or the Dt.9.5
recompensed... according to my *r.* 2 Sam.22.25
asccribe *r.* to my Maker Job 36.3
He loves *r.* and justice Ps.33.5
May he judge thy people with *r.* Ps.72.2
r. and peace will kiss each other Ps.85.10
his *r.* to children's children Ps.103.17
Let thy priests be clothed with *r.* Ps.132.9
The *r.* of the upright delivers them Pr.11.6
R. exalts a nation, but sin is a Pr.14.34
To do *r.* and justice is more Pr.21.3
R. shall be the girdle of his waist Is.11.5
Behold, a king will reign in *r.* Is.32.1
the effect of *r.* will be peace Is.32.17
He put on *r.* as a breastplate Is.59.17
be called: 'The LORD is our *r.*' Jer.23.6
to bring in everlasting *r.* Dan.9.24
those who hunger and thirst for *r.* Mt.5.6
unless your *r.* exceeds that of the Mt.5.20
seek first his kingdom and his *r.* Mt.6.33
concerning sin and *r.* and judgment Jn.16.8
the *r.* of God has been manifested Rom.3.21
God reckons *r.* apart from works Rom.4.6
we might become the *r.* of God 2 Cor.5.21
partnership have *r.* and iniquity? 2 Cor.6.14
put on the breastplate of *r.* Eph.6.14
loved *r.* and hated lawlessness Heb.1.9
yields the peaceful fruit of *r.* to Heb.12.11
the harvest of *r.* is sown in peace Jas.3.18
might die to sin and live to *r.* 1 Pet.2.24
a new earth in which *r.* dwells 2 Pet.3.13
in *r.* he judges and makes war Rev.19.11

RING

seal it with the king's *r.*
Like a gold *r.* in a swine's snout

Est.8.8
Pr.11.22

RISE

Gen.18.26
1 Sam.24.17
Job 22.19
Job 25.4
Ps.1.6
Ps.11.3
Ps.34.15
Ps.52.6
Ps.97.11
Ps.112.6
Ps.143.2
Pr.10.3
Pr.10.25
Pr.11.8
Pr.12.5
Pr.15.29
Ec.7.16
Is.53.11
Jer.33.15
Ezek.18.24
Mt.13.43
Lk.5.32
Jn.17.25
Acts 3.14
Jas.5.16
1 Pet.3.12

RIVER

A *r.* flowed out of Eden to water
r. of Damascus, better than all
There is a *r.* whose streams make
baptized by him in the *r.* Jordan
shall flow *r.* of living water
the *r.* of the water of life

Gen.2.10
2 Kg.5.12
Ps.46.4
Mk.1.5
Jn.7.38
Rev.22.1

ROAR

though its waters *r.* and foam
Let the sea *r.*, and all that fills
The LORD will *r.* from on high
The LORD *r.* from Zion, and utters
devil prowls around like a *r.* lion

Ps.46.3
Ps.98.7
Jer.25.30
Am.1.2
1 Pet.5.8

ROB

Do not *r.* the poor, because he is
Will man *r.* God? Yet you are
R. no one by violence or by false
who abhor idols, do you *r.* temples?

Pr.22.22
Mal.3.8
Lk.3.14
Rom.2.22

ROBBER

But you have made it a den of *r.*
Have you come out as against a *r.*
to Jericho, and he fell among *r.*
Now Barabbas was a *r.*
nor *r.* will inherit the kingdom

Mk.11.17
Mk.14.48
Lk.10.30
Jn.18.40
1 Cor.6.10

ROBBERY

shall restore what he took by *r.*
set no vain hopes on *r.*
I the LORD love justice, I hate *r.*
commits no *r.*, but gives his
gives back what he had taken by *r.*

Lev.6.4
Ps.62.10
Is.61.8
Ezek.18.16
Ezek.33.15

ROBE

he made him a long *r.* with sleeves
he has covered me with the *r.* of
put a scarlet *r.* upon him
Bring quickly the best *r.*
crown of thorns and the purple *r.*
Who are these, clothed in white *r.*
He is clad in a *r.* dipped in blood

Gen.37.3
Is.61.10
Mt.27.28
Lk.15.22
Jn.19.5
Rev.7.13
Rev.19.13

ROCK

struck the *r.* with his rod
scoffed at the *R.* of his salvation
The LORD is my *r.*, and my fortress
Be thou a *r.* of refuge for me
He only is my *r.* and my salvation
look to the *r.* from which you were
hide it there in a cleft of the *r.*
who built his house upon the *r.*

Num.20.11
Dt.32.15
Ps.18.2
Ps.31.2
Ps.62.2
Is.51.1
Jer.13.4
Mt.7.24

some fell on the *r.*
the *R.* was Christ

ROD

But Aaron's *r.* swallowed up their
shall break them with a *r.* of iron
thy *r.* and thy staff, they comfort
He who spares the *r.* hates his son
if you beat him with a *r.*, he will
I said, "I see a *r.* of almond."
Aaron's *r.* that budded, and the
he measured the city with his *r.*

ROLL (verb)

the skies *r.* up like a scroll
But let justice *r.* down like waters
Who will *r.* away the stone for us
like a mantle thou wilt *r.* them up
like a scroll that is *r.* up

ROMAN

the *R.* will come and destroy both
of Macedonia, and a *R.* colony
men who are *R.* citizens, and have
scourge a man who is a *R.* citizen
learned that he was a *R.* citizen

ROME

Acts 2.10; 28.16; Rom.1.7; 2 Tim.1.17

ROOM

go into your *r.* and shut the door
Teacher says, Where is my guest *r.*
In my Father's house are many *r.*
they went up to the upper *r.*
prepare a guest *r.* for me

ROOT (noun)

the *r.* of the righteous stands firm
Judah shall again take *r.* downward
like a *r.* out of dry ground
axe is laid to the *r.* of the trees
they have no *r.* in themselves
if the *r.* is holy, so are the
of money is the *r.* of all evils
the *R.* of David, has conquered

ROPE

Can you put a *r.* in his nose
instead of a girdle, a *r.*
who draw sin as with cart *r.*
to Jeremiah in the cistern by *r.*

ROT

but the name of the wicked will *r.*
passion makes the bones *r.*
All the host of heaven shall *r.* away
tongues shall *r.* in their mouths
Your riches have *r.* and your

ROUGH

level, and the *r.* places a plain
the *r.* places into level ground
the *r.* ways shall be made smooth

ROUTED

the LORD *r.* the Egyptians in the
And the LORD *r.* Sisera and all his
they were *r.* before Israel
flashed . . . lightnings, and *r.* them

ROYAL

Your *r.* scepter is a scepter of
thy righteousness to the *r.* son
a *r.* diadem in the hand of your God
spread his *r.* canopy over them
the LORD, and shall bear *r.* honor

Lk.8.6
1 Cor.10.4

Ex.7.12
Ps.2.9
Ps.23.4
Pr.13.24
Pr.23.13
Jer.1.11
Heb.9.4
Rev.21.16

Is.34.4
Am.5.24
Mk.16.3
Heb.1.12
Rev.6.14

Jn.11.48
Acts 16.12
Acts 16.37
Acts 22.25
Acts 23.27

Mt.6.6
Mk.14.14
Jn.14.2
Acts 1.13
Philem.22

Pr.12.12
Is.37.31
Is.53.2
Mt.3.10
Mk.4.17
Rom.11.16
1 Tim.6.10
Rev.5.5

Job 41.2
Is.3.24
Is.5.18
Jer.38.11

Pr.10.7
Pr.14.30
Is.34.4
Zech.14.12
Jas.5.2

Is.40.4
Is.42.16
Lk.3.5

Ex.14.27
Jg.4.15
1 Sam.7.10
Ps.18.14

Ps.45.6
Ps.72.1
Is.62.3
Jer.43.10
Zech.6.13

If you really fulfil the *r.* law
a *r.* priesthood, a holy nation
who have not yet received *r.* power

RUIN (noun)

Let *r.* come upon them unawares
they have laid Jerusalem in *r.*
way of the wicked he brings to *r.*
but a prating fool will come to *r.*
A foolish son is *r.* to his father
For vast as the sea is your *r.*
A *r.*, *r.*, *r.* I will make it
Jerusalem shall become a heap of *r.*
a day of *r.* and devastation
in their paths are *r.* and misery
plunge men into *r.* and destruction

RULE (noun)

we might share the *r.* with you
This is my *r.* in all the churches
be upon all who walk by this *r.*
the head of all *r.* and authority
to keep these *r.* without favor

RULE (verb)

the greater light to *r.* the day
husband, and he shall *r.* over you
his kingdom *r.* over all
stars to *r.* over the night
The hand of the diligent will *r.*
he who rises to *r.* the Gentiles
peace of Christ *r.* in your hearts
Let the elders who *r.* well be
he will *r.* them with a rod of iron

RULER

I will make him *r.* all the days
A *r.* who lacks understanding is a
Many seek the favor of a *r.*
is our judge, the LORD is our *r.*
a *r.* who will govern my people Israel
said to the *r.* of the synagogue
Nicodemus, a *r.* of the Jews
the *r.* of this world is coming
in ignorance, as did also your *r.*
For *r.* are not a terror to good
None of the *r.* of this age
world *r.* of this present darkness
submissive to *r.* and authorities
Jesus Christ . . . the *r.* of kings on earth

RUMOR

he shall hear a *r.* and return to
We have heard a *r.* of it with our
Hark, a *r.*! Behold, it comes
you will hear of wars and *r.* of wars

RUN

r. in the way of thy commandments
their feet *r.* to evil, and they make
All streams *r.* to the sea, but the
that they may *r.* after strong drink
Many shall *r.* to and fro
prize? So *r.* that you may obtain
lest somehow I . . . had *r.* in vain
let us *r.* with perseverance the

RUSH (verb)

an evil spirit . . . *r.* upon Saul
r. to and fro through the squares
the whole herd *r.* down the steep
he called for lights and *r.* in

Jas.2.8

1 Pet.2.9

Rev.17.12

Ps.35.8

Ps.79.1

Ps.146.9

Pr.10.8

Pr.19.13

Lam.2.13

Ezek.21.27

Mic.3.12

Zeph.1.15

Rom.3.16

1 Tim.6.9

1 Cor.4.8

1 Cor.7.17

Gal.6.16

Col.2.10

1 Tim.5.21

Gen.1.16

Gen.3.16

Ps.103.19

Ps.136.9

Pr.12.24

Rom.15.12

Col.3.15

1 Tim.5.17

Rev.19.15

1 Kg.11.34

Pr.28.16

Pr.29.26

Is.33.22

Mt.2.6

Mk.5.36

Jn.3.1

Jn.14.30

Acts 3.17

Rom.13.3

1 Cor.2.8

Eph.6.12

Tit.3.1

Rev.1.5

2 Kg.19.7

Job 28.22

Jer.10.22

Mt.24.6

Ps.119.32

Pr.1.16

Ec.1.7

Is.5.11

Dan.12.4

1 Cor.9.24

Gal.2.2

Heb.12.1

1 Sam.18.10

Nah.2.4

Mt.8.32

Acts 16.29

RUST (noun)

Its *r.* is your filthy lewdness Ezek.24.13
 earth, where moth and *r.* consume Mt.6.19
 their *r.* will be evidence against Jas.5.3

RUTHLESS

r. men seek my life; they do not Ps.54.3
 a band of *r.* men seek my life Ps.86.14
 redeem you from the grasp of the *r.* Jer.15.21
 foolish, faithless, heartless, *r.* Rom.1.31

SABBATH

The LORD has given you the *s.* Ex.16.29
 Remember the *s.* day, to keep it holy Ex.20.8
 The *s.* of the land shall provide Lev.25.6
 On the *s.* day two male lambs Num.28.9
 It is neither new moon nor *s.* 2 Kg.4.23
 do not bear a burden on the *s.* day Jer.17.21
 to keep the *s.* day holy, and not Jer.17.27
 on the *s.* day it shall be opened Ezek.46.1
 And the *s.*, that we may offer wheat Am.8.5
 through the grainfields on the *s.* Mt.12.1
 the Son of man is lord of the *s.* Mt.12.8
 it is lawful to do good on the *s.* Mt.12.12
 The *s.* was made for man, not man for Mk.2.27
 And when the *s.* was past, Mary Mk.16.1
 what is not lawful to do on the *s.?* Lk.6.2
 because Jesus had healed on the *s.* Lk.13.14
 On the *s.* they rested according to Lk.23.56
 you circumcise a man upon the *s.* Jn.7.22
 Now it was a *s.* day when Jesus made Jn.9.14
 (for that *s.* was a high day) Jn.19.31
 a *s.* day's journey away Acts 1.12
 prophets which are read every *s.* Acts 13.27
 is read every *s.* in the synagogues Acts 15.21
 argued in the synagogue every *s.* Acts 18.4
 a festival or a new moon or a *s.* Col.2.16
 there remains a *s.* rest for the Heb.4.9

SACKCLOTH

put *s.* upon his loins, and mourned Gen.37.34
 assembled with fasting and in *s.* Neh.9.1
 Mordecai . . . put on *s.* and ashes Est.4.1
 I have sewed *s.* upon my skin Job 16.15
 thou hast loosed my *s.* and girded me Ps.30.11
 I wore *s.*, I afflicted myself with Ps.35.13
 in the streets they gird on *s.* Is.15.3
 to spread *s.* and ashes under him Is.58.5
 Gird yourselves with *s.*, lament Jer.49.3
 with fasting and *s.* and ashes Dan.9.3
 put on *s.*, from the greatest of Jon.3.5
 repented long ago in *s.* and ashes Mt.11.21
 the sun became black as *s.* Rev.6.12

SACRED

make of these a *s.* anointing oil Ex.30.25
 fields . . . shall be *s.* to the LORD Jer.31.40
 her priests profane what is *s.* Zeph.3.4
 or the altar that makes the gift *s.?* Mt.23.19
 acquainted with the *s.* writings 2 Tim.3.15

SACRIFICE (noun)

Jacob offered a *s.* on the mountain Gen.31.54
 It is the *s.* of the LORD's passover Ex.12.27
 you offer a *s.* of peace offerings Lev.19.5
 offer to the LORD the yearly *s.* 1 Sam.1.21
 to obey is better than *s.* 1 Sam.15.22
 The *s.* acceptable to God is a broken Ps.51.17
s. of the wicked is an abomination Pr.21.27
 They love *s.* . . . but the LORD Hos.8.13

'I desire mercy, and not *s.*'

wanted to offer *s.* with the people
 present your bodies as a living *s.*
 This has been offered in *s.*
 a fragrant offering and *s.* to God
 put away sin by the *s.* of himself
 a more acceptable *s.* than Cain
 offer up a *s.* of praise to God
 such *s.* are pleasing to God
 offer spiritual *s.* acceptable to

Mt. 9.13
 Acts 14.13
 Rom.12.1
 1 Cor.10.28
 Eph.5.2
 Heb.9.26
 Heb.11.4
 Heb.13.15
 Heb.13.16
 1 Pet.2.5

SACRIFICE (verb)

for we shall *s.* to the LORD our God Ex.8.26
 freewill offering I will *s.* to thee Ps.54.6
 Therefore he *s.* to his net and Hab.1.16
 already on the point of being *s.* 2 Tim.4.6

SACRIFICIAL

let their *s.* feasts be a trap Ps.69.22
 Can vows and *s.* flesh avert your Jer.11.15
 share in the *s.* offerings? 1 Cor.9.13
 the *s.* offering of your faith Phil.2.17

SAD

her countenance was no longer *s.* 1 Sam.1.18
 Why should not my face be *s.* Neh.2.3
 I will put off my *s.* countenance Job 9.27
 Even in laughter the heart is *s.* Pr.14.13
 when he heard this he became *s.* Lk.18.23
 they stood still, looking *s.* Lk.24.17

SADDUCEES

their controversies with Jesus, Mt.16.1; 22.23;
 Mk.12.18; Lk.20.27; with the apostles, Acts
 4.1; with Paul, Acts 23.6; their beliefs, Mt.22.23;
 Mk.12.18; Acts 23.8

SADNESS

nothing else but *s.* of the heart Neh.2.2
 by *s.* of countenance the heart is Ec.7.3

SAFE

I shall be *s.*, though I walk in Dt.29.19
 God . . . has made my way *s.* 2 Sam.22.33
 Their houses are *s.* from fear Job 21.9
 Oh to be *s.* under the shelter of Ps.61.4
 that I may be *s.* and have regard Ps.119.117
 righteous man runs into it and is *s.* Pr.18.10
 he who trusts in the LORD is *s.* Pr.29.25
 he has received him *s.* and sound Lk.15.27
 not irksome to me, and is *s.* for you Phil.3.1

SAFELY

And Jacob came *s.* to the city of Gen.33.18
 He pursues them and passes on *s.* Is.41.3
 charging the jailer to keep them *s.* Acts 16.23
 bring him *s.* to Felix the governor Acts 23.24

SAFETY

The beloved . . . dwells in *s.* by him Dt.33.12
 those who mourn are lifted to *s.* Job 5.11
 thou . . . O LORD, makest me dwell in *s.* Ps.4.8
 He led them in *s.*, so that they Ps.78.53
 Flee for *s.*, O people of Benjamin Jer.6.1
 I will make them dwell in *s.* Jer.32.37
 I will make you lie down in *s.* Hos.2.18

SAINT

As for the *s.* in the land, they are Ps.16.3
 O you his *s.*, and give thanks to Ps.30.4
 he preserves the lives of his *s.* Ps.97.10
 Precious . . . is the death of his *s.* Ps.116.15
 the *s.* of the Most High shall Dan.7.18
 much evil he has done to thy *s.* Acts 9.13

also to the s. that lived at Lydda in Rome, who are called to be s. Contribute to the needs of the s. the s. will judge the world to the service of the s. glorious inheritance in the s. the s. and members of the household among you, as is fitting among s. Greet every s. in Christ Jesus the inheritance of the s. in light our Lord Jesus with all his s. that day to be glorified in his s. washed the feet of the s. hearts of the s. have been refreshed faith . . . once for all delivered to the s. which are the prayers of the s. thy servants, the prophets and s. make war on the s. and to conquer is the righteous deeds of the s. the Lord Jesus be with all the s.

SAKE

Are you jealous for my s.? show . . . kindness for Jonathan's s.? for David's s. the LORD . . . gave of righteousness for his name's s. for the s. of thy steadfast love persecuted for righteousness' s. loses his life for my s. will find for the s. of your tradition? for the s. of the elect, whom he for your s. I am glad that I was for their s. I consecrate myself accursed . . . for the s. of my brethren but also for the s. of conscience We are fools for Christ's s. do it all for the s. of the gospel For our s. he made him to be sin For the s. of Christ, then, I am afflictions for the s. of his body for love's s. I prefer to appeal suffer for righteousness' s. your sins are forgiven for his s. bearing up for my name's s.

SALE

within a whole year after its s. from the s. of his patrimony yourselves for s. to your enemies that we may offer wheat for s.

SALEM

Gen.14.18; Ps.76.2; Heb.7.1

SALT

and she became a pillar of s. the whole land brimstone and s. his sons by a covenant of s. is tasteless be eaten without s. shall sprinkle s. upon them Have s. in yourselves, and be at S. is good; but if s. has lost your speech . . . seasoned with s. No more can s. water yield fresh

SALUTE

And thus you shall s. him If you meet any one, do not s. him And if you s. only your brethren As you enter the house, s. it

Acts 9.32
Rom.1.7
Rom.12.13
1 Cor.6.2
1 Cor.16.15
Eph.1.18
Eph.2.19
Eph.5.3
Phil.4.21
Col.1.12
1 Th.3.13
2 Th.1.10
1 Tim.5.10
Philem.7
Jude 3
Rev.5.8
Rev.11.18
Rev.13.7
Rev.19.8
Rev.22.21

Num.11.29
2 Sam.9.1
1 Kg.15.4
Ps.23.3
Ps.115.1
Mt.5.10
Mt.10.39
Mt.15.3
Mk.13.20
Jn.11.15
Jn.17.19
Rom.9.3
Rom.13.5
1 Cor.4.10
1 Cor.9.23
2 Cor.5.21
2 Cor.12.10
Col.1.24
Philem.9
1 Pet.3.14
1 Jn.2.12
Rev.2.3

Lev.25.29
Dt.18.8
Dt.28.68
Am.8.5

Gen.19.26
Dt.29.23
2 Chr.13.5
Job 6.6
Ezek.43.24
Mk.9.50
Lk.14.34
Col.4.6
Jas.3.12

1 Sam.25.6
2 Kg.4.29
Mt.5.47
Mt.10.12

they began to s. him, "Hail, King and s. no one on the road
SALVATION

I wait for thy s., O LORD see the s. of the LORD, which he my song, and he has become my s. scoffed at the Rock of his s. be my God, the rock of my s. Tell of his s. from day to day my heart shall rejoice in thy s. for thou art the God of my s. The LORD is my light and my s. The s. of the righteous is from the Restore to me the joy of thy s. O God of our s., who art the hope Our God is a God of s.; and to God tell . . . of thy deeds of s. all the working s. in the midst of the earth Surely his s. is at hand for those joyful noise to the rock of our s. tell of his s. from day to day I will lift up the cup of s. and he has become my s. My soul languishes for thy s. S. is far from the wicked, for Behold, God is my s.; I will trust draw water from the wells of s. our s. in the time of trouble by the LORD with everlasting s. in a day of s. I have helped you LORD our God is the s. of Israel wait quietly for the s. of the LORD I will joy in the God of my s. has raised up a horn of s. for us for mine eyes have seen thy s. Today s. has come to this house for s. is from the Jews And there is s. in no one else power of God for s. to every one s. is nearer to us now than when behold, now is the day of s. heard . . . the gospel of your s. And take the helmet of s. work out your own s. with fear and destined us . . . to obtain s. through they also may obtain s. in Christ for the sake of those who . . . obtain s.? if we neglect such a great s.? eternal s. to all who obey him better things that belong to s. you obtain the s. of your souls that by it you may grow up to s. to write to you of our common s. S. belongs to our God who sits

SAMARIA

(1) the district between Judea and Galilee, Lk.17.11; Jn.4; (2) the city built by Omri, king of Israel, 1 Kg.16.24; 20.1; 2 Kg.6.24; destroyed by the Assyrians, 722-721 B.C., and rebuilt by Herod

SAMARITAN

high places which the S. had made 2 Kg.17.29 But a S., as he journeyed, came to Lk.10.33 Now he was a S. Lk.17.16 For Jews have no dealings with S. Jn.4.9 gospel to many villages of the S. Acts 8.25

SAMSON

Jg.13-16; delivered up to Philistines, Jg.16.21; his death, Jg.16.30

SAMUEL

born, and presented to the Lord, 1 Sam.1.19-20, 26-28; the Lord speaks to, 1 Sam.3.11; judges Israel, 1 Sam.7; 8.1; Acts 13.20; anoints Saul king, 1 Sam.10.1; rebukes Saul for sin, 1 Sam.13.13; 15.16; anoints David, 1 Sam.16; his death, 1 Sam.25.1; 28.3; his spirit consulted by Saul, 1 Sam.28.12; as a prophet, Acts 3.24

SANCTIFICATION

members to righteousness for s. Rom.6.19
He is . . . righteousness and s. 1 Cor.1.30
your s.: that you abstain from 1 Th.4.3
through s. by the Spirit 2 Th.2.13

SANCTIFY

it shall be s. by my glory Ex.29.43
I the LORD, who s. you, am holy Lev.21.8
said to the people, "S. yourselves Jos.3.5
the Levites s. themselves to 1 Chr.15.14
And the priests s. themselves in 2 Chr.30.24
they will s. the Holy One of Jacob Is.29.23
Those who s. and purify themselves Is.66.17
S. them in the truth; thy word is Jn.17.17
those who are s. by faith in me Acts 26.18
acceptable, s. by the Holy Spirit Rom.15.16
to those s. in Christ Jesus 1 Cor.1.2
you were s., you were justified 1 Cor.6.11
he might s. her, having cleansed Eph.5.26
God of peace himself s. you wholly 1 Th.5.23
those who are s. have all one origin Heb.2.11
s. by the Spirit for obedience 1 Pet.1.2

SANCTUARY

the s., O LORD, which thy hands have Ex.15.17
And let them make me a s. Ex.25.8
reverence my s.: I am the LORD Lev.19.30
May he send you help from the s. Ps.20.2
I have looked upon thee in the s. Ps.63.2
of my God, my King, into the s. Ps.68.24
Terrible is God in his s. Ps.68.35
until I went into the s. of God Ps.73.17
built his s. like the high heavens Ps.78.69
strength and beauty are in his s. Ps.96.6
Praise God in his s.; praise him in Ps.150.1
he will become a s., and a stone Is.8.14
to beautify the place of my s. Is.60.13
beginning is the place of our s. Jer.17.12
scorned his altar, disowned his s. Lam.2.7
I have been a s. to them Ezek.11.16
the place of his s. was overthrown Dan.8.11
at Bethel, for it is the king's s. Am.7.13
between the s. and the altar Mt.23.35
copy and shadow of the heavenly s. Heb.8.5
to enter the s. by the blood of Heb.10.19

SAND

as the s. which is on the seashore Gen.22.17
descendants as the s. of the sea Gen.32.12
be heavier than the s. of the sea Job 6.3
s. is weighty, but a fool's Pr.27.3
shall be like the s. of the sea Hos.1.10
who built his house upon the s. Mt.7.26
sons of Israel be as the s. of the sea Rom.9.27
grains of s. by the seashore Heb.11.12

SANDAL

pull his s. off his foot Dt.25.9

drew off his s. and gave it to the two tunics, nor s., nor a staff to wear s. and not put on two tunics with no purse or bag or s. thong of whose s. I am not worthy

Ru.4.7
Mt.10.10
Mk.6.9
Lk.22.35
Jn.1.27

SANG

the people of Israel s. this song to Ex.15.1
And Miriam s. to them: "Sing to the Ex.15.21
they s. responsively, praising Ezra 3.11
the singers s. with Jezrahiah Neh.12.42
when the morning stars s. together Job 38.7
they s. a new song, saying, "Worthy Rev.5.9

SAPPHIRE

as it were a pavement of s. stone Ex.24.10
Its stones are the place of s. Job 28.6
the beauty of their form was like s. Lam.4.7
above them something like a s. Ezek.10.1
the color of fire and of s. Rev.9.17
the second s., the third agate Rev.21.19

SARAH

Gen.17.15; 18.10; 20.2; 21.1-6; 23.1; Heb.11.11

SATAN

S. stood up against Israel 1 Chr.21.1
LORD said to S., "Whence have you Job 1.7
if S. casts out S., he is divided Mt.12.26
rebuked Peter . . . "Get behind me, S. Mk.8.33
I saw S. fall like lightning from Lk.10.18
Then S. entered into Judas Lk.22.3
why has S. filled your heart to lie Acts 5.3
from the power of S. to God Acts 26.18
will soon crush S. under your feet Rom.16.20
you are to deliver this man to S. 1 Cor.5.5
keep S. from gaining the advantage 2 Cor.2.11
a messenger of S., to harass me 2 Cor.12.7
the activity of S. . . with all power 2 Th.2.9
whom I have delivered to S. 1 Tim.1.20
some call the deep things of S. Rev.2.24
S. will be loosed from his prison Rev.20.7

SATISFY

you shall eat, and not be s. Lev.26.26
I shall be s. with beholding thy Ps.17.15
The afflicted shall eat and be s. Ps.22.26
with honey . . . I would s. you Ps.81.16
S. us in the morning with thy Ps.90.14
With long life I will s. him Ps.91.16
Sheol and Abaddon are never s. Pr.27.20
see . . . travail of his soul and be s. Is.53.11
labor for that which does not s.? Is.55.2
shall be s. with my goodness Jer.31.14
They shall eat, but not be s. Hos.4.10
righteousness, for they shall be s. Mt.5.6
And they all ate and were s. Mt.15.37
show us the Father . . . we shall be s. Jn.14.8

SATYR

no more slay their sacrifices for s. Lev.17.7
appointed . . . priests . . . for the s. 2 Chr.11.15
the s. shall cry to his fellow Is.34.14

SAUL

(1) king of Israel, his parentage, anointing by Samuel, prophesying, and acknowledgment as king, 1 Sam.9-10; his disobedience, and rejection by God, 1 Sam.14.31-15.35; possessed by an evil spirit, quieted by David, 1 Sam.16.14, 15,23; favors David, 1 Sam.18.5; seeks to kill him, 1 Sam.18.10-11; pursues him, 1 Sam.20; 23-24; 26; inquires of the witch of Endor, 1

Sam.28.7; his ruin and suicide, 1 Sam.28.15; 31; 1 Chr.10; his posterity, 1 Chr.8.33; (2) of Tarsus, *see PAUL*

SAVE

s. us, and help us; for all the said, "How can this man s. us?"
 S. me, O God, by thy name call upon God; and the LORD will s.
 S. us, we beseech thee, O LORD I am thine, s. me; for I have I will s. the lame and gather to sink he cried out, "Lord, s. me."
 For whoever would s. his life will it in three days, s. yourself to s. life or to kill?" But they were He s. others; he cannot s. himself to s. life or to destroy it?
 s. me from this hour? No, for this day by day those who were being s. among men by which we must be s.
 Men, what must I do to be s.? shall we be s. by his life
 For in this hope we were s. only a remnant of them will be s. confesses with his lips . . . so is s. and so all Israel will be s.
 that his spirit may be s. in (by grace you have been s.) came into the world to s. sinners The Lord will . . . s. me for his the . . . word . . . is able to s. your souls Can his faith s. him?

Jos.10.6
 1 Sam.10.27
 Ps.54.1
 Ps.55.16
 Ps.118.25
 Ps.119.94
 Zeph.3.19
 Mt.14.30
 Mt.16.25
 Mt.27.40
 Mk.3.4
 Mk.15.31
 Lk.6.9
 Jn.12.27
 Acts 2.47
 Acts 4.12
 Acts 16.30
 Rom.5.10
 Rom.8.24
 Rom.9.27
 Rom.10.10
 Rom.11.26
 1 Cor.5.5
 Eph.2.5
 1 Tim.1.15
 2 Tim.4.18
 Jas.1.21
 Jas.2.14

SAVIOR

the LORD gave Israel a s. They forgot God, their S., who the Holy One of Israel, your S. know that I am the LORD your S. my spirit rejoices in God my S. to you is born this day . . . a S. at his right hand as Leader and S. God has brought to Israel a S. as Christ . . . is himself its S. is the S. of all men, especially appearing of our S. Christ Jesus 2 Kg.13.5
 adorn the doctrine of God our S. Ps.106.21
 our great God and S. Jesus Christ Is.43.3
 through Jesus Christ our S. Is.49.26
 our God and S. Jesus Christ Lk.1.47
 the commandment of the Lord and S. Lk.2.11
 our Lord and S. Jesus Christ Acts 5.31
 his Son as the S. of the world Acts 13.23
 our S. through Jesus Christ our 1 Tim.4.10
 2 Tim.1.10
 Tit.2.10
 Tit.2.13
 Tit.3.6
 2 Pet.1.1
 2 Pet.3.2
 2 Pet.3.18
 1 Jn.4.14
 Jude 25

SAYINGS
 I will utter dark s. from of old These also are s. of the wise The s. of the wise are like goads when Jesus finished these s. If any one hears my s. and does

SCALES

in the waters that has fins and s. just balance and s. are the LORD's weighed the mountains in s. something like s. fell from his eyes They had s. like iron breastplates

SCARLET

bound on his hand a s. thread

Ps.78.2
 Pr.24.23
 Ec.12.11
 Mt.7.28
 Jn.12.47

Lev.11.9
 Pr.16.11
 Is.40.12
 Acts 9.18
 Rev.9.9
 Gen.38.28

blue and purple and s. stuff bind this s. cord in the window though your sins are like s. and put a s. robe upon him with water and s. wool and hyssop a woman sitting on a s. beast

SCATTER

the LORD s. them abroad from there So the people were s. abroad I will s. you among the nations God will s. the bones of the ungodly Let God arise, let his enemies be s. all evildoers shall be s. and all their flock is s. I will s. you like chaff driven by that the sheep may be s. the sheep of the flock will be s. has s. the proud in the imagination children of God who are s. abroad all who followed him were s.

SCEPTER

The s. shall not depart from Judah a s. shall rise out of Israel held out the golden s. to Esther Your royal s. is a s. of equity How the mighty s. is broken righteous s. is the s. of thy kingdom

Gen.49.10

Num.24.17

Est.8.4

Ps.45.6

Jer.48.17

Heb.1.8

SCOFF

s. at the Rock of his salvation They s. and speak with malice remember how the impious s. at thee Now therefore do not s., lest your heard all this, and they s. at him but the rulers s. at him

Dt.32.15

Ps.73.8

Ps.74.22

Is.28.22

Lk.16.14

Lk.23.35

SCOFFER

nor sits in the seat of s. How long will s. delight in their "S." is the name of the proud Drive out a s., and strife will go hear . . . you s., who rule this people Behold, you s., and wonder s. will come in the last days In the last time there will be s.

Ps.1.1

Pr.1.22

Pr.21.24

Pr.22.10

Is.28.14

Acts 13.41

2 Pet.3.3

Jude 18

SCORN (noun)

I am the s. of all my adversaries derision and s. of those about us the LORD is to them an object of s. shall bear the s. of the peoples

Ps.31.11

Ps.44.13

Jer.6.10

Mic.6.16

SCORPION

serpents and s. and thirsty ground to tread upon serpents and s. asks for an egg, will give him a s. was like the torture of a s.

Dt.8.15

Lk.10.19

Lk.11.12

Rev.9.5

SCOURGE (verb)

some you will s. in your synagogues having s. Jesus, he delivered him they will s. him and kill him Is it lawful . . . to s. a . . . Roman

Mt.23.34

Mk.15.15

Lk.18.33

Acts 22.25

SCRIBE

a man of understanding and a s. Shimshai the s. wrote a letter Ezra the s. stood on a wooden pulpit and gave it to Baruch the s. a s. came up and said to him Therefore every s. who has been teaching he said, "Beware of the s.

1 Chr.27.32

Ezra 4.8

Neh.8.4

Jer.36.32

Mt.8.19

Mt.13.52

Mk.12.38

Beware of the s., who like to go elders and s. were gathered Where is the s.?	Lk.20.46 Acts 4.5 1 Cor.1.20	were s. with the promised Holy Spirit Eph.1.13 in whom you were s. for the day of Eph.4.30 And I heard the number of the s. Rev.7.4
SCRIPTURE		SEARCH (verb)
Today this s. has been fulfilled this s. must be fulfilled opened their minds to . . . the s. Has not the s. said that the Christ it is that the s. may be fulfilled This was to fulfil the s. for as yet they did not know the s. the s. had to be fulfilled the s. which he was reading was examining the s. daily to see if showing by the s. that the Christ For what does the s. say? And the s., foreseeing that God attend to the public reading of s. All s. is inspired by God no prophecy of s. is a matter of	Lk.4.21 Lk.22.37 Lk.24.45 Jn.7.42 Jn.13.18 Jn.19.24 Jn.20.9 Acts 1.16 Acts 8.32 Acts 17.11 Acts 18.28 Rom.4.3 Gal.3.8 1 Tim.4.13 2 Tim.3.16 2 Pet.1.20	thou dost . . . s. for my sin Job 10.6 Who can s. out our crimes? Ps.64.6 I meditate and s. my spirit Ps.77.6 S. me, O God, and know my heart Ps.139.23 glory of kings is to s. things out Pr.25.2 to seek and to s. out by wisdom Ec.1.13 I the LORD s. the mind and try the Jer.17.10 I myself will s. for my sheep Ezek.34.11 there I will s. out and take them Am.9.3 I will s. Jerusalem with lamps Zeph.1.12 Go and s. diligently for the child Mt.2.8 You s. the scriptures, because you Jn.5.39 he who s. the hearts of men Rom.8.27 For the Spirit s. everything 1 Cor.2.10 I am he who s. mind and heart Rev.2.23
SCROLL		SEASHORE
a s. was found on which this was the skies roll up like a s. Take a s. and write on it all the I wrote them with ink on the s. and saw, and behold, a flying s. on the throne a s. written within sky vanished like a s. that is rolled He had a little s. open in his hand	Ezra 6.2 Is.34.4 Jer.36.2 Jer.36.18 Zech.5.1 Rev.5.1 Rev.6.14 Rev.10.2	as the sand which is on the s. Gen.22.17 saw the Egyptians dead upon the s. Ex.14.30 as the sand which is upon the s. Jg.7.12 against the s. he has appointed it Jer.47.7 grains of sand by the s. Heb.11.12
SEA		SEASON
dominion over the fish of the s. LORD drove the s. back by a strong didst divide the s. before them By his power he stilled the s. Or who shut in the s. with doors He turned the s. into dry land May he have dominion from s. to s. Thou dost rule the raging of the s. mightier than the waves of the s. The s. is his, for he made it Israel be as the sand of the s. by my rebuke I dry up the s. who brought up out of the s. the Your branches passed over the s. our sins into the depths of the s. He rebukes the s. and makes it dry he . . . dwelt in Capernaum by the s. As he walked by the S. of Galilee he . . . rebuked the winds and the s. of the house and sat beside the s. he came to them, walking on the s. Be taken up and cast into the s. Moses in the cloud and in the s. there is as it were a s. of glass I saw a beast rising out of the s. And the s. gave up the dead in it passed away, and the s. was no more	Gen.1.26 Ex.14.21 Neh.9.11 Job 26.12 Job 38.8 Ps.66.6 Ps.72.8 Ps.89.9 Ps.93.4 Ps.95.5 Is.10.22 Is.50.2 Is.63.11 Jer.48.32 Mic.7.19 Nah.1.4 Mt.4.13 Mt.4.18 Mt.8.26 Mt.13.1 Mt.14.25 Mt.21.21 1 Cor.10.2 Rev.4.6 Rev.13.1 Rev.20.13 Rev.21.1	let them be for signs and for s. Gen.1.14 that yields its fruit in its s. Ps.1.3 For everything there is a s. Ec.3.1 God, who gives the rain in its s. Jer.5.24 its saltiness, how will you s. it? Mk.9.50 for in due s. we shall reap, if we Gal.6.9 be urgent in s. and out of s. 2 Tim.4.2
SEAT		SEAT
		shall make a mercy s. of pure gold Ex.25.17 set the mercy s. above on the ark Ex.40.20 that I might come even to his s. Job 23.3 I prepared my s. in the square Job 29.7 nor sits in the s. of scoffers Ps.1.1 bring near the s. of violence? Am.6.3 the Pharisees sit on Moses' s. Mt.23.2 love the best s. in the synagogues Lk.11.43 sat down on the judgment s. at Jn.19.13 Herod . . . took his s. upon the throne Acts 12.21 before the judgment s. of God Rom.14.10 before the judgment s. of Christ 2 Cor.5.10 glory overshadowing the mercy s. Heb.9.5
SECRET (noun)		SECRET
on him has God the Father set his s. Jn.6.27 a sign or s. of the righteousness Rom.4.11 he has put his s. upon us 2 Cor.1.22 bearing this s.: "The Lord knows 2 Tim.2.19 Lamb opened one of the seven s. Rev.6.1	Is.8.16 Dan.8.26	So the s. of his strength was not Jg.16.9 For he knows the s. of the heart Ps.44.21 when I was being made in s. Ps.139.15 bread eaten in s. is pleasant Pr.9.17 A gift in s. averts anger Pr.21.14 do not disclose another's s. Pr.25.9 I did not speak in s. Is.45.19 I have not spoken in s. Is.48.16 revealing his s. to his servants Am.3.7 who sees in s. will reward you Mt.6.4 pray to your Father who is in s. Mt.6.6 been given the s. of the kingdom Mk.4.11 For no man works in s. if he seeks Jn.7.4 the things that they do in s. Eph.5.12 I have learned the s. of facing Phil.4.12
SEAL (noun)		SECRETARY
s. the teaching among my disciples Is.8.16 s. up the vision, for it pertains Dan.8.26		the king's s. and the high priest 2 Kg.12.10 Shaphan the s. came to the king 2 Kg.22.9

Hilkiah said to Shaphan the s. 2 Chr.34.15
 Then the king's s. were summoned Est.3.12
 Baruch the s. and Jeremiah Jer.36.26

SECRETLY
 For you did it s.; but I will 2 Sam.12.12
 Herod summoned the wise men s. Mt.2.7
 but s., for fear of the Jews Jn.19.38
 Then they s. instigated men, who Acts 6.11
 false brethren s. brought in Gal.2.4
 false teachers . . . will s. bring in 2 Pet.2.1
 admission has been s. gained by some Jude 4

SECURE (adjective)
 you will be s., and will not fear Job 11.15
 thy servants shall dwell s. Ps.102.28
 You felt s. in your wickedness Is.47.10
 And they shall dwell s. Mic.5.4
 go, make it as s. as you can Mt.27.65

SECURITY
 He gives them s., and they are Job 24.23
 dwell in the land, and enjoy s. Ps.37.3
 I am oppressed; be thou my s. Is.38.14
 abundance of prosperity and s. Jer.33.6
 people say, "There is peace and s." 1 Th.5.3

SEED
 and between your s. and her s. Gen.3.15
 tithe all the yield of your s. Dt.14.22
 shall carry much s. into the field Dt.28.38
 bearing the s. for sowing, Ps.126.6
 In the morning sow your s. Ec.11.6
 rain for the s. with which you sow Is.30.23
 giving s. to the sower and bread to Is.55.10
 a choice vine, wholly of pure s. Jer.2.21
 He who sows the good s. is the Son Mt.13.37
 faith as a grain of mustard s. Mt.17.20
 A sower went out to sow his s. Lk.8.5
 to each kind of s. its own body 1 Cor.15.38
 He who supplies s. to the sower 2 Cor.9.10
 born anew, not of perishable s. 1 Pet.1.23

SEEK
 from there you will s. the LORD your Dt.4.29
 have set your heart to s. God 2 Chr.19.3
 never s. their peace or prosperity Ezra 9.12
 I would s. God, and to God would I Job 5.8
 the generation of those who s. him Ps.24.6
 Thou hast said, "S. ye my face." Ps.27.8
 In thee, O LORD, do I s. refuge Ps.31.1
 do good; s. peace, and pursue it Ps.34.14
 S. the LORD and his strength Ps.105.4
 I applied my mind to s. and to Ec.1.13
 a time to s., and a time to lose Ec.3.6
 s. justice, correct oppression Is.1.17
 S. the LORD while he may be found Is.55.6
 when you s. me with all your heart Jer.29.13
 do you s. great things for yourself? Jer.45.5
 they will s. peace, but there shall Ezek.7.25
 I will s. the lost, and I will Ezek.34.16
 return and s. the LORD their God Hos.3.5
 S. the LORD and live, lest he break Am.5.6
 S. good, and not evil, that you may Am.5.14
 S. the LORD, all you humble of the Zeph.2.3
 But s. first his kingdom and his Mt.6.33
 s., and you will find; knock, and Mt.7.7
 Why do you s. the living among the Lk.24.5
 I s. not my own will but Jn.5.30
 You will s. me and you will not find Jn.7.36
 they should s. God, in the hope Acts 17.27

demand signs and Greeks s. wisdom 1 Cor.1.22
 Let no one s. his own good 1 Cor.10.24
 s. the things that are above, where Col.3.1
 nor did we s. glory from men 1 Th.2.6
 that he rewards those who s. him Heb.11.6
 let him s. peace and pursue it 1 Pet.3.11

SEER
 a prophet was formerly called a s. 1 Sam.9.9
 Samuel answered . . . "I am the s. 1 Sam.9.19
 spoke to Gad, David's s., saying 1 Chr.21.9
 the visions of Iddo the s. 2 Chr.9.29
 Hanani the s. went out to meet 2 Chr.19.2
 words . . . of Asaph the s. 2 Chr.29.30

SEIZE
 S. the prophets of Baal; let not Ps.10.9
 he lurks that he may s. the poor Ps.109.11
 May the creditor s. all that he has Is.13.8
 Pangs and agony will s. them Ezek.38.13
 Have you come to s. spoil? Mic.2.2
 They covet fields, and s. them Mt.26.48
 The one I . . . kiss is the man; s. him Mk.6.17
 For Herod had sent and s. John Lk.5.26
 And amazement s. them all, and they Lk.23.26
 they s. one Simon of Cyrene Acts 21.30
 they s. Paul and dragged him out Rev.3.11

SELF
 thou didst swear by thine own s. Ex.32.13
 our old s. was crucified with him Rom.6.6
 For men will be lovers of s. 2 Tim.3.2
 your owing me even your own s. Philem.19

SELF-CONTROL
 A man without s. is like a city Pr.25.28
 Satan tempt you through lack of s. 1 Cor.7.5
 athlete exercises s. in all things 1 Cor.9.25
 s.; against such there is no law Gal.5.2
 a spirit of power and love and s. 2 Tim.1.7
 s. with steadfastness 2 Pet.1.6

SELFISHNESS
 s., slander, gossip, conceit 2 Cor.12.20
 anger, s., dissension, party spirit Gal.5.20
 Do nothing from s. or conceit Phil.2.3

SELL
 "First s. me your birthright." Gen.25.31
 Buy truth, and do not s. it Pr.23.23
 they s. the righteous for silver Am.2.6
 s. what you possess and give to the Mt.19.21
 has no sword s. his mantle and buy Lk.22.36

SELLER
 as with the buyer, so with the s. Is.24.2
 Lydia . . . a s. of purple goods Acts 16.14

SEND
 he will s. his angel before you Gen.24.7
 May he s. you help from the sanctuary Ps.20.2
 Oh s. out thy light and thy truth Ps.43.3
 I said, "Here am I! S. me." Is.6.8
 he will s. them a savior Is.19.20
 to s. out laborers into his harvest Mt.9.38
 Behold, I s. you out as sheep in Mt.10.16
 The Son of man will s. his angels Mt.13.41
 Therefore I s. you prophets and Mt.23.34
 behold, I s. you out as lambs in Lk.10.3
 I s. the promise of my Father Lk.24.49
 whom the Father will s. in my name Jn.14.26
 but if I go, I will s. him to you Jn.16.7
 believed that thou didst s. me Jn.17.8

Christ did not <i>s.</i> me to baptize	1 Cor.1.17	I should not be a <i>s.</i> of Christ	Gal.1.10
God <i>s.</i> upon them a strong delusion	2 Th.2.11	taking the form of a <i>s.</i>	Phil.2.7
SENNACHERIB		makes . . . his <i>s.</i> flames of fire	Heb.1.7
2 Kg.18.13; 2 Chr.32.1; Is.36.1; 37.37		<i>S.</i> , be submissive to your masters	1 Pet.2.18
SENSE		have sealed the <i>s.</i> of our God	Rev.7.3
they gave the <i>s.</i> , so that the people	Neh.8.8	all you his <i>s.</i> , you who fear him	Rev.19.5
He who commits adultery has no <i>s.</i>	Pr.6.32	to show his <i>s.</i> what must soon take	Rev.22.6
but fools die for lack of <i>s.</i>	Pr.10.21		
Good <i>s.</i> makes a man slow to anger	Pr.19.11		
like a dove, silly and without <i>s.</i>	Hos.7.11		
where would be the <i>s.</i> of smell?	1 Cor.12.17		
SENSELESS			
O foolish and <i>s.</i> people, who have	Jer.5.21		
their <i>s.</i> minds were darkened	Rom.1.21		
into many <i>s.</i> and hurtful desires	1 Tim.6.9		
with stupid, <i>s.</i> controversies	2 Tim 2.23		
SENTENCE			
This man deserves the <i>s.</i> of death	Jer.26.11		
So Pilate gave <i>s.</i> that their demand	Lk.23.24		
asking for <i>s.</i> against him	Acts 25.15		
are summed up in this <i>s.</i>	Rom.13.9		
we had received the <i>s.</i> of death	2 Cor.1.9		
SEPARATE			
<i>S.</i> yourself from me. If you take	Gen.13.9		
<i>s.</i> yourselves from the peoples of	Ezra 10.11		
he will <i>s.</i> them one from another	Mt.25.32		
shall <i>s.</i> us from the love of Christ?	Rom.8.35		
be <i>s.</i> from them, says the Lord	2 Cor.6.17		
<i>s.</i> from sinners, exalted above the	Heb.7.26		
SEPULCHRE			
will withhold from you his <i>s.</i>	Gen.23.6		
their throat is an open <i>s.</i>	Ps.5.9		
there, sitting opposite the <i>s.</i>	Mt.27.61		
made the <i>s.</i> secure by sealing	Mt.27.66		
the other Mary went to see the <i>s.</i>	Mt.28.1		
SERIOUS			
or has any <i>s.</i> blemish whatever	Dt.15.21	<i>What do you mean by this <i>s.</i>?</i>	Ex.12.26
Deacons likewise must be <i>s.</i>	1 Tim.3.8	all the <i>s.</i> of the house of God	1 Chr.28.21
The women likewise must be <i>s.</i>	1 Tim.3.11	think he is offering <i>s.</i> to God	Jn.16.2
<i>s.</i> , sensible, sound in faith	Tit.2.2	there are varieties of <i>s.</i>	1 Cor.12.5
SERPENT		and fellow worker in your <i>s.</i>	2 Cor.8.23
Now the <i>s.</i> was more subtle than any	Gen.3.1	rendering <i>s.</i> with a good will	Eph.6.7
The Lord God said to the <i>s.</i>	Gen.3.14	high priest in the <i>s.</i> of God	Heb.2.17
Moses made a bronze <i>s.</i> , and set it	Num.21.9	whoever renders <i>s.</i> , as one who	1 Pet.4.11
They have venom like . . . a <i>s.</i>	Ps.58.4		
At the last it bites like a <i>s.</i>	Pr.23.32		
If the <i>s.</i> bites before it is charmed	Ec.10.11		
punish Leviathan the fleeing <i>s.</i>	Is.27.1		
there I will command the <i>s.</i>	Am.9.3		
be wise as <i>s.</i> and innocent as doves	Mt.10.16		
You <i>s.</i> , you brood of vipers, how	Mt.23.33		
instead of a fish give him a <i>s.</i>	Lk.11.11		
lifted up the <i>s.</i> in the wilderness	Jn.3.14		
the <i>s.</i> deceived Eve by his cunning	2 Cor.11.3		
fly from the <i>s.</i> into the wilderness	Rev.12.14		
that ancient <i>s.</i> , who is the Devil	Rev.20.2		
SERVANT			
Moreover by them is thy <i>s.</i> warned	Ps.19.11		
O Lord, I am thy <i>s.</i> ; I am thy <i>s.</i>	Ps.116.16		
the <i>s.</i> like his master. If they	Mt.10.25		
Well done, good and faithful <i>s.</i>	Mt.25.21		
great among you must be your <i>s.</i>	Mk.10.43		
lestest thou thy <i>s.</i> depart in peace	Lk.2.29		
that <i>s.</i> who knew his master's will	Lk.12.47		
No <i>s.</i> can serve two masters	Lk.16.13		
the <i>s.</i> does not know what his master	Jn.15.15		
SHADE (noun)			
Do the <i>s.</i> rise up to praise thee?			Ps.88.10
LORD is your <i>s.</i> on your right hand			Ps.121.5
It will be for a <i>s.</i> by day			Is.4.6
<i>s.</i> of a great rock in a weary land			Is.32.2
He sat under it in the <i>s.</i>			Jon.4.5
SHADOW			
for our days on earth are a <i>s.</i>			Job 8.9
all my members are like a <i>s.</i>			Job 17.7
hide me in the <i>s.</i> of thy wings			Ps.17.8

the valley of the s. of death
take refuge in the s. of thy wings
abides in the s. of the Almighty
in the s. of his hand he hid me
the region and s. of death
in darkness and in the s. of death
a copy and s. of the heavenly
no variation or s. due to change

SHADRACH

Dan.1.7; 2.49; 3.12,30

SHAKE

trembling . . . made all my bones s.
my foes rejoice because I am s.
foundations of the earth are s.
earth will be s. out of its place
your walls will s. at the noise
I am about to s. the heavens and
s off the dust from your feet as
I will s. not only the earth but

SHAME (noun)

let me not be put to s.
let the wicked be put to s.
s. has covered my face
Let not the downtrodden be put to s.
His enemies I will clothe with s.
she who brings s. is like rottenness
You have devised s. to your house
all his adversaries were put to s.
I say this to your s.
I shall not be put to s.
they glory in their s.

SHAMEFUL

it is a s. thing, and they shall
he has done a s. thing in Israel
s. for a woman to speak in church
not for s. gain but eagerly

SHAMEFULLY

wicked man acts s. and disgracefully
will rule over a son who acts s.
treated them s., and killed them
mocked and s. treated and spit upon
we had . . . been s. treated at Philippi

SHARE (verb)

will s. the inheritance as one
Is it not to s. your bread with the
let him s. with him who has none
those who s. the faith of Abraham
to s. the richness of the olive
that I may s. in its blessings
s. abundantly in Christ's sufferings
may s. his sufferings, becoming
we s. in Christ, if only we hold
choosing rather to s. ill-treatment
as you s. Christ's sufferings
he who s. in the first resurrection

SHARP

Your tongue is like a s. razor
their tongue s. as a serpent's
their arrows are s., all their bows
And there arose a s. contention
s. than any two-edged sword
from his mouth issues a s. sword

SHAVE

then he shall s. his head
Nazirite shall s. his consecrated
had him s. off the seven locks

Ps.23.4
Ps.36.7
Ps.91.1
Is.49.2
Mt.4.16
Lk.1.79
Heb.8.5
Jas.1.17

their beards s. and their clothes
so that they may s. their heads
the same as if her head were s.

Jer.41.5
Acts 21.24
1 Cor.11.5

SHEBA

(1) men, Gen.25.3; 2 Sam.20.1; (2) places,
Job 6.19; Ps.72.10; Jer.6.20; Ezek.27.22; 38.13;
queen of, visits Solomon, 1 Kg.10; 2 Chr.9;
Mt.12.42

SHED

by man shall his blood be s.
lest innocent blood be s.
having s. blood without cause
You have s. much blood and have
My eyes s. streams of tears
they make haste to s. blood
all the righteous blood s. on earth
Their feet are swift to s. blood
For men have s. the blood of saints

Gen.9.6
Dt.19.10
1 Sam.25.31
1 Chr.22.8
Ps.119.136
Pr.1.16
Mt.23.35
Rom.3.15
Rev.16.6

SHEEP

Now Abel was a keeper of s.
He was shearing his s. in Carmel
He had seven thousand s.
all s. and oxen, and also the beasts
accounted as s. for the slaughter
we are . . . the s. of his pasture
All we like s. have gone astray
My people have been lost s.
go . . . to the lost s. of the house of
If a man has a hundred s., and one
and the s. will be scattered
selling oxen and s. and pigeons
calls his own s. by name and leads
I lay down my life for the s.
I have other s., that are not
Jesus said to him, "Feed my s."
went about in skins of s. and goats
Jesus, the great shepherd of the s.

Gen.4.2
1 Sam.25.2
Job 1.3
Ps.8.7
Ps.44.22
Ps.100.3
Is.53.6
Jer.50.6
Mt.10.6
Mt.18.12
Mk.14.27
Jn.2.14
Jn.10.3
Jn.10.15
Jn.10.16
Jn.21.17
Heb.11.37
Heb.13.20

SHEEPFOLD

We will build s. here for our
Why did you tarry among the s.
though they stay among the s.
took him from the s.
not enter the s. by the door but

Num.32.16
Jg.5.16
Ps.68.13
Ps.78.70
Jn.10.1

SHEKEL

twenty gerahs shall make a s.
a measure of fine meal for a s.
the ephah small and the s. great
open its mouth you will find a s.

Lev.27.25
2 Kg.7.18
Am.8.5
Mt.17.27

SHELTER (noun)

cling to the rock for want of s.
will hide me in his s. in the day of
be safe under the s. of thy wings
dwells in the s. of the Most High
a refuge and a s. from the storm
a s. from the storm and a shade

Job 24.8
Ps.27.5
Ps.61.4
Ps.91.1
Is.4.6
Is.25.4

SHEM

Gen.5.32; 10.1; 1 Chr.1.4; Lk.3.36

SHEOL

I shall go down to S. to my son
it burns to the depths of S.
Deeper than S.-what can you know?
Will it go down to the bars of S.?
S. is naked before God
The wicked shall depart to S.
the cords of S. entangled me
let them go down to S. alive

Gen.37.35
Dt.32.22
Job 11.8
Job 17.16
Job 26.6
Ps.9.17
Ps.18.5
Ps.55.15

my life draws near to S.	Ps.88.3	ring on his hand, and s. on his feet	Lk.15.22
If I make my bed in S., thou art	Ps.139.8	Take off the s. from your feet	Acts 7.33
Her house is the way to S.	Pr.7.27	SHOOT (noun)	
S. and Abaddon are never satisfied	Pr.27.20	come forth a s. from the stump of	Is.11.1
Your pomp is brought down to S.	Is.14.11	the s. of my planting, the work of	Is.60.21
For S. cannot thank thee	Is.38.18	as the earth brings forth its s.	Is.61.11
ransom them from the power of S.? out of the belly of S. I cried	Hos.13.14	you, a wild olive s., were grafted in	Rom.11.17
His greed is as wide as S.	Jon.2.2	SHORT	
SHEPHERD (noun)	Hab.2.5	Thou hast cut s. the days of his	Ps.89.45
The LORD is my s., I shall not want	Ps.23.1	For the bed is too s. to stretch	Is.28.20
Give ear, O S. of Israel, thou who	Ps.80.1	In a s. time you think to make me	Acts 26.28
He will feed his flock like a s.	Is.40.11	devil . . . knows that his time is s.	Rev.12.12
I myself will be the s. of my sheep	Ezek.34.15	SHOUT (verb)	
are afflicted for want of a s.	Zech.10.2	all the sons of God s. for joy?	Job 38.7
Woe to my worthless s.	Zech.11.17	s. for joy, all you upright in heart	Ps.32.11
they were like sheep without a s.	Mk.6.34	My lips will s. for joy, when I	Ps.71.23
there were s. out in the field	Lk.2.8	S. aloud, O daughter of Jerusalem	Zech.9.9
the s. said to one another, "Let us	Lk.2.15	they s. out, "Crucify, crucify him!"	Lk.23.21
I am the good s. The good s. lays	Jn.10.11	Rejoice . . . break forth and s.	Gal.4.27
Jesus, the great s. of the sheep	Heb.13.20	SHOWER	
returned to the S. and Guardian	1 Pet.2.25	to the s. and the rain	Job 37.6
when the chief S. is manifested	1 Pet.5.4	its ridges, softening it with s.	Ps.65.10
the Lamb . . . will be their s.	Rev.7.17	like s. that water the earth	Ps.72.6
SHIBBOLETH		Therefore the s. have been withheld	Jer.3.3
"Then say S." . . . he said, "Sibboleth" Jg.12.6		send down the s. in their season	Ezek.34.26
SHIELD		like s. upon the grass	Mic.5.7
Fear not, Abram, I am your s.	Gen.15.1	you say at once, 'A s. is coming'	Lk.12.54
he is a s. for all those who	2 Sam.22.31	SHRINK	
thou . . . art a s. about me, my glory	Ps.3.3	for I did not s. from declaring	Acts 20.27
he is a s. for all those who take	Ps.18.30	if he s. back, my soul has no	Heb.10.38
The LORD is my strength and my s.	Ps.28.7	those who s. back and are destroyed	Heb.10.39
For the LORD God is a sun and s.	Ps.84.11	not s. from him in shame	1 Jn.2.28
he is a s. to those who take refuge	Pr.30.5	SHUT	
above all taking the s. of faith	Eph.6.16	I am s. in so that I cannot escape	Ps.88.8
SHILOH		his angel and s. the lions' mouths	Dan.6.22
Jos.18.1; Jg.18.31; 1 Sam.1.3;	Ps.78.60;	your room and s. the door and pray	Mt.6.6
Jer.26.6		The doors were s., but Jesus came	Jn.20.26
SHINE		who opens and no one shall s.	Rev.3.7
LORD make his face to s. upon you	Num.6.25	SICK	
light will s. on your ways	Job 22.28	Hope deferred makes the heart s.	Pr.13.12
Let thy face s. on thy servant	Ps.31.16	The whole head is s., and the	Is.1.5
make his face to s. upon us	Ps.67.1	Heal the s., raise the dead, cleanse	Mt.10.8
Make thy face s. upon thy servant	Ps.119.135	I was s. and you visited me	Mt.25.36
A man's wisdom makes his face s.	Ec.8.1	prayer of faith will save the s.	Jas.5.15
Arise, s.; for your light has come	Is.60.1	SICKNESS	
wise shall s. like the brightness	Dan.12.3	I will take s. away from . . . you	Ex.23.25
Let your light so s. before men	Mt.5.16	Shall I recover from this s.?	2 Kg.8.8
the righteous will s. like the sun	Mt.13.43	A man's spirit will endure s.	Pr.18.14
The light s. in the darkness	Jn.1.5	Hezekiah . . . had recovered from his s.	Is.38.9
Let light s. out of darkness	2 Cor.4.6	s. and wounds are ever before me	Jer.6.7
among whom you s. as lights in the	Phil.2.15	SIDON	
no need of sun or moon to s. upon	Rev.21.23	Gen.10.15; Is.23.2; Jer.25.22; Mt.11.21; Acts	
SHIP		12.20	
There go the s., and Leviathan	Ps.104.26	SIGHT	
Some went down to the sea in s.	Ps.107.23	the earth was corrupt in God's s.	Gen.6.11
the way of a s. on the high seas	Pr.30.19	turn aside and see this great s.	Ex.3.3
and found a s. going to Tarshish	Jon.1.3	the stars are not clean in his s.	Job 25.5
centurion found a s. of Alexandria	Acts 27.6	precious is their blood in his s.	Ps.72.14
on planks or on pieces of the s.	Acts 27.44	Precious in the s. of the LORD is	Ps.116.15
Look at the s. also; though they	Jas.3.4	And I will cast you out of my s.	Jer.7.15
SHOES		Jesus said to him, "Receive your s.	Lk.18.42
put off your s. from your feet	Ex.3.5	Brother Saul, receive your s.	Acts 22.13
Put off your s. from your feet	Jos.5.15	walk by faith, not by s.	2 Cor.5.7
sell . . . the needy for a pair of s.	Am.2.6	is acceptable in the s. of God	1 Tim.5.4
		in God's s. chosen and precious	1 Pet.2.4

SIGN (noun)

it shall be a s. of the covenant Gen.9.13
 The blood shall be a s. for you Ex.12.13
 It is a s. for ever between me and Ex.31.17
 This is the s. that the LORD has 1 Kg.13.3
 those who dwell . . . are afraid at thy s. Ps.65.8
 when he wrought his s. in Egypt Ps.78.43
 Show me a s. of thy favor Ps.86.17
 the Lord himself will give you a s. Is.7.14
 Thus shall Ezekiel be to you a s. Ezek.24.24
 no s. . . . except the s. of Jonah Mt.16.4
 then will appear the s. of the Son Mt.24.30
 the betrayer had given them a s. Mk.14.44
 hoping to see some s. done by him Lk.23.8
 was now the second s. that Jesus did Jn.4.54
 they saw the s. which he did on Jn.6.2
 For this man performs many s. Jn.11.47
 did many other s. in the presence Jn.20.30
 circumcision as a s. or seal of Rom.4.11
 with s. and wonders and mighty 2 Cor.12.12
 bore witness by s. and wonders Heb.2.4
 It works great s., even making fire Rev.13.13

SILAS

Acts 15.22; 16.19; 18.5

SILENCE

For God alone my soul waits in s. Ps.62.5
 O God, do not keep s.; do not hold Ps.83.1
 a time to keep s., and a time Ec.3.7
 all the earth keep s. before him Hab.2.20
 should keep s. in the churches 1 Cor.14.34
 Let a woman learn in s. with all 1 Tim.2.11
 there was s. in heaven for about Rev.8.1

SILENT

if thou be s. to me, I become like Ps.28.1
 be not s.! O Lord, be not far Ps.35.22
 I was dumb and s., I held my peace Ps.39.2
 For Zion's sake I will not keep s. Is.62.1
 Be s., all flesh, before the LORD Zech.2.13
 Jesus was s. And the high priest Mt.26.63
 if these were s., the very stones Lk.19.40
 speak and do not be s. Acts 18.9

SILLY

s. and without sense, calling to Hos.7.11
 nor s. talk, nor levity, which are Eph.5.4
 to do with godless and s. myths 1 Tim.4.7

SILVANUS

2 Cor.1.19; 1 Th.1.1; 2 Th.1.1; 1 Pet.5.12

SILVER

the s. cup, in the mouth of the sack Gen.44.2
 thou hast tried us as s. is tried Ps.66.10
 Take my instruction instead of s. Pr.8.10
 apples of gold in a setting of s. Pr.25.11
 before the s. cord is snapped Ec.12.6
 they sell the righteous for s. Am.2.6
 they paid him thirty pieces of s. Mt.26.15
 I have no s. and gold, but I give Acts 3.6
 who made s. shrines of Artemis Acts 19.24
 perishable things such as s. or gold 1 Pet.1.18

SIMEON

(1) son of Jacob, Gen.29.33; 34.25; 42.24; his descendants, Gen.46.10; Ex.6.15; Num.1.22; 26.12; 1 Chr.4.24; 12.25; prophecy concerning, Gen.49.5; (2) blesses Christ, Lk.2.25-32; (3) (Niger), Acts 13.1; (4) (Peter) Acts 15.14; 2 Pet.1.1

SIMON

(1) brother of Jesus, Mt.13.55; Mk.6.3; (2) Apostle, Mt.10.4; Mk.3.18; Lk.6.15; (3) (Pharisee), reproved, Lk.7.36-47; (4) (leper), Mt.26.6; Mk.14.3; (5) (of Cyrene), bears the cross of Jesus, Mt.27.32; Mk.15.21; Lk.23.26; (6) (a tanner), Peter's vision in his house, Acts 9.43; 10.6; (7) (a sorcerer), baptized, Acts 8.9-13; rebuked by Peter, Acts 8.18; (8) Peter, see PETER

SIN (noun)

s. is couching at the door Gen.4.7
 forgive my s., I pray you Ex.10.17
 make atonement for him for his s. Lev.4.26
 I acknowledged my s. to thee Ps.32.5
 cleanse me from my s. Ps.51.2
 in s. did my mother conceive me Ps.51.5
 s. is a reproach to any people Pr.14.34
 that they may add s. to s. Is.30.1
 of my body for the s. of my soul? Mic.6.7
 but is guilty of an eternal s. Mk.3.29
 who takes away the s. of the world Jn.1.29
 who commits s. is a slave to s. Jn.8.34
 do not hold this s. against them Acts 7.60
 to continue in s. that grace may Rom.6.1
 Let not s. therefore reign in your Rom.6.12
 For the wages of s. is death Rom.6.23
 but s. which dwells within me Rom.7.20
 does not proceed from faith is s. Rom.14.23
 The sting of death is s. 1 Cor.15.56
 gave himself for our s. to deliver Gal.1.4
 redemption, the forgiveness of s. Col.1.14
 s. of some men are conspicuous 1 Tim.5.24
 he had made purification for s. Heb.1.3
 confess your s. to one another Jas.5.16
 bore our s. in his body on the tree 1 Pet.2.24
 If we confess our s., he is faithful 1 Jn.1.9
 freed us from our s. by his blood Rev.1.5

SIN (verb)

there is no man who does not s. 1 Kg.8.46
 foreign women made even him to s. Neh.13.26
 Job did not s. or charge God with Job 1.22
 that I may not s. with my tongue Ps.39.1
 that I might not s. against thee Ps.119.11
 And if your eye causes you to s. Mt.18.9
 S. no more, that nothing worse Jn.5.14
 who s., this man or his parents Jn.9.2
 all who have s. under the law will Rom.2.12
 all have s. and fall short of the Rom.3.23
 Be angry but do not s. Eph.4.26
 For if we s. deliberately after Heb.10.26
 he cannot s. because he is born of 1 Jn.3.9

SINAI

Ex.16.1; 19.20; Lev.7.38; Num.1.1; Ps.68.8; Gal.4.24

SINCERE

sent spies, who pretended to be s. Lk.20.20
 a good conscience and s. faith 1 Tim.1.5
 I am reminded of your s. faith 2 Tim.1.5
 for a s. love of the brethren 1 Pet.1.22
 I have aroused your s. mind 2 Pet.3.1

SINCERITY

serve him in s. and in faithfulness Jos.24.14
 unleavened bread of s. and truth 1 Cor.5.8
 with holiness and godly s. 2 Cor.1.12
 men of s., as commissioned by God 2 Cor.2.17

SINFUL

were sick through their *s.* ways Ps.107.17
 Ah, *s.* nation, a people laden with Is.1.4
 this adulterous and *s.* generation Mk.8.38
 from me, for I am a *s.* man, O Lord Lk.5.8
 delivered into the hands of *s.* men Lk.24.7
 our *s.* passions, aroused by the law Rom.7.5

SING

S. to the LORD, for he has triumphed Ex.15.21
 and *s.* praises to thy name 2 Sam.22.50
 rejoice, let them ever *s.* for joy Ps.5.11
S. to him a new song, play skilfully Ps.33.3
 How shall we *s.* the LORD's song in Ps.137.4
S. for joy, O heavens, and exult Is.49.13
 I will *s.* with the mind also 1 Cor.14.15
 day and night they never cease to *s.* Rev.4.8
 they *s.* a new song before the throne Rev.14.3

SINGERS

Therefore the ballad *s.* say Num.21.27
 these are the *s.*, the heads of 1 Chr.9.33
 the *s.* sang, and the trumpeters 2 Chr.29.28
 The *s.*: the sons of Asaph, a hundred Neh.7.44
 portions for the *s.* and the Neh.12.47
 the *s.* in front, the minstrels last Ps.68.25
S. and dancers alike say, "All my Ps.87.7

SINK

make my assailants *s.* under me Ps.18.39
 I *s.* in deep mire, where there is no Ps.69.2
 Thus shall Babylon *s.* Jer.51.64
 beginning to *s.* he cried out Mt.14.30
 Let these words *s.* into your ears Lk.9.44

SINNER

nor stands in the way of *s.* Ps.1.1
 Let *s.* be consumed from the earth Ps.104.35
 My son, if *s.* entice you, do not Pr.1.10
 Let not your heart envy *s.* Pr.23.17
 a friend of tax collectors and *s.* Mt.11.19
 Even *s.* lend to *s.*, to receive Lk.6.34
 God, be merciful to me a *s.* Lk.18.13
 know that God does not listen to *s.* Jn.9.31
 while we were yet *s.* Christ died for us Rom.5.8
 came into the world to save *s.* 1 Tim.1.15
 Cleanse your hands, you *s.* Jas.4.8
 which ungodly *s.* have spoken Jude 15

SISERA

Jg.4.2; 5.20; 1 Sam.12.9; Ps.83.9

SISTER

Say you are my *s.*, that it may go Gen.12.13
 And his *s.* stood at a distance Ex.2.4
 the womb, 'My mother,' or 'My *s.*' Job 17.14
 We have a little *s.*, and she has S.of S.8.8
 and are not his *s.* here with us? Mk.6.3
 village of Mary and her *s.* Martha Jn.11.1
 I commend to you our *s.* Phoebe Rom.16.1
 Apphia our *s.* and Archippus our Philem.2
 If a brother or *s.* is ill-clad and Jas.2.15

SKILFUL

Esau was a *s.* hunter Gen.25.27
s. in playing, a man of valor 1 Sam.16.18
 Do you see a man *s.* in his work? Pr.22.29
 he seeks out a *s.* craftsman to set Is.40.20
 send for the *s.* women to come Jer.9.17
 handsome and *s.* in all wisdom Dan.1.4

SKILL

every willing man who has *s.* 1 Chr.28.21
 showed good *s.* in the service 2 Chr.30.22

toiled with . . . knowledge and *s.*

learning and *s.* in all letters

Ec.2.21

Dan.1.17

SKIN

Satan answered . . . "S. for *s.*! All that Job 2.4
 have escaped by the *s.* of my teeth Job 19.20
 Can the Ethiopian change his *s.* Jer.13.23
 the new wine will burst the *s.* Lk.5.37

SKULL

Abimelech's head, and crushed his *s.* Jg.9.53
 found no more of her than the *s.* 2 Kg.9.35
 the place which is called The *S.* Lk.23.33

SKY

righteousness . . . down from the *s.* Ps.85.11
 be fair weather; for the *s.* is red Mt.16.2
 lights up the *s.* from one side to Lk.17.24
 sacred stone that fell from the *s.* Acts 19.35
 the *s.* vanished like a scroll that Rev.6.14

SLACK

he will not be *s.* with him who Dt.7.10
 care not to be *s.* in this matter Ezra 4.22
 A *s.* hand causes poverty Pr.10.4
 He who is *s.* in his work is a Pr.18.9

SLAIN

I have *s.* a man for wounding me Gen.4.23
 for thy sake we are *s.* all the day Ps.44.22
 breathe upon these *s.* Ezek.37.9
 Worthy is the Lamb who was *s.* Rev.5.12

SLANDER (noun)

uttering *s.* against me Ps.27.2
 he who utters *s.* is a fool Pr.10.18
 envy, *s.*, pride, foolishness Mk.7.22
s., gossip, conceit 2 Cor.12.20
 insincerity and envy and all *s.* 1 Pet.2.1

SLANDERERS

s., haters of God, insolent Rom.1.30
 no *s.*, but temperate, faithful in all 1 Tim.3.11
s., profligates, fierce, haters of good 2 Tim.3.3
 not to be *s.* or slaves to drink Tit.2.3

SLAUGHTER (noun)

Thou hast made us like sheep for *s.* Ps.44.11
 as an ox goes to the *s.* Pr.7.22
 like a lamb that is led to the *s.* Is.53.7
 As a sheep led to the *s.* or
 fattened your hearts in a day of *s.* Acts 8.32
 Jas.5.5

SLAVE

Cast out this *s.* woman with her Gen.21.10
 became a *s.* at forced labor Gen.49.15
 When a man strikes the eye of his *s.* Ex.21.26
 borrower is the *s.* of the lender Pr.22.7
 would be first . . . must be your *s.* Mt.20.27
 one who commits sin is a *s.* to sin Jn.8.34
 I have made myself a *s.* to all 1 Cor.9.19
 there is neither *s.* nor free Gal.3.28
S., obey in everything those who Col.3.22
 not to be slanderers or *s.* to drink Tit.2.3
 no longer as a *s.* but more than a *s.* Philem.16

SLAVERY

did not receive the spirit of *s.* Rom.8.15
 for she is in *s.* with her children Gal.4.25
 not submit again to a yoke of *s.* Gal.5.1
 all . . . under the yoke of *s.* regard 1 Tim.6.1

SLAY

whoever finds me will *s.* me Gen.4.14
 took the knife to *s.* his son Gen.22.10
 Behold, he will *s.* me; I have no Job 13.15
 O that thou wouldest *s.* the wicked Ps.139.19

SLEEP (noun)

God caused a deep *s.* to fall upon the he gives to his beloved *s.*
 A little *s.*, a little slumber
 Love not *s.*, lest you come to Sweet is the *s.* of a laborer
SLEEP (verb)

Rouse thyself! Why *s.* thou, O Lord? Ps.44.23
 a son who *s.* in harvest brings shame Pr.10.5
 he said to them, "Why do you *s.*?" Lk.22.46
 We shall not all *s.*, but we shall 1 Cor.15.51

SLING (noun)
 his *s.* was in his hand 1 Sam.17.40
 David prevailed . . . with a *s.* 1 Sam.17.50
 as from the hollow of a *s.* 1 Sam.25.29
 one who binds the stone in the *s.* Pr.26.8

SLIP
 ready for those whose feet *s.* Job 12.5
 and my feet did not *s.* Ps.18.36
 his steps do not *s.* Ps.37.31
 has not let our feet *s.* Ps.66.9
 who *s.* in to spy out our freedom Gal.2.4

SLOTHFUL
 the *s.* will be put to forced labor Pr.12.24
 A *s.* man will not catch his prey Pr.12.27
 You wicked and *s.* servant Mt.25.26

SLOW
 I am *s.* of speech and of tongue Ex.4.10
 The LORD is *s.* to anger, and Num.14.18
 Good sense makes a man *s.* to anger Pr.19.11
 The LORD is *s.* to anger and of Nah.1.3
s. of heart to believe all that Lk.24.25
 quick to hear, *s.* to speak, *s.* to Jas.1.19
 Lord is not *s.* about his promise 2 Pet.3.9

SLUGGARD
 Go to the ant, O *s.*; consider her Pr.6.6
 The *s.* buries his hand in the dish Pr.19.24
 The *s.* does not plow in the autumn Pr.20.4
 The *s.* is wiser in his own eyes Pr.26.16

SLUMBER (verb)
 he who keeps you will not *s.* Ps.121.3
 will neither *s.* nor sleep Ps.121.4
 dreaming, lying down, loving to *s.* Is.56.10
 O king of Assyria; your nobles *s.* Nah.3.18
 was delayed, they all *s.* and slept Mt.25.5

SMALL
 after the fire a still *s.* voice 1 Kg.19.12
 fear the LORD, both *s.* and great Ps.115.13
 I am *s.* and despised, yet I Ps.119.141
 because he was *s.* of stature Lk.19.3

SMELL (noun)
s. of my son is as the *s.* of a field Gen.27.27
 no *s.* of fire had come upon them Dan.3.27
 where would be the sense of *s.?* 1 Cor.12.17

SMITE
 I will *s.* all the first-born in Ex.12.12
 The sun shall not *s.* you by day Ps.121.6
 lest I come and *s.* the land with a Mal.4.6
 to *s.* the earth with every plague Rev.11.6

SMITH
 Now there was no *s.* to be found 1 Sam.13.19
 all the craftsmen and the *s.* 2 Kg.24.14
 the *s.* who blows the fire Is.54.16
 Then the LORD showed me four *s.* Zech.1.20

SMOKE (noun)
 Mount Sinai was wrapped in *s.* Ex.19.18

Out of his nostrils comes forth *s.*

For my days pass away like *s.*
 the house was filled with *s.*
 the *s.* of their torment goes up

SMOOTH
 is a hairy man, and I am a *s.* man Gen.27.11
 the *s.* tongue of the adventuress Pr.6.24
 thou dost make *s.* the path of the Is.26.7
 speak to us *s.* things, prophesy Is.30.10
 the rough ways shall be made *s.* Lk.3.5

SNARE (noun)
 their gods shall be a *s.* to you Jg.2.3
 from the *s.* of the fowler Ps.91.3
 The *s.* of death encompassed me Ps.116.3
 fall into . . . the *s.* of the devil 1 Tim.3.7
 escape from the *s.* of the devil 2 Tim.2.26

SNATCH
 were *s.* away before their time Job 22.16
 who seek to *s.* away my life Ps.40.14
 one comes and *s.* away what is sown Mt.13.19
 no one shall *s.* them out of my hand Jn.10.28

SNOW
 If I wash myself with *s.* Job 9.30
 entered the storehouses of the *s.* Job 38.22
 wash me . . . I shall be whiter than *s.* Ps.51.7
 they shall be as white as *s.* Is.1.18

SOBER
 but let us keep awake and be *s.* 1 Th.5.6
 to live *s.*, upright, and godly lives Tit.2.12
 be *s.*, set your hope fully upon 1 Pet.1.13
 Be *s.*, be watchful. Your adversary 1 Pet.5.8

SODOM
 Gen.10.19; its iniquity and destruction, Gen. 13.13; 18.20; 19.4–24; Lot's deliverance from, Gen.19; a warning, Dt.29.23; 32.32; Is.1.9; 13.19; Lam.4.6; Mt.10.15; Lk.17.29; Jude 7; Rev.11.8

SOFT
 Will he speak to you *s.* words? Job 41.3
 A *s.* answer turns away wrath, but a Pr.15.1
s. tongue will break a bone Pr.25.15
 A man clothed in *s.* raiment? Lk.7.25

SOIL
 Noah was the first tiller of the *s.* Gen.9.20
 wash away the *s.* of the earth Job 14.19
 Be confounded, O tillers of the *s.* Jl.1.11
 I am a tiller of the *s.* Zech.13.5
 fell on good *s.* and brought forth Mt.13.8

SOJOURN (verb)
 Abram went down to Egypt to *s.* there Gen.12.10
 We have come to *s.* in the land Gen.47.4
 evil may not *s.* with thee Ps.5.4
 O LORD, who shall *s.* in thy tent? Ps.15.1
 the outcasts of Moab *s.* among you Is.16.4
 the strangers that *s.* in Israel Ezek.14.7
 By faith he *s.* in the land of promise Heb.11.9

SOJOURNER
 I am a stranger and a *s.* among you Gen.23.4
 I have been a *s.* in a foreign land Ex.2.22
 the *s.* who is within your gates Ex.20.10
 Love the *s.* therefore; for you were Dt.10.19
 perverts the justice due to the *s.* Dt.27.19
 They slay the widow and the *s.* Ps.94.6
 I am a *s.* on earth; hide not thy Ps.119.19
 those who thrust aside the *s.* Mal.3.5
 you are no longer strangers and *s.* Eph.2.19

SOLD

s. his birthright to Jacob Gen.25.33
 And the LORD s. them into the hand Jg.4.2
 for your iniquities you were s. Is.50.1
 Are not two sparrows s. for a penny? Mt.10.29
 they s., they planted, they built Lk.17.28
 he told those who s. the pigeons Jn.2.16
 they s. their possessions Acts 2.45
 Sapphira s. a piece of property Acts 5.1
 but I am carnal, s. under sin Rom.7.14
 s. his birthright for a single meal Heb.12.16

SOLDIER

to them, "You have a guard of s. Mt.27.65
 his s. treated him with contempt Lk.23.11
 When the s. had crucified Jesus Jn.19.23
 Peter was sleeping between two s. Acts 12.6
 fellow worker and fellow s. Phil.2.25
 as a good s. of Christ Jesus 2 Tim.2.3
 No s. on service gets entangled in 2 Tim.2.4

SOLEMN

the first day shall be a s. rest Lev.23.39
 Sanctify a s. assembly for Baal 2 Kg.10.20
 Thy s. processions are seen, O God Ps.68.24
 Sanctify a fast, call a s. assembly Jl.1.14
 take no delight in your s. assemblies Am.5.21

SOLOMON

2 Sam.5.14; king of Israel, 2 Sam.12.24; 1 Kg.1; 2.24; 1 Chr.28.9; 29; asks of God wisdom, 1 Kg.3.9 (4.29); 2 Chr.1.10; the wise judgment of, 1 Kg.3.16–28; his league with Hiram for building the temple, 1 Kg.5; 2 Chr.2; builds the temple, (2 Sam.7.13; 1 Chr.17.12); 1 Kg.6–7; 2 Chr. 3–5; the dedication, 1 Kg.8; 2 Chr.6; God's covenant with, 1 Kg.9; 2 Chr.7.12; the queen of Sheba visits, 1 Kg.10; 2 Chr.9; Mt. 6.29; 12.42; his idolatry, rebuke, and death, 1 Kg.11; 2 Chr.9.29; Neh.13.26

SON

my s., today I have begotten you Ps.2.7
 and the s. of man that thou dost Ps.8.4
 My s., if sinners entice you, do not Pr.1.10
 My s., do not forget my teaching Pr.3.1
 My s., be attentive to my words Pr.4.20
 He who spares the rod hates his s. Pr.13.24
 Discipline your s. while there is Pr.19.18
 Discipline your s., and he will Pr.29.17
 woman shall conceive and bear a s. Is.7.14
 a child is born, to us a s. is given Is.9.6
 out of Egypt I called my s. Hos.11.1
 saying, "This is my beloved S. Mt.3.17
 one knows the S. except the Father Mt.11.27
 The S. of man will send his angels Mt.13.41
 My s., your sins are forgiven Mk.2.5
 Boanerges, that is, s. of thunder Mk.3.17
 her first-born s. and wrapped him Lk.2.7
 as of the only S. from the Father Jn.1.14
 so loved . . . that he gave his only S. Jn.3.16
 his mother, "Woman, behold your s.!" Jn.19.26
 conformed to the image of his S. Rom.8.29
 I live by faith in the S. of God Gal.2.20
 to wait for his S. from heaven 1 Th.1.10
 For you are all s. of light 1 Th.5.5
 God is treating you as s. Heb.12.7
 He who has the S. has life 1 Jn.5.12
 one like a s. of man Rev.1.13

SONG

The LORD is my strength and my s. Ex.15.2
 So Moses wrote this s. the same day Dt.31.22
 at night his s. is with me Ps.42.8
 O sing to the LORD a new s. Ps.96.1
 psalms and hymns and spiritual s. Eph.5.19
 they sing a new s. before the Rev.14.3
 and the s. of the Lamb, saying Rev.15.3

SORCERER

summoned the wise men and the s. Ex.7.11
 soothsayer, or an augur, or a s. Dt.18.10
 will consult the idols and the s. Is.19.3
 enchanters, the s., and the Chaldeans Dan.2.2
 be a swift witness against the s. Mal.3.5
 s., idolaters and all liars Rev.21.8
 the dogs and s. and fornicators Rev.22.15

SORCERY

used divination and s. 2 Kg.17.17
 soothsaying and augury and s. 2 Chr.33.6
 I will cut off s. from your hand Mic.5.12
 idolatry, s., enmity, strife Gal.5.20
 nations were deceived by thy s. Rev.18.23

SORROW

my eye grows dim through s. Ps.88.9
 a foolish son is a s. to his mother Pr.10.1
 Who has s.? Who has strife? Pr.23.29
 S. is better than laughter, for by Ec.7.3
 s. and sighing shall flee away Is.35.10
 a man of s., and acquainted with Is.53.3
 borne our griefs and carried our s. Is.53.4
 found them sleeping for s. Lk.22.45
 s. has filled your hearts Jn.16.6
 have great s. and unceasing anguish Rom.9.2
 lest I should have s. upon s. Phil.2.27

SORROWFUL

a very great and s. lamentation Gen.50.10
 they were very s., and began Mt.26.22
 countenance fell . . . he went away s. Mk.10.22
 They began to be s., and to say to Mk.14.19
 My soul is very s., even to death Mk.14.34
 as s., yet always rejoicing 2 Cor.6.10

SORRY

the LORD was s. that he had made man Gen.6.6
 I am s. for my sin Ps.38.18
 the king was exceedingly s. Mk.6.26
 if I made you s. with my letter 2 Cor.7.8

SOUL

March on, my s., with might Jg.5.21
 now my s. is poured out within Job 30.16
 LORD is perfect, reviving the s. Ps.19.7
 he restores my s. He leads me Ps.23.3
 My s. thirsts for God Ps.42.2
 O my s. . . why are you disquieted Ps.43.5
 Awake, my s.! Awake, O harp and Ps.57.8
 My s. longs, yea, faints for the Ps.84.2
 Bless the LORD, O my s. Ps.103.1
 The s. of the wicked desires evil Pr.21.10
 My s. yearns for thee in the night Is.26.9
 he poured out his s. to death Is.53.12
 destroy both s. and body in hell Mt.10.28
 My s. is very sorrowful, even to Mk.14.34
 said, "My s. magnifies the Lord Lk.1.46
 I will say to my s., S., you have Lk.12.19
 Now is my s. troubled. And what Jn.12.27
 spirit and s. and body be kept 1 Th.5.23
 which is able to save your s. Jas.1.21

Shepherd and Guardian of your s.	1 Pet.2.25
I know that it is well with your s.	3 Jn.2
I saw the s. of those who had	Rev.20.4
SOUND (noun)	
they heard the s. of the LORD	Gen.3.8
Hearken to the s. of my cry, my King	Ps.5.2
when the s. of the grinding is low	Ec.12.4
suddenly a s. came from heaven	Acts 2.2
the s. of a trumpet, and a voice	Heb.12.19
was like the s. of harpers playing	Rev.14.2
SOUND (adjective)	
My son, keep s. wisdom and discretion	Pr.3.21
if your eye is s., your whole body	Mt.6.22
A s. tree cannot bear evil fruit	Mt.7.18
body be kept s. and blameless at	1 Th.5.23
is contrary to s. doctrine	1 Tim.1.10
the pattern of the s. words which	2 Tim.1.13
s. in faith, in love, and in	Tit.2.2
SOVEREIGN	
S. Lord, who didst make the heaven	Acts 4.24
by the blessed and only S.	1 Tim.6.15
O S. Lord, holy and true, how long	Rev.6.10
SOW (verb)	
you shall s. your seed in vain	Lev.26.16
May those who s. in tears reap with	Ps.126.5
He who observes the wind will not s.	Ec.11.4
S. for yourselves righteousness	Hos.10.12
Listen! A sower went out to s.	Mk.4.3
One s. and another reaps	Jn.4.37
he who s. sparingly will also reap	2 Cor.9.6
whatever a man s. . . . will also reap	Gal.6.7
SPAIN	
Rom.15.24,28	
SPARE	
In thy steadfast love s. my life	Ps.119.88
He who s. the rod hates his son	Pr.13.24
I will s. them as a man s. his son	Mal.3.17
He who did not s. his own Son but	Rom.8.32
For if God did not s. the angels	2 Pet.2.4
SPARROW	
Even the s. finds a home	Ps.84.3
Like a s. in its flitting, like a swallow	Pr.26.2
Are not two s. sold for a penny?	Mt.10.29
you are of more value than many s.	Lk.12.7
SPEAK	
LORD used to s. to Moses face to	Ex.33.11
S., LORD, for thy servant hears	1 Sam.3.9
My mouth will s. the praise of	Ps.145.21
to keep silence, and a time to s.	Ec.3.7
s. to us smooth things, prophesy	Is.30.10
S. tenderly to Jerusalem, and cry to	Is.40.2
S. the truth to one another	Zech.8.16
Woe . . . when all men s. well of you	Lk.6.26
abundance of the heart his mouth s.	Lk.6.45
began to s. in other tongues	Acts 2.4
If I s. in the tongues of men and	1 Cor.13.1
Rather, s. the truth in love	Eph.4.15
slow to s., slow to anger	Jas.1.19
SPEAR	
LORD saves not with sword and s.	1 Sam.17.47
pin David to the wall with the s.	1 Sam.19.10
whose s. weighed three hundred	2 Sam.21.16
beat . . . their s. into pruning hooks	Is.2.4
Beat . . . your pruning hooks into s.	Jl.3.10
soldiers pierced his side with a s.	Jn.19.34

SPEECH

may not understand one another's s.	Gen.11.7
but I am slow of s. and of tongue	Ex.4.10
Day to day pours forth s.	Ps.19.2
Put away from you crooked s.	Pr.4.24
to a pure s., that all . . . may call	Zeph.3.9
Let your s. always be gracious	Col.4.6
sound s. that cannot be censured	Tit.2.8
SPEED (verb)	
let him s. his work that we may see	Is.5.19
that you may s. me on my journey	1 Cor.16.6
S. him on his way in peace	1 Cor.16.11
the word of the Lord may s. on	2 Th.3.1
Do your best to s. Zenas the lawyer	Tit.3.13
SPEND	
Why do you s. your money for that	Is.55.2
and whatever more you s.	Lk.10.35
I will most gladly s. and be s.	2 Cor.12.15
SPEW	
I will s. you out of my mouth	Rev.3.16
SPICES	
s. for the anointing oil and for	Ex.25.6
a very great quantity of s.	1 Kg.10.10
His cheeks are like beds of s.	S.of S.5.13
prepared s. and ointments	Lk.23.56
in linen cloths with the s.	Jn.19.40
SPIES	
We are honest men, we are not s.	Gen.42.31
men secretly from Shittim as s.	Jos.2.1
David sent out s., and learned of	1 Sam.26.4
s., who pretended to be sincere	Lk.20.20
given friendly welcome to the s.	Heb.11.31
SPIRIT	
the S. of God was moving over	Gen.1.2
My s. shall not abide in man for	Gen.6.3
Then the S. of the LORD came upon	Jg.11.29
evil s. from God was upon Saul	1 Sam.16.23
inherit a double share of your s.	2 Kg.2.9
The s. of Elijah rests on Elisha	2 Kg.2.15
A s. glided past my face; the hair	Job 4.15
Into thy hand I commit my s.	Ps.31.5
take not thy holy S. from me	Ps.51.11
Whither shall I go from thy S.?	Ps.139.2
but the LORD weighs the s.	Pr.16.7
The s. of man is the lamp of the	Pr.20.27
No man has power to retain the s.	Ec.8.8
the s. returns to God who gave it	Ec.12.7
Who has directed the S. of the LORD	Is.40.13
the S. entered into me and set me	Ezek.2.2
I will pour out my s. on all flesh	Jl.2.28
Blessed are the poor in s.	Mt.5.3
will baptize you with the Holy S.	Mk.1.8
my s. rejoices in God my Savior	Lk.1.47
The S. of the Lord is upon me	Lk.4.18
the Holy S. will teach you in	Lk.12.12
into thy hands I commit my s.	Lk.23.46
God is s., and those who worship him	Jn.4.24
When the S. of truth comes, he will	Jn.16.13
said to them, "Receive the Holy S.	Jn.20.22
will pour out my S. upon all flesh	Acts 2.17
prayed, "Lord Jesus, receive my s."	Acts 7.59
shall be baptized with the Holy S.	Acts 11.16
Now the Lord is the S.	2 Cor.3.17
walk by the S., and do not gratify	Gal.5.16
But the fruit of the S. is love	Gal.5.22
do not grieve the Holy S. of God	Eph.4.30

Do not quench the S.
Christ . . . through the eternal S.
because the S. is the truth
I was in the S. on the Lord's day
The S. and the Bride say, "Come."

SPIRITS

and he cast out the s. with a word
seven other s. more evil than
authority over the unclean s.
diseases and plagues and evil s.
unclean s. came out of many who
ability to distinguish between s.
the weak and beggarly elemental s.
giving heed to deceitful s.
the s. of just men made perfect
preached to the s. in prison
test the s. to see whether they
three foul s. like frogs
they are demonic s., performing

SPIRITUAL

to God, which is your s. worship
interpreting s. truths to those
Now concerning s. gifts, brethren
there is also a s. body
you who are s. should restore him
against the s. hosts of wickedness
yourselves built into a s. house

SPIT

I am one before whom men s.
when he had s. on his eyes
s. upon him, and scourge him
And some began to s. on him
shamefully treated and s. upon

SPLENDOR

clothe yourself with glory and s.
the glorious s. of thy kingdom
The latter s. of this house shall
earth was made bright with his s.

SPOIL (noun)

shall enjoy the s. of your enemies
But the people took of the s.
to divide the s. with the proud
divide the s. with the strong
will make a s. of your riches
and divides his s.

SPOT

his skin or the leopard his s.?
without s. or wrinkle or any such
a lamb without blemish or s.
found by him without s. or blemish

SPREAD

O LORD; I s. out my hands to thee
The lips of the wise s. knowledge
So his fame s. throughout all Syria
many s. their garments on the road
so death s. to all men because

SPRING (noun)

of Baca they make it a place of s.
from it flow the s. of life
become in him a s. of water
Does a s. pour forth from the same
These are waterless s. and mists
guide them to s. of living water

SPRING (verb)

sang this song: "S. up, O well
Faithfulness will s. up from the

1 Th.5.19
Heb.9.14
1 Jn.5.7
Rev.1.10
Rev.22.17

Mt.8.16
Mt.12.45
Mk.6.7
Lk.7.21
Acts 8.7
1 Cor.12.10
Gal.4.9
1 Tim.4.1
Heb.12.23
1 Pet.3.19
1 Jn.4.1
Rev.16.13
Rev.16.14

Rom.12.1
1 Cor.2.13
1 Cor.12.1
1 Cor.15.44
Gal.6.1
Eph.6.12
1 Pet.2.5
Job 17.6
Mk.8.23
Mk.10.34
Mk.14.65
Lk.18.32

Job 40.10
Ps.145.12
Hag.2.9
Rev.18.1

Dt.20.14
1 Sam.15.21
Pr.16.19
Is.53.12
Ezek.26.12
Lk.11.22

Jer.13.23
Eph.5.27
1 Pet.1.19
2 Pet.3.14

Ps.88.9
Pr.15.7
Mt.4.24
Mk.11.8
Rom.5.12

Ps.84.6
Pr.4.23
Jn.4.14
Jas.3.11
2 Pet.2.17
Rev.7.17

Num.21.17
Ps.85.11

before they s. forth I tell you of
a . . . Branch to s. forth for David

SPURN
if you s. my statutes, and if your
s. the counsel of the Most High
Do not s. us, for thy name's sake
the man who has s. the Son of God

SPY (verb)
Send men to s. out the land
whom Joshua sent to s. out Jericho
overthrow and to s. out the land?
slipped in to s. out our freedom

STAFF
lay my s. upon the . . . child
thy rod and thy s., they comfort me
has broken the s. of the wicked
I took my s. Grace, and I broke it
no s., nor bag, nor bread, nor money

STAND (verb)
to s. before the LORD to minister

you cannot s. before your enemies
Who is able to s. before the LORD
at last he will s. upon the earth

Why dost thou s. afar off, O LORD?
And who shall s. in his holy place?
he will s. before kings
but who can s. before jealousy?
word of our God will s. for ever

And he shall s. and feed his flock
Who can s. before his indignation?
they love to s. and pray in the
why do you s. looking into heaven?

shall all s. before the judgment
s. firm thus in the Lord
Behold, I s. at the door and knock

STANDARD
shall encamp each by his own s.
Raise a s. toward Zion, flee for
Set up a s. against the walls of
obedient . . . to the s. of teaching

were wise according to worldly s.

STAR
he made the s. also
descendants as the s. of heaven
a s. shall come forth out of Jacob

when the morning s. sang together
the s. which thou hast established
He determines the number of the s.
we have seen his s. in the East

the seven s. are the angels of the

STATURE
we saw in it . . . men of great s.
an Egyptian, a man of great s.
increased in wisdom and in s.
because he was small of s.

measure of the s. of the fulness

STATUTE
And it shall be a s. to you for
for a perpetual s. throughout your

shall keep his s. and commandments

I will observe thy s.; O forsake

I will meditate on thy s.

you have turned aside from my s.

STEADFAST
Thou hast led in thy s. love the

Remember thy s. love for David

hast granted me life and s. love
But I have trusted in thy s. love
Thy s. love, O LORD, extends to the
Their heart was not s. toward him
his s. love endures for ever
thank the LORD for his s. love
He who is s. in righteousness will
be s., immovable, always
as a sure and s. anchor of the soul

STEADFASTNESS

the God of s. and encouragement
my patience, my love, my s.
testing of your faith produces s.
You have heard of the s. of Job

STEAL

You shall not s.
where thieves break in and s.
Do not s., Do not bear false
preach against stealing, do you s.?
Let the thief no longer s.

STEPHEN

Acts 6.5; 7.2; 8.2; 11.19; 22.20

STEPS

The s. of a man are from the LORD
they lurk, they watch my s.
Keep steady my s. according to
A man's s. are ordered by the LORD
the dial of Ahaz turn back ten s.
that you should follow in his s.

STEWARD

owner of the vineyard said to his s.
There was a rich man who had a s.
When the s. of the feast tasted the
is required of s. that they be
as good s. of God's varied grace

STIFF-NECKED

and behold, it is a s. people
Israel, 'You are a s. people
Do not now be s. as your fathers
You s. people, uncircumcised in

STILL

after the fire a s. small voice
He leads me beside s. waters
Be s., and know that I am God
"Peace! Be s.!" And the wind
My Father is working s.

STIR (verb)

S. up thy might, and come to save us
s. up the spirit of a destroyer
He s. up the people, teaching
s. up persecution against Paul
your zeal has s. up most of them
consider how to s. up one another

STOCKS

Thou puttest my feet in s.
he puts my feet in the s.
released Jeremiah from the s.
fastened their feet in the s.

STONE (noun)

And they had brick for s.
So Jacob took a s., and set it up
LORD gave me the two tables of s.
His heart is hard as a s.
lest you dash your foot against a s.
The s. which the builders rejected
a tested s., a precious cornerstone

Job 10.12
Ps.13.5
Ps.36.5
Ps.78.37
Ps.100.5
Ps.107.8
Pr.11.19
1 Cor.15.58
Heb.6.19

Rom.15.5
2 Tim.3.10
Jas.1.3
Jas.5.11
Ex.20.15
Mt.6.19
Mk.10.19
Rom.2.21
Eph.4.28

Ps.37.23
Ps.56.6
Ps.119.133
Pr.20.24
Is.38.8
1 Pet.2.21

Mt.20.8
Lk.16.1
Jn.2.9
1 Cor.4.2
1 Pet.4.10

Ex.32.9
Ex.33.5
2 Chr.30.8
Acts 7.51

1 Kg.19.12
Ps.23.2
Ps.46.10
Mk.4.39
Jn.5.17

Ps.80.2
Jer.51.1
Lk.23.5
Acts 13.50
2 Cor.9.2
Heb.10.24

Job 13.27
Job 33.11
Jer.20.3
Acts 16.24

Gen.11.3
Gen.31.45
Dt.9.11
Job 41.24
Ps.91.12
Ps.118.22
Is.28.16

you saw that a s. was cut from a
asks . . . for bread, will give him a s.? Dan.2.45
they found the s. rolled away Mt.7.9
sacred s. that fell from the sky Lk.24.2
Come to him, to that living s. Acts 19.35
I will give him a white s. 1 Pet.2.4
Rev.2.17

STONE (verb)

you shall s. that man or woman Dt.17.5
they cast him out . . . and s. him Acts 7.58
they s. Paul and dragged him out Acts 14.19
They were s. . . . were sown in two Heb.11.37

STOREHOUSE

Have you entered the s. of the snow Job 38.22
brings forth the wind from his s. Ps.135.7
Bring the full tithes into the s. Mal.3.10
they have neither s. nor barn Lk.12.24

STORM

he made the s. be still Ps.107.29
when panic strikes you like a s. Pr.1.27
a shelter from the s. and rain Is.4.6
Behold, the s. of the LORD! Wrath Jer.23.19
And a great s. of wind arose Mk.4.37

STRAIGHT

make thy way s. before me Ps.5.8
he will make s. your paths Pr.3.6
What is crooked cannot be made s. Ec.1.15
make s. in the desert a highway for Is.40.3
immediately she was made s. Lk.13.13
go to the street called S. Acts 9.11

STRANGE

There shall be no s. god among you Ps.81.9
Your eyes will see s. things Pr.23.33
We have seen s. things today Lk.5.26
led . . . by diverse and s. teachings Heb.13.9

STRANGER

You shall not oppress a s. Ex.23.9
if a s. sojourns among you Num.9.14
I have become a s. to my brethren Ps.69.8
A s. they will not follow, but they Jn.10.5
s. to the covenants of promise Eph.2.12
show hospitality to s. Heb.13.2

STRAW

no longer give . . . s. to make bricks Ex.5.7
No s. is given to your servants Ex.5.16
they are like s. before the wind Job 21.18
the lion shall eat s. like the ox Is.65.25

STREAM (noun)

like a tree planted by s. of water Ps.1.3
As a hart longs for flowing s. Ps.42.1
a river whose s. make glad the city Ps.46.4
fountain of wisdom is a gushing s. Pr.18.4
All s. run to the sea, but the sea Ec.1.7

STREET

Wisdom cries aloud in the s. Pr.1.20
boys and girls playing in its s. Zech.8.5
in the synagogues and at the s. corners Mt.6.5
go to the s. called Straight Acts 9.11
the s. of the city was pure gold Rev.21.21

STRENGTH

the God who girded me with s. Ps.18.32
May the LORD give s. to his people Ps.29.11
God is our refuge and s. Ps.46.1
gives power and s. to his people Ps.68.35
They go from s. to s. Ps.84.7
s. and beauty are in his sanctuary Ps.96.6
the LORD God is my s. and my song Is.12.2

for the LORD shall renew their s.	Is.40.31	STUBBLE	Ex.5.12
O LORD, my s. and my stronghold	Jer.16.19	to gather s. for straw	Job 41.29
He has shown s. with his arm	Lk.1.51	Clubs are counted as s.; he laughs	Is.40.24
not . . . be tempted beyond your s.	1 Cor.10.13	tempest carries them off like s.	Nah.1.10
STRENGTHEN		they are consumed, like dry s.	Mal.4.1
but now, O God, s. thou my hands	Neh.6.9	all evildoers will be s.	
s. me according to thy word	Ps.119.28	STUBBORN	Dt.9.6
lengthen . . . cords and s. . . . stakes	Is.54.2	for you are a s. people	Dt.21.20
s. your brethren	Lk.22.32	This our son is s. and rebellious	Ps.81.12
the churches were s. in the faith	Acts 16.5	I gave them over to their s. hearts	Jer.5.23
is able to s. you according to	Rom.16.25	has a s. and rebellious heart	Hos.4.16
can do all things in him who s. me	Phil.4.13	Like a s. heifer, Israel is s.	Acts 19.9
May you be s. with all power	Col.1.11	when some were s. and disbelieved	
he will s. you and guard you from	2 Th.3.3	STUMBLE	
STRIFE		they shall s. and fall	Ps.27.2
Let there be no s. between you and	Gen.13.8	as for me, my feet had almost s.	Ps.73.2
deliver me from s. with the peoples	Ps.18.43	and if you run, you will not s.	Pr.4.12
Hatred stirs up s., but love covers	Pr.10.12	a stone that will make men s.	Rom.9.33
A perverse man spreads s.	Pr.16.28	anything that makes your brother s.	Rom.14.21
Who has s.? Who has complaining?	Pr.23.29	for they s. because they disobey	1 Pet.2.8
there is jealousy and s. among you	1 Cor.3.3	STUPID	
s., jealousy, anger, selfishness	Gal.5.20	I was s. and ignorant, I was like a	Ps.73.22
STRIKE		A s. son is a grief to a father	Pr.17.21
you shall s. the rock, and water	Ex.17.6	man is s. and without knowledge	Jer.10.14
Let a good man s. or rebuke me in	Ps.141.5	nothing to do with s., senseless	2 Tim.2.23
But if any one s. you on the right	Mt.5.39	avoid s. controversies, genealogies	Tit.3.9
lest you s. your foot against a stone	Lk.4.11	SUBDUE	
God shall s. you, you whitewashed	Acts 23.3	fill the earth and s. it	Gen.1.28
the sun shall not s. them, nor any	Rev.7.16	I would soon s. their enemies	Ps.81.14
STRIPE		no one had the strength to s. him	Mk.5.4
wound for wound, s. for s.	Ex.21.25	I pommel my body and s. it	1 Cor.9.27
Forty s. may be given him, but not	Dt.25.3	SUBJECT	
and with his s. we are healed	Is.53.5	the demons are s. to us	Lk.10.17
STRIPPED		the creation was s. to futility	Rom.8.20
Hezekiah s. the gold from the	2 Kg.18.16	Let every person be s. to the	Rom.13.1
stouthearted were s. of their spoil	Ps.76.5	As the church is s. to Christ	Eph.5.24
I will go s. and naked; I will make	Mic.1.8	Wives, be s. to your husbands	Col.3.18
they s. him of the purple cloak	Mk.15.20	younger be s. to the elders	1 Pet.5.5
s. him and beat him, and departed	Lk.10.30	SUBJECTION	
STRIVE		brought into s. under their power	Ps.106.42
Woe to him who s. with his Maker	Is.45.9	brought them into s. as slaves	Jer.34.11
S. to enter by the narrow door	Lk.13.24	all things in s. under his feet	1 Cor.15.27
For to this end we toil and s.	1 Tim.4.10	everything in s. under his feet	Heb.2.8
Let us therefore s. to enter that	Heb.4.11	SUBMISSIVE	
S. for peace with all men	Heb.12.14	his children s. and respectful in	1 Tim.3.4
STRONG		Bid slaves to be s. to their masters	Tit.2.9
Drink no wine nor s. drink	Lev.10.9	Remind them to be s. to rulers	Tit.3.1
Be s. and of good courage	Dt.31.7	be s. to your husbands, so that	1 Pet.3.1
Out of the s. came something sweet	Jg.14.14	SUBMIT	
He delivered me from my s. enemy	Ps.18.17	did not s. to God's righteousness	Rom.10.3
be s., and let your heart take	Ps.27.14	do not s. again to a yoke of slavery	Gal.5.1
Wine is a mocker; s. drink a brawler	Pr.20.1	Obey your leaders and s. to them	Heb.13.17
for love is s. as death	S.of S.8.6	S. yourselves therefore to God	Jas.4.7
shall divide the spoil with the s.	Is.53.12	SUCCEED	
And he shall make a s. covenant	Dan.9.27	devise mischief, they will not s.	Ps.21.11
can one enter a s. man's house	Mt.12.29	with many advisers they s.	Pr.15.22
shall drink no wine nor s. drink	Lk.1.15	a man who shall not s. in his days	Jer.22.30
We who are s. ought to bear with	Rom.15.1	says the LORD . . . you shall not s.	Jer.32.5
when I am weak, then I am s.	2 Cor.12.10	Will he s.? Can a man escape	Ezek.17.15
STRONGHOLD		SUCCESS	
The LORD is a s. for the oppressed	Ps.9.9	the LORD your God granted me s.	Gen.27.20
my s. and my deliverer, my shield	Ps.144.2	may have good s. wherever you go	Jos.1.7
The LORD is a s. to him whose way	Pr.10.29	had s. in all his undertakings	1 Sam.18.14
O LORD, my strength and my s.	Jer.16.19	so that their hands achieve no s.	Job 5.12
have divine power to destroy s.	2 Cor.10.4	LORD, we beseech thee, give us s.	Ps.118.25

SUCCOTH

Gen.33.17; Num.33.5; Jg.8.5; Ps.60.6

SUFFER

The young lions *s.* want and hunger Ps.34.10
 the simple go on, and *s.* for it Pr.22.3
 the Son of man must *s.* many things Mk.8.31
 that the Christ must *s.* Acts 26.23
 if one member *s.*, all *s.* together 1 Cor.12.26
 So Jesus also *s.* outside the gate Heb.13.12
 is better to *s.* for doing right 1 Pet.3.17
 Do not fear what you are . . . to *s.* Rev.2.10

SUFFERING (noun)

saw that his *s.* was very great Job 2.13
 knowing that *s.* produces endurance Rom.5.3
 but share in *s.* for the gospel 2 Tim.1.8
 As an example of *s.* and patience Jas.5.10
 so far as you share Christ's *s.* 1 Pet.4.13

SUFFICIENT

and lend him *s.* for his need Dt.15.8
 own trouble be *s.* for the day Mt.6.34
 Who is *s.* for these things? 2 Cor.2.16
 My grace is *s.* for you, for my 2 Cor.12.9

SUMMER

s. and winter, day and night Gen.8.22
 thou hast made *s.* and winter Ps.74.17
 A son who gathers in *s.* is prudent Pr.10.5
 behold, a basket of *s.* fruit Am.8.1
 know that the *s.* is already near Lk.21.30

SUN

S., stand thou still at Gibeon In them he has set a tent for the *s.*
 the LORD God is a *s.* and shield The *s.* shall not smite you by day
 Praise him, *s.* and moon, praise him there is nothing new under the *s.*
 So the *s.* turned back on the dial the *s.* beat upon the head of Jonah
 he makes his *s.* rise on the evil when the *s.* rose it was scorched
 signs in *s.* and moon and stars signs in *s.* and moon and stars
 a woman clothed with the *s.* a woman clothed with the *s.*

SUPPER

There they made him a *s.*; Martha Jn.12.2
 rose from *s.*, laid aside his garments Jn.13.4
 after *s.*, saying, "This cup is 1 Cor.11.25
 to the marriage *s.* of the Lamb Rev.19.9

SUPPLICATION

The LORD has heard my *s.* Ps.6.9
 and hide not thy self from my *s.* Ps.55.1
 Let my *s.* come before thee Ps.119.170
 making *s.* for all the saints Eph.6.18
 by prayer and *s.* with thanksgiving Phil.4.6
 continues in *s.* and prayers night 1 Tim.5.5
 Jesus offered up prayers and *s.* Heb.5.7

SUPPLY

their abundance may *s.* your want 2 Cor.8.14
 by every joint with which it is *s.* Eph.4.16
 my God will *s.* every need of yours Phil.4.19
s. what is lacking in your faith? 1 Th.3.10
 by the strength which God *s.* 1 Pet.4.11

SUPPORT

the land could not *s.* both of them Gen.13.6
 Those who *s.* Egypt shall fall Ezek.30.6
 it is not you that *s.* the root Rom.11.18
 So we ought to *s.* such men 3 Jn.8

SURE

the testimony of the LORD is *s.* Ps.19.7
 All thy commandments are *s.* Ps.119.86
 then all your ways will be *s.* Pr.4.26
 like a peg in a *s.* place Is.22.23
 plans formed of old, faithful and *s.* Is.25.1
 Temptations to sin are *s.* to come Lk.17.1
 I am *s.* that neither death, nor Rom.8.38
 The saying is *s.* and worthy of 1 Tim.1.15
 The saying is *s.* I desire you to Tit.3.8
 the prophetic word made more *s.* 2 Pet.1.19

SURETY

I will be *s.* for him; of my hand Gen.43.9
 Be *s.* for thy servant for good Ps.119.122
 He who gives *s.* for a stranger will Pr.11.15
 This makes Jesus the *s.* of a better Heb.7.22

SURROUND

steadfast love *s.* him who trusts Ps.32.10
 They *s.* me, *s.* me on every side Ps.118.11
 you see Jerusalem *s.* by armies Lk.21.20
 we are *s.* by so great a cloud of Heb.12.1

SURVIVE

those who *s.* will be very few Is.16.14
 in this city who *s.* the pestilence Jer.21.7
 anger of the LORD none escaped or *s.* Lam.2.22
 Then every one that *s.* of all the Zech.14.16
 work . . . built on the foundation *s.* 1 Cor.3.14

SUSTAIN

thou *s.* them in the wilderness Neh.9.21
 The LORD *s.* him on his sickbed Ps.41.3
 on the LORD, and he will *s.* you Ps.55.22
 may know how to *s.* with a word him Is.50.4
 who will *s.* you to the end 1 Cor.1.8

SWALLOW (verb)

But Aaron's rod *s.* up their rods Ex.7.12
 opened its mouth and *s.* them up Num.16.32
 LORD will *s.* them up in his wrath Ps.21.9
 a great fish to *s.* up Jonah Jon.1.17
 Death is *s.* up in victory 1 Cor.15.54
 what is mortal may be *s.* up by life 2 Cor.5.4

SWEAR

you shall not *s.* by my name Lev.19.12
 who *s.* to his own hurt and does not Ps.15.4
 Do not *s.* at all, either by heaven Mt.5.34
 a curse on himself and to *s.* Mt.26.74
 had no one greater by whom to *s.* Heb.6.13
 do not *s.*, either by heaven or by Jas.5.12

SWEAT

In the *s.* of your face you shall Gen.3.19
 with anything that causes *s.* Ezek.44.13
 his *s.* became like great drops Lk.22.44

SWEEP

S. me not away with sinners Ps.26.9
 Thou dost *s.* men away Ps.90.5
 Then they *s.* by like the wind Hab.1.11
 light a lamp and *s.* the house Lk.15.8
 to *s.* her away with the flood Rev.12.15

SWEET

and the water became *s.* Ex.15.25
 the *s.* psalmist of Israel 2 Sam.23.1
 wickedness is *s.* in his mouth Job 20.12
 How *s.* are thy words to my taste Ps.119.103
 Stolen water is *s.*, and bread Pr.9.17
 S. is the sleep of a laborer Ec.5.12

SWIFT

My days are *s.* than a weaver's Job 7.6

the race is not to the *s.*
Flight shall perish from the *s.*
Their feet are *s.* to shed blood
upon themselves *s.* destruction

SWINE

Like a gold ring in a *s.* snout is a
do not throw your pearls before *s.*
Now a great herd of *s.* was feeding
sent him into his fields to feed *s.*

SWORD

a flaming *s.* which turned every
Put every man his *s.* on his side
not draw the *s.* out of his belly
LORD saves not with *s.* and spear
The *s.* of Goliath the Philistine
Deliver my soul from the *s.*
Rescue me from the cruel *s.*
rash words are like *s.* thrusts
beat their *s.* into plowshares
not lift up *s.* against nation
Ah, *s.* of the LORD! How long till
Beat your plowshares into *s.*
not come to bring peace, but a *s.*
a *s.* will pierce through your own soul
Put your *s.* into its sheath
the *s.* of the Spirit, which is
the *s.* that issues from his mouth

SYCAMORE

as the *s.* of the Shephelah
and a dresser of *s.* trees
climbed up into a *s.* tree to see him

SYNAGOGUE

he entered the *s.* and taught
Then came one of the rulers of the *s.*
he went to the *s.*, as his custom
he was to be put out of the *s.*
belonged to the *s.* of the Freedmen
letters to the *s.* at Damascus
he argued in the *s.* every sabbath
Sosthenes, the ruler of the *s.*
in every *s.* I imprisoned
and are not, but are a *s.* of Satan

SYRIA

Jg.10.6; 1 Kg.10.29; 1 Chr.18.6; Mt.4.24; Gal. 1.21

SYROPHOENICIAN

the woman was a Greek, a *S.* by birth Mk.7.26

TABERNACLE

concerning the pattern of the *t.*
anoint the *t.* and all that is in it
Moses erected the *t.*; he laid its
the glory of the LORD filled the *t.*
anointed the *t.* and all that was in
and the feast of *t.*
the Jews' feast of *T.* was at hand

TABLE

So Moses cut two *t.* of stone like
he wrote them upon two *t.* of stone
Thou preparest a *t.* before me in
and sit at *t.* with Abraham
dogs under the *t.* eat the children's
the *t.* of the moneychangers
was at *t.* in the Pharisee's house
Now no one at the *t.* knew why he

Ec.9.11
Am.2.14
Rom.3.15
2 Pet.2.1

Pr.11.22
Mt.7.6
Mk.5.11
Lk.15.15

Gen.3.24
Ex. 32.27
Jg.3.22

1 Sam.17.47

1 Sam.21.9

Ps.22.20

Ps.144.11

Pr.12.18

Is.2.4

Is.2.4

Jer.47.6

Jl.3.10

Mt.10.34

Lk.2.35

Jn.18.11

Eph.6.17

Rev.19.21

1 Kg.10.27

Am.7.14

Lk.19.4

Mk.1.21

Mk.5.22

Lk.4.16

Jn.9.22

Acts 6.9

Acts 9.2

Acts 18.4

Acts 18.17

Acts 22.19

Rev.2.9

Ex.25.9

Ex.40.9

Ex.40.18

Ex.40.35

Lev.8.10

2 Chr.8.13

Jn.7.2

Ex.34.4

Dt.5.22

Ps.23.5

Mt.8.11

Mk.7.28

Mk.11.15

Lk.7.37

Jn.13.28

at *t.* in an idol's temple

t. of the Lord and the *t.* of demons

1 Cor.8.10

1 Cor.10.21

TABLET

write them on the *t.* of your heart

Pr.7.3

make it plain upon *t.*, so he may run

Hab.2.2

And he asked for a writing *t.*

Lk.1.63

not on *t.* of stone but on *t.* of

2 Cor.3.3

TABOR

Jos.19.22; Jg.4.6; 1 Chr.6.77; Ps.89.12; Hos.5.1

TALENT

Of a *t.* of pure gold shall it be

Ex.25.39

weight of it was a *t.* of gold

2 Sam.12.30

else you shall pay a *t.* of silver

1 Kg.20.39

who owed him ten thousand *t.*

Mt.18.24

But he who had received the one *t.*

Mt.25.18

take the *t.* from him, and give it

Mt.25.28

TALK (noun)

Job opens his mouth in empty *t.*

Job 35.16

I am the *t.* of those who sit in the

Ps.69.12

put devious *t.* far from you

Pr.4.24

how to entangle him in his *t.*

Mt.22.15

not consist in *t.* but in power

1 Cor.4.20

Let no evil *t.* come out of your

Eph.4.29

nor silly *t.*, nor levity

Eph.5.4

foul *t.* from your mouth

Col.3.8

TALK (verb)

because he had been *t.* with God

Ex.34.29

T. no more so very proudly

1 Sam.2.3

my tongue will *t.* of thy . . . help

Ps.71.24

their lips *t.* of mischief

Pr.24.2

while he *t.* to us on the road

Lk.24.32

I will no longer *t.* much with you

Jn.14.30

to see you and *t.* with you face to

2 Jn.12

TARRY

Weeping may *t.* for the night

Ps.30.5

my deliverer; O LORD, do not *t.*

Ps.70.5

Those who *t.* long over wine

Pr.23.30

my salvation will not *t.*

Is.46.13

one shall come and shall not *t.*

Heb.10.37

TARSHISH

Gen.10.4; Ps.48.7; Is.2.16; Jer.10.9; Jon.1.3

TARSUS

Acts 9.11; 11.25; 21.39; 22.3

TASK

all your *t.* of making bricks

Ex.5.14

each to his *t.* and to his burden

Num.4.19

Arise, for it is your *t.*

Ezra 10.4

it seemed to me a wearisome *t.*

Ps.73.16

Whatever your *t.*, work heartily

Col.3.23

he desires a noble *t.*

1 Tim.3.1

TASTE (verb)

O *t.* and see that the LORD is good

Ps.34.8

How sweet are thy words to my *t.*

Ps.119.103

who will not *t.* death before

Lk.9.27

he will never *t.* death

Jn.8.52

Do not *t.*, Do not touch

Col.2.21

he might *t.* death for every one

Heb.2.9

have *t.*

Let him who is *t.* the word share
have been *t.* by God to love one

TAX

Do not even the *t.* collectors do
Matthew sitting at the *t.* office
the *t.* collectors and the harlots
Is it lawful to pay *t.* to Caesar
But the *t.* collector, standing far
t. to whom *t.* are due, revenue to

TEACH

will *t.* you what you shall do
you shall *t.* them diligently to
Will any *t.* God knowledge
T. me thy way, O LORD; and lead me
I will *t.* you the fear of the LORD
I will *t.* transgressors thy ways
t. the way of God truthfully
Spirit will *t.* you in that very hour
he will *t.* you all things
charged you not to *t.* in this name
Command and *t.* these things
will be able to *t.* others also
no need that any one should *t.* you

TEACHER

more understanding than all my *t.*
A disciple is not above his *t.*
fully taught will be like his *t.*
said to him, "Rabbi" (which means *T.*)
You call me *T.* and Lord
dignified, hospitable, an apt *t.*
by this time you ought to be *t.*
Let not many of you become *t.*
there will be false *t.* among you

TEACHING (noun)

Give ear, O my people, to my *t.*
My son, do not forget my *t.*
The *t.* of the wise is a fountain of
they were astonished at his *t.*
A new *t.*! With authority
Mary . . . listened to his *t.*
My *t.* is not mine, but his who sent
Take heed to yourself and to your *t.*
All scripture . . . profitable for *t.*
people will not endure sound *t.*
who hold the *t.* of Balaam

TEAR (noun)

My *t.* have been my food day and
put thou my *t.* in thy bottle
who sow in *t.* reap with shouts of
my eyes a fountain of *t.*
my eyes flow with rivers of *t.*
began to wet his feet with her *t.*
to admonish every one with *t.*
anguish of heart and with many *t.*
with loud cries and *t.*
though he sought it with *t.*
wipe away every *t.* from their eyes

TEETH

have escaped by the skin of my *t.*
dost break the *t.* of the wicked
gnashing at me with their *t.*
his *t.* shall be set on edge
the children's *t.* are set on edge
men will weep and gnash their *t.*
they ground their *t.* against him
and their *t.* like lions' *t.*

Gal.6.6
1 Th.4.9

Mt.5.46
Mt.9.9

Mt.21.31
Mk.12.14

Lk.18.13
Rom.13.7

Ex.4.15
Dt.6.7

Job 21.22
Ps.27.11

Ps.34.11
Ps.51.13

Mt.22.16
Lk.12.12

Jn.14.26
Acts 5.28

1 Tim.4.11
2 Tim.2.2

1 Jn.2.27
Ps.119.99

Mt.10.24
Lk.6.40

T.) Jn.1.38
Jn.13.13

1 Tim.3.2
Heb.5.12

Jas.3.1
2 Pet.2.1

Ps.78.1
Pr.3.1

Pr.13.14
Mt.22.33

Mk.1.27
Lk.10.39

Jn.7.16
1 Tim.4.16

2 Tim.3.16
2 Tim.4.3

Rev.2.14
Ps.42.3

Ps.56.8
Ps.126.5

Jer.9.1
Lam.3.48

Lk.7.38
Acts 20.31

2 Cor.2.4
Heb.5.7

Heb.12.17
Rev.21.4

Job 19.20
Ps.3.7

Ps.35.16
Jer.31.30

Ezek.18.2
Mt.13.50

Acts 7.54
Rev.9.8

TEKOA

2 Sam.14.2; 2 Chr.11.6; Jer.6.1; Am.1.1

TEMPERATE

t., sensible, dignified

t., faithful in all things

Bid the older men be *t.*, serious

TEMPEST

t. carries them off like stubble

a *t.* in the day of the whirlwind

there was a mighty *t.* on the sea

and no small *t.* lay on us

darkness and gloom, and a *t.*

TEMPLE

were building a *t.* to the LORD

The LORD is in his holy *t.*

the LORD, and to inquire in his *t.*

they have defiled thy holy *t.*

and his train filled the *t.*

their backs to the *t.* of the LORD

The songs of the *t.* shall become

I again look upon thy holy *t.*?

will suddenly come to his *t.*

set him on the pinnacle of the *t.*

greater than the *t.* is here

curtain of the *t.* was torn in two

She did not depart from the *t.*

Two men went up into the *t.* to pray

But he spoke of the *t.* of his body

at the Beautiful Gate of the *t.*

You who abhor idols, do you rob *t.*?

God's *t.* is holy, and that *t.* you

we are the *t.* of the living God

him a pillar in the *t.* of my God

Then God's *t.* in heaven was opened

for its *t.* is the Lord God

Rev.11.19
Rev.21.22

Ezra 4.1
Ps.11.4

Ps.27.4
Ps.79.1

Is.6.1
Ezek.8.16

Am.8.3
Jon.2.4

Mal.3.1
Mt.4.5

Mt.12.6
Mk.15.38

Lk.2.37
Lk.18.10

Jn.2.21
Acts 3.10

Rom.2.22
1 Cor.3.17

2 Cor.6.16
Rev.3.12

Rev.11.19
Rev.21.22

Lk.4.17
Acts 5.9

1 Cor.7.5
1 Cor.10.13

Heb.2.18
Heb.4.15

Jas.1.13
Mt.6.13

1 Cor.10.13
1 Tim.6.9

And lead us not into *t.*, But deliver

woe to the man by whom the *t.* comes

pray that you may not enter into *t.*

when the devil had ended every *t.*

T. to sin are sure to come; but woe

No *t.* has overtaken you that is

who desire to be rich fall into *t.*

1 Cor.10.13
1 Tim.6.9

TEMPTER

And the *t.* came and said to him, "If

for fear that somehow the *t.* had

TEND

his sons shall *t.* it from evening

And I *t.* the sheep

He said to him, "T. my sheep."

Who *t.* a flock without getting some

T. the flock of God that is your

Ex.27.21
Zech.11.7

Jn.21.16
1 Cor.9.7

1 Pet.5.2
Is.47.1

Dan.4.15
Mt.24.32

Lk.1.78
1 Pet.3.8

no more be called *t.* and delicate

amid the *t.* grass of the field

branch becomes *t.* and puts forth

through the *t.* mercy of our God

a *t.* heart and a humble mind

TENDERLY

he loved the maiden and spoke *t.*
Speak *t.* to Jerusalem, and cry to
and speak *t.* to her

Gen.34.3
Is.40.2
Hos.2.14

TENT

every man to his *t.*, O Israel
In them he has set a *t.* for the sun
Let me dwell in thy *t.* for ever
than dwell in the *t.* of wickedness
stretched out the heavens like a *t.*
if the earthly *t.* we live in is
the true *t.* which is set up
go continually into the outer *t.*

2 Sam.20.1
Ps.19.4
Ps.61.4
Ps.84.10
Ps.104.2
2 Cor.5.1
Heb.8.2
Heb.9.6

TERRIBLE

t. in glorious deeds, doing wonders?
the *t.* God, who is not partial
the angel of God, very *t.*
the Lord, who is great and *t.*
God is clothed with *t.* majesty
Say to God, "How *t.* are thy deeds
T. is God in his sanctuary
Holy and *t.* is his name
the day of the LORD is . . . very *t.*
the great and *t.* day of the LORD

Ex.15.11
Dt.10.17
Jg.13.6
Neh.4.14
Job 37.22
Ps.66.3
Ps.68.35
Ps.111.9
Jl.2.11
Mal.4.5

TERRIFY

when he rises to *t.* the earth
they were *t.*, saying, "It is a ghost!"
of wars and tumults, do not be *t.*
do right and let nothing *t.* you
the rest were *t.* and gave glory to

Is.2.19
Mt.14.26
Lk.21.9
1 Pet.3.6
Rev.11.13

TERROR

a *t.* from God fell upon the cities
I will send my *t.* before you
I will appoint over you sudden *t.*
For I was in *t.* of calamity from
There they shall be in great *t.*
You will not fear the *t.* of the night
T., and the pit, and the snare
T., pit, and snare are before you
there will be *t.* and great signs
are not a *t.* to good conduct

Gen.35.5
Ex.23.27
Lev.26.16
Job 31.23
Ps.14.5
Ps.91.5
Is.24.17
Jer.48.43
Lk.21.11
Rom.13.3

TEST (noun)

said to them, "Why put me to the *t.*?
We must not put the Lord to the *t.*
for in a severe *t.* of affliction
has stood the *t.* he will receive

Mk.12.15
1 Cor.10.9
2 Cor.8.2
Jas.1.12

TEST (verb)

After these things God *t.* Abraham
he might humble you and *t.* you
The LORD *t.* the righteous and the
T. your servants for ten days
This he said to *t.* him, for he . . . knew
T. yourselves. Do you not realize
But let each one *t.* his own work
t. everything; hold fast what is good
though perishable is *t.* by fire
t. the spirits to see whether

Gen.22.1
Dt.8.16
Ps.11.5
Dan.1.12
Jn.6.6
2 Cor.13.5
Gal.6.4
1 Th.5.21
1 Pet.1.7
1 Jn.4.1

TESTIFY

and our sins *t.* against us
Though our iniquities *t.* against us
many things they *t.* against you?
I *t.* of it that its works are evil
t. to the gospel of the grace of God
we *t.* of God that he raised Christ
I *t.* again to every man who receives

Is.59.12
Jer.14.7
Mt.27.13
Jn.7.7
Acts 20.24
1 Cor.15.15
Gal.5.3

have seen and *t.* that the Father
He who *t.* to these things says

1 Jn.4.14
Rev.22.20

TESTIMONY

placed it before the *t.*, to be kept
these are the *t.*, the statutes
the *t.* of the LORD is sure, making
Thy *t.* are wonderful; therefore
Bind up the *t.*, seal the teaching
To the teaching and to the *t.*
sought false *t.* against Jesus
for a *t.* against them
to bear *t.* before them
a time for you to bear *t.*

Ex.16.34
Dt.4.45
Ps.19.7
Ps.119.129
Is.8.16
Is.8.20
Mt.26.59
Mk.6.11
Mk.13.9
Lk.21.13
Jn.1.19
Jn.5.36
Jn.8.17
Acts 4.33
1 Tim.6.13
1 Jn.5.9
1 Jn.5.11
Rev.19.10

TESTING (noun)

They were for the *t.* of Israel
For it will not be a *t.*
on the day of *t.* in the wilderness
know that the *t.* of your faith

Jg.3.4
Ezek.21.13
Heb.3.8
Jas.1.3

TETRARCH

Herod the *t.* heard about the fame of
Philip *t.* of the region of Iturea
Now Herod the *t.* heard of all that
court of Herod the *t.*, and Saul

Mt.14.1
Lk.3.1
Lk.9.7
Acts 13.1

THADDAEUS

James the son of Alphaeus, and *T.*
and *T.*, and Simon the Cananaean

Mt.10.3
Mk.3.18

THANK

I will *t.* thee for ever, because
I *t.* thee, Father, Lord of heaven
I *t.* thee that I am not like other
I *t.* thee that thou hast heard me
I *t.* my God in all my remembrance
I *t.* him who has given me strength

Ps.52.9
Mt.11.25
Lk.18.11
Jn.11.41
Phil.1.3
1 Tim.1.12

THANKFUL

I am *t.* that I baptized none of
t. for . . . partnership in the gospel
And be *t.*

1 Cor.1.14
Phil.1.5
Col.3.15

THANKFULNESS

If I partake with *t.*, why am I
with *t.* in your hearts to God

1 Cor.10.30
Col.3.16

THANKS

O give *t.* to the LORD, for he
We give *t.* to thee, O God; we give *t.*
we may give *t.* to thy holy name
All thy works shall give *t.* to thee
I give *t.* and praise, for thou hast
having given *t.* he broke them
that very hour she gave *t.* to God
and when he had given *t.*
T. be to God through Jesus Christ
But *t.* be to God, who gives us
T. be to God for his inexpressible
We give *t.* to God always for you
bound to give *t.* to God always for
honor and *t.* to him who is seated

1 Chr.16.34
Ps.75.1
Ps.106.47
Ps.145.10
Dan.2.23
Mk.8.6
Lk.2.38
Jn.6.11
Rom.7.25
1 Cor.15.57
2 Cor.9.15
1 Th.1.2
2 Th.2.13
Rev.4.9

THANKSGIVING

the leader to begin the *t.* in prayer
Offer to God a sacrifice of *t.*

Neh.11.17
Ps.50.14

come into his presence with *t.*
Enter his gates with *t.*, and his
Sing to the LORD with *t.*

say the "Amen" to your *t.* 1 Cor.14.16
by . . . supplication with *t.* let your Phil.4.6
I urge that . . . *t.* be made for all 1 Tim.2.1
wisdom and *t.* and honor and Rev.7.12

THEOPHILUS

account for you, most excellent *T.* Lk.1.3
O *T.*, I have dealt with all that Acts 1.1

THESSALONICA

Acts 17.1; 27.2; Phil.4.16; 2 Tim.4.10

THIEF

If a *t.* is found breaking in, and is Ex.22.2
where *t.* break in and steal Mt.6.19
part of the night the *t.* was coming Mt.24.43
where no *t.* approaches and no moth Lk.12.33
that man is a *t.* and a robber Jn.10.1
but because he was a *t.* Jn.12.6
Let the *t.* no longer steal, but Eph.4.28
that day to surprise you like a *t.* 1 Th.5.4
a *t.*, or a wrongdoer, or a 1 Pet.4.15
Lo, I am coming like a *t.* Rev.16.15

THIGH

Put your hand under my *t.*
Jacob's *t.* was put out of joint
the *t.* of the priests' portion
Gird your sword upon your *t.*
Smite therefore upon your *t.*
on his *t.* he has a name inscribed

Gen.24.2
Gen.32.25
Ex.29.27
Ps.45.3
Ezek.21.12
Rev.19.16

THING

You shall not eat any abominable *t.*
I know that thou canst do all *t.*
hast put all *t.* under his feet
One *t.* have I asked of the LORD
No good *t.* does the LORD withhold
Behold, I am doing a new *t.*
she has done a beautiful *t.* to me
and said to him, "You lack one *t.*
for all *t.* are possible with God
to Caesar the *t.* that are Caesar's
she has done a beautiful *t.* to me
one *t.* is needful. Mary has chosen
one *t.* I know, that though I was
but I do the very *t.* I hate
one *t.* I do, forgetting what
It is a fearful *t.* to fall into
with perishable *t.* such as silver
The end of all *t.* is at hand
said, "Behold, I make all *t.* new."

Dt.14.3
Job 42.2
Ps.8.6
Ps.27.4
Ps.84.11
Is.43.19
Mt.26.10
Mk.10.21
Mk.10.27
Mk.12.17
Mk.14.6
Lk.10.42
Jn.9.25
Rom.7.15
Phil.3.13
Heb.10.31
1 Pet.1.18
1 Pet.4.7
Rev.21.5

THINK

man that thou dost *t.* of him?
T. not that I have come to abolish
Why do you *t.* evil in your hearts?
What do you *t.* of the Christ?
Do not *t.* that I shall accuse you
short time you *t.* to make me a
more highly than he ought to *t.*
For if any one *t.* he is something
more . . . than all that we ask or *t.*

Ps.144.3
Mt.5.17
Mt.9.4
Mt.22.42
Jn.5.45
Acts 26.28
Rom.12.3
Gal.6.3
Eph.3.20

THIRD

he will be raised on the *t.* day
he . . . prayed for the *t.* time
the *t.* hour, when they crucified
crucified, and on the *t.* day rise

Mt.17.23
Mt.26.44
Mk.15.25
Lk.24.7

it is only the *t.* hour of the day
was caught up to the *t.* heaven

Acts 2.15
2 Cor.12.2

THIRST (verb)

My soul *t.* for God, for the living
who hunger and *t.* for righteousness
whoever drinks . . . will never *t.*
If any one *t.*, let him come to me
(to fulfil the scripture), "I *t.*"
hunger no more, neither *t.* any more

Ps.42.2
Mt.5.6
Jn.4.14
Jn.7.37
Jn.19.28
Rev.7.16

THISTLE

thorns and *t.* it shall bring forth
A *t.* on Lebanon sent to a cedar
Thorn and *t.* shall grow up on their
gathered from thorns, or figs from *t.*?
But if it bears thorns and *t.*

Gen.3.18
2 Kg.14.9
Hos.10.8
Mt.7.16
Heb.6.8

THOMAS

Mt.10.3; Jn.11.16; 14.5; 20.24; 21.2; Acts 1.13

THORN

as the crackling of *t.* under a pot
Instead of the *t.* shall come up the
Are grapes gathered from *t.*
Other seeds fell upon *t.*
the soldiers plaited a crown of *t.*
a *t.* was given me in the flesh

Ec.7.6
Is.55.13
Mt.7.16
Mt.13.7
Jn.19.2
2 Cor.12.7

THOUGHT (noun)

but the Lord takes *t.* for me
there is no work or *t.* . . . in Sheol
For my *t.* are not your *t.*, neither
For out of the heart come evil *t.*
But he knew their *t.*, and he said
but take *t.* for what is noble in
take every *t.* captive to obey
discerning the *t.* and intentions
arm yourselves with the same *t.*

Ps.40.17
Ec.9.10
Is.55.8
Mt.15.19
Lk.6.8
Rom.12.17
2 Cor.10.5
Heb.4.12
1 Pet.4.1

THOUGHT (verb)

We have *t.* on thy steadfast love
feared the LORD and *t.* on his name
on the sea they *t.* it was a ghost
Why is it *t.* incredible by any of
I *t.* like a child, I reasoned

Ps.48.9
Mal.3.16
Mk.6.49
Acts 26.8
1 Cor.13.11

THREAD

I would not take a *t.* or a sandal
he snapped the ropes . . . like a *t.*
Your lips are like a scarlet *t.*
the *t.* of your life is cut

Gen.14.23
Jg.16.12
S.of S.4.3
Jer.51.13

THREEFOLD

A *t.* cord is not quickly broken

Ec.4.12

THRESHING

a fleece of wool on the *t.* floor
To buy the *t.* floor of you
is not threshed with a *t.* sledge
The *t.* floors shall be full of
will clear his *t.* floor and gather

Jg.6.37
2 Sam.24.2
Is.28.27
Jl.2.24
Mt.3.12

THREW

the blood and *t.* it upon the people
Moses *t.* the blood upon the altar
took up Jonah and *t.* him into the
into vessels but *t.* away the bad
millstone and *t.* it into the sea
t. him into the pit, and shut it

Ex.24.8
Lev.8.24
Jon.1.15
Mt.13.48
Rev.18.21
Rev.20.3

THROAT

their *t.* is an open sepulchre
my *t.* is parched. My eyes grow dim
and seizing him by the *t.* he said
Their *t.* is an open grave

Ps.5.9
Ps.69.3
Mt.18.28
Rom.3.13

THRONE

set up the *t.* of David over the LORD's *t.* is in heaven
God sits on his holy *t.*
thy *t.* is established from of old established his *t.* in the heavens
I saw the Lord sitting upon a *t.*
Heaven is my *t.* and the earth is
A glorious *t.* set on high
he will sit on his glorious *t.*
give to him the *t.* of his father
put down the mighty from their *t.*
Thy *t.*, O God, is for ever and ever
at the right hand of the *t.* of God
sat down with my Father on his *t.*
Round the *t.* were twenty-four *t.*
Therefore are they before the *t.*
a great white *t.* and him who sat
from the *t.* of God and of the Lamb

2 Sam.3.10
Ps.11.4
Ps.47.8
Ps.93.2
Ps.103.19
Is.6.1
Is.66.1
Jer.17.12
Mt.25.31
Lk.1.32
Lk.1.52
Heb.1.8
Heb.12.2
Rev.3.21
Rev.4.4
Rev.7.15
Rev.20.11
Rev.22.1

THRONG (noun)

in the mighty *t.* I will praise thee
praise him in the midst of the *t.*
As he went ashore he saw a great *t.*
And the great *t.* heard him gladly

Ps.35.18
Ps.109.30
Mt.14.14
Mk.12.37

THRUST

your God has *t.* them out before you Dt.9.4
They only plan to *t.* him down from Ps.62.4
they will be *t.* into thick darkness Is.8.22
and you yourselves *t.* out Lk.13.28
which God *t.* out before our fathers Acts 7.45

THUNDER (noun)

the LORD sent *t.* and hail Ex.9.23
But the *t.* of his power who can Job 26.14
Hearken to the *t.* of his voice Job 37.2
The crash of thy *t.* was in the Ps.77.18
Mightier than the *t.* of many waters Ps.93.4
at the sound of thy *t.* they Ps.104.7
Boanerges, that is, sons of *t.* Mk.3.17
say, as with a voice of *t.*, "Come!" Rev.6.1
and like the sound of loud *t.* Rev.14.2

THYATIRA

Acts 16.14; Rev.1.11; 2.18,24

TIBERIAS

Jn.6.1,23; 21.1

TIGRIS (Hiddekel)

Gen.2.14; Dan.10.4

TIMBRELS

after her with *t.* and dancing
meet him with *t.* and with dances
between them maidens playing *t.*
The mirth of the *t.* is stilled
you shall adorn yourself with *t.*

Ex.15.20
Jg.11.34
Ps.68.25
Is.24.8
Jer.31.4

TIME

the kingdom for such a *t.* as this?
reserved for the *t.* of trouble
My *t.* are in thy hand; deliver me
their refuge in the *t.* of trouble
has appointed a *t.* for every matter
For man does not know his *t.*
the *t.* of singing has come
it is the *t.* to seek the LORD
interpret the signs of the *t.*
not . . . seven *t.*, but seventy *t.* seven
The Teacher says, My *t.* is at hand
The *t.* is fulfilled, and the kingdom
you will deny me three *t.*

Est.4.14
Job 38.23
Ps.31.15
Ps.37.39
Ec.3.17
Ec.9.12
S.of S.2.12
Hos.10.12
Mt.16.3
Mt.18.22
Mt.26.18
Mk.1.15
Mk.14.72

how to interpret the present *t.*?

saying . . . 'The *t.* is at hand!'

until the *t.* of the Gentiles are

for my *t.* has not yet fully come

will you at this *t.* restore the

In a short *t.* you think to make me

Behold, now is the acceptable *t.*

when the *t.* had fully come, God

as a plan for the fulness of *t.*

the *t.* is coming when people

t. would fail me to tell of Gideon

the *t.* has come for judgment to

In the last *t.* there will be scoffers

written therein; for the *t.* is near

Lk.12.56

Lk.21.8

Lk.21.24

Jn.7.8

Acts 1.6

Acts 26.28

2 Cor.6.2

Gal.4.4

Eph.1.10

2 Tim.4.3

Heb.11.32

1 Pet.4.17

Jude 18

Rev.1.3

TIMOTHY

Paul's fellow worker, Acts 16.3; 17.14-15; Rom. 16.21; 2 Cor.1.1,19; commended, 1 Cor.16.10; Phil.2.19

TITHE (noun)

all the *t.* of herds and flocks Lev.27.32
to the LORD, a *t.* of the *t.* Num.18.26
paying all the *t.* of your produce Dt.26.12
when the Levites receive the *t.* Neh.10.38
Bring the full *t.* into the storehouse Mal.3.10
I give *t.* of all that I get Lk.18.12
Levi . . . who receives *t.*, paid *t.* Heb.7.9

TITUS

Gal.2.3; Paul's love for, 2 Cor.2.13; 7.6,13

TODAY

my son, *t.* I have begotten you Ps.2.7
O that *t.* you would hearken to his Ps.95.7
which *t.* is alive and tomorrow is Mt.6.30
t. you will be with me in Paradise Lk.23.43
t., when you hear his voice Heb.3.7
same yesterday and *t.* and for ever Heb.13.8
t. or tomorrow we will go into Jas.4.13

TOIL (noun)

in *t.* you shall eat of it all the days Gen.3.17
their span is but *t.* and trouble Ps.90.10
In all *t.* there is profit Pr.14.23
yet there is no end to all his *t.* Ec.4.8
remember our labor and *t.*, brethren 1 Th.2.9
your *t.* and your patient endurance Rev.2.2

TOIL (verb)

make them *t.* at the brickkilns 2 Sam.12.31
Do not *t.* to acquire wealth Pr.23.4
by a man who did not *t.* for it Ec.2.21
they neither *t.* nor spin Mt.6.28
we *t.* all night and took nothing Lk.5.5
to this end we *t.* and strive 1 Tim.4.10

TOMB

it is the pillar of Rachel's *t.* Gen.35.20
It is the *t.* of the man of God 2 Kg.23.17
Their quiver is like an open *t.* Jer.5.16
for you are like whitewashed *t.* Mt.23.27
you build the *t.* of the prophets Mt.23.29
the *t.* also were opened, and many Mt.27.52
who lived among the *t.*; and no one Mk.5.3
a stone against the door of the *t.* Mk.15.46
already been in the *t.* four days Jn.11.17
Magdalene came to the *t.* early Jn.20.1
outran Peter and reached the *t.* first Jn.20.4

TOMORROW

Do not boast about *t.*, for you do not Pr.27.1
Therefore do not be anxious about *t.* Mt.6.34
field today and *t.* is thrown into Lk.12.28

eat and drink, for <i>t.</i> we die whereas you do not know about <i>t.</i>	1 Cor.15.32 Jas.4.14	<i>t.</i> the young women to love those who have been <i>t.</i> by it	Tit.2.4 Heb.12.11
TONGUE		TRAMPLE	
Keep your <i>t.</i> from evil my <i>t.</i> is like the pen of a ready Your <i>t.</i> is like a sharp razor Let my <i>t.</i> cleave to the roof of my Even before a word is on my <i>t.</i> a lying <i>t.</i> is but for a moment answer of the <i>t.</i> is from the LORD and the <i>t.</i> of the dumb sing for joy have taught their <i>t.</i> to speak lies his <i>t.</i> was released, and he spoke and began to speak in other <i>t.</i> If I speak in the <i>t.</i> of men He who speaks in a <i>t.</i> edifies and every <i>t.</i> confess that Jesus not bridle his <i>t.</i> but deceives his And the <i>t.</i> is a fire	Ps.34.13 Ps.45.1 Ps.52.2 Ps.137.6 Ps.139.4 Pr.12.19 Pr.16.1 Is.35.6 Jer.9.5 Mk.7.35 Acts 2.4 1 Cor.13.1 1 Cor.14.4 Phil.2.11 Jas.1.26 Jas.3.6	my enemies <i>t.</i> upon me all day long <i>T.</i> under foot those who lust after the serpent you will <i>t.</i> under foot they that <i>t.</i> the head of the poor lest they <i>t.</i> them under foot they will <i>t.</i> over the holy city	Ps.56.2 Ps.68.30 Ps.91.13 Am.2.7 Mt.7.6 Rev.11.2
TOOTH		TRANSGRESS	
<i>t.</i> for <i>t.</i> ; hand for hand Ex.21.24; Dt.19.21 If he knocks out the <i>t.</i> of his slave An eye for an eye and a <i>t.</i> for a <i>t.</i>	Ex.21.27 Mt.5.38	if you <i>t.</i> the covenant of the LORD my mouth does not <i>t.</i> We have <i>t.</i> and rebelled, and thou All Israel has <i>t.</i> thy law Come to Bethel, and <i>t.</i> ; to Gilgal why do you <i>t.</i> the commandment	Jos.23.16 Ps.17.3 Lam.3.42 Dan.9.11 Am.4.4 Mt.15.3
TORMENT		TRANSGRESSION	
come here to <i>t.</i> us before the time? being in <i>t.</i> , he lifted up his eyes smoke of their <i>t.</i> goes up for ever they will be <i>t.</i> day and night for	Mt.8.29 Lk.16.23 Rev.14.11 Rev.20.10	forgiving iniquity and <i>t.</i> and sin Make me know my <i>t.</i> and my sin blameless, and innocent of great <i>t.</i> Blessed is he whose <i>t.</i> is forgiven I know my <i>t.</i> , and my sin is ever so far does he remove our <i>t.</i> from But he was wounded for our <i>t.</i> What is the <i>t.</i> of Jacob? Is it not Shall I give my first-born for my <i>t.</i> sins were not like the <i>t.</i> of Adam was rebuked for his own <i>t.</i>	Ex.34.7 Job 13.23 Ps.19.13 Ps.32.1 Ps.51.3 Ps.103.12 Is.53.5 Mic.1.5 Mic.6.7 Rom.5.14 2 Pet.2.16
TOTTER		TRANSGRESSOR	
The nations rage, the kingdoms <i>t.</i> make them <i>t.</i> by thy power When the earth <i>t.</i> , and all its my steps <i>t.</i> beneath me	Ps.46.6 Ps.59.11 Ps.75.3 Hab.3.16	<i>t.</i> shall be altogether destroyed Then I will teach <i>t.</i> thy ways but <i>t.</i> stumble in them the woman . . . became a <i>t.</i> you have become a <i>t.</i> of the law	Ps.37.38 Ps.51.13 Hos.14.9 1 Tim.2.14 Jas.2.11
TOUCH		TRAP	
neither shall you <i>t.</i> it <i>T.</i> not my anointed ones there shall no evil <i>t.</i> you <i>t.</i> no unclean thing; go out from If I only <i>t.</i> his garment, I shall Do not taste, Do not <i>t.</i> looked upon and <i>t.</i> with our hands the evil one does not <i>t.</i> him	Gen.3.3 1 Chr.16.22 Job 5.19 Is.52.11 Mt.9.21 Col.2.21 1 Jn.1.1 1 Jn.5.18	Arrogant men have hidden a <i>t.</i> Keep me from the <i>t.</i> which they have a <i>t.</i> and a snare to the inhabitants They set a <i>t.</i> ; they catch men Let their feast become . . . a <i>t.</i>	Ps.140.5 Ps.141.9 Is.8.14 Jer.5.26 Rom.11.9
TOWER		TRAVAIL	
a <i>t.</i> with its top in the heavens go round about her, number her <i>t.</i> a strong <i>t.</i> against the enemy The name of the LORD is a strong <i>t.</i> Your neck is like an ivory <i>t.</i> built a <i>t.</i> , and let it out to tenants upon whom the <i>t.</i> in Siloam fell desiring to build a <i>t.</i>	Gen.11.4 Ps.48.12 Ps.61.3 Pr.18.10 S.of S.7.4 Mk.12.1 Lk.13.4 Lk.14.28	anguish as of a woman in <i>t.</i> groaning in <i>t.</i> together until now I am again in <i>t.</i> until Christ be upon them as <i>t.</i> comes upon a woman	Ps.48.6 Rom.8.22 Gal.4.19 1 Th.5.3
TRADE		TREACHEROUS	
by your great wisdom in <i>t.</i> you my Father's house a house of <i>t.</i> for by <i>t.</i> they were tentmakers all whose <i>t.</i> is on the sea	Ezek.28.5 Jn.2.16 Acts 18.3 Rev.18.17	be ashamed who are wantonly <i>t.</i> crookedness of the <i>t.</i> destroys them the <i>t.</i> are taken captive by their lust For the <i>t.</i> deal treacherously Why do all who are <i>t.</i> thrive? <i>t.</i> , reckless, swollen with conceit	Ps.25.3 Pr.11.3 Pr.11.6 Is.24.16 Jer.12.1 2 Tim.3.4
TRADITION		TREACHERY	
transgress the <i>t.</i> of the elders observing the <i>t.</i> of the elders and hold fast the <i>t.</i> of men deceit, according to human <i>t.</i> hold to the <i>t.</i> which you were	Mt.15.2 Mk.7.3 Mk.7.8 Col.2.8 2 Th.2.15	What is this <i>t.</i> which you have and meditate <i>t.</i> all the day long their houses are full of <i>t.</i> all the <i>t.</i> they have practiced	Jos.22.16 Ps.38.12 Jer.5.27 Ezek.39.26
TRAIN (verb)		TREAD	
who were <i>t.</i> in singing to the LORD 1 Chr.25.7 <i>T.</i> up a child in the way he should Pr.22.6 <i>T.</i> yourself in godliness 1 Tim.4.7		<i>t.</i> down the wicked where they it is he who will <i>t.</i> down our foes will <i>t.</i> on the lion and the adder you shall <i>t.</i> down the wicked authority to <i>t.</i> upon serpents an ox when it is <i>t.</i> out the grain he will <i>t.</i> the wine press	Job 40.12 Ps.60.12 Ps.91.13 Mal.4.3 Lk.10.19 1 Cor.9.9 Rev.19.15

TREASURE (noun)

T. gained by wickedness do not the t. of all nations shall come in For where your t. is, there will is like t. hidden in a field you will have t. in heaven out of the good t. of his heart we have this t. in earthen vessels in whom are hid all the t. of wisdom greater wealth than the t. of Egypt have laid up t. for the last days

TREE

every t. with seed in its fruit the t. of the knowledge of good to guard the way to the t. of life And the t. said to the fig t. He is like a t. planted by streams She is a t. of life to those who a desire fulfilled is a t. of life in the place where the t. falls who say to a t., 'You are my father' A sound t. cannot bear evil fruit the fig t. withered at once From the fig t. learn its lesson axe is laid to the root of the t. you could say to this sycamine t. they took him down from the t. bore our sins in his body on the t. grant to eat of the t. of life leaves of the t. were for the healing

TREMBLE

The pillars of heaven t. the mountains t. with its tumult t. before him, all the earth let the peoples t. Do you not t. before me? The inhabitants of Samaria t. for the guards t. and became like dead Moses t. and did not dare to look Moses said, "I t. with fear."

TREMBLING (noun)

Serve the LORD with fear, with t. t. took hold of them there, anguish came in fear and t. and fell down I was . . . in much fear and t. with fear and t., in singleness of your own salvation with fear and t.

TRESPASS (noun)

if you do not forgive men their t. Father . . . may forgive you your t. many died through one man's t. Law came in, to increase the t. Now if their t. means riches for if a man is overtaken in any t. when we were dead through our t. having forgiven us all our t.

TRIAL

have continued with me in my t. I stand here on t. for hope in the Blessed is the man who endures t. you may have to suffer various t. how to rescue the godly from t. the hour of t. which is coming on

TRIBES

these are the twelve t. of Israel according to the twelve t. of Israel

Pr.10.2
Hag.2.7
Mt.6.21
Mt.13.44
Mk.10.21
Lk.6.45
2 Cor.4.7
Col.2.3
Heb.11.26
Jas.5.3

Gen.1.29
Gen.2.17
Gen.3.24
Jg.9.10
Ps.1.3
Pr.3.18
Pr.13.12
Ec.11.3
Jer.2.27
Mt.7.18
Mt.21.19
Mk.13.28
Lk.3.9
Lk.17.6
Acts 13.29
1 Pet.2.24
Rev.2.7
Rev.22.2

Job 26.11
Ps.46.3
Ps.96.9
Ps.99.1
Jer.5.22
Hos.10.5
Mt.28.4
Acts 7.32
Heb.12.21

Ps.2.11
Ps.48.6
Mk.5.33
1 Cor.2.3
Eph.6.5
Phil.2.12

Mt.6.15
Mk.11.25
Rom.5.15
Rom.5.20
Rom.11.12
Gal.6.1
Eph.2.5
Col.2.13

Lk.22.28
Acts 26.6
Jas.1.12
1 Pet.1.6
2 Pet.2.9
Rev.3.10

Gen.49.28
Ex.24.4

the t. of the LORD, as was decreed judging the twelve t. of Israel To the twelve t. in the Dispersion from all t. and peoples and tongues

Ps.122.4
Lk.22.30
Jas.1.1
Rev.7.9

TRIBULATION

may he deliver me out of all t. For then there will be great t. when t. or persecution arises In the world you have t.; but be through many t. we must enter the Shall t., or distress, or persecution be patient in t., be constant in who have come out of the great t.

1 Sam.26.24
Mt.24.21
Mk.4.17
Jn.16.33
Acts 14.22
Rom.8.35
Rom.12.12
Rev.7.14

TRIBUTE

May the kings . . . render him t. where is he who weighed the t.? do kings of the earth take toll or t.? lawful for us to give t. to Caesar

Ps.72.10
Is.33.18
Mt.17.25
Lk.20.22

TRIUMPH (verb)

the LORD, for he has t. gloriously thou wilt not let them t. my enemy has not t. over me When the righteous t., there is Israel shall t. and glory a public example of them, t. over yet mercy t. over judgment

Ex.15.1
Job 17.4
Ps.41.11
Pr.28.12
Is.45.25
Col.2.15
Jas.2.13

TROAS

Acts 16.8; 20.5; 2 Cor.2.12; 2 Tim.4.13

TROUBLE (noun)

The LORD brings t. on you today those who . . . sow t. reap the same man is born to t. as the sparks fly Man . . . is of few days, and full of t. The LORD answer you in the day of t. their refuge in the time of t. call upon me in the day of t. They are not in t. as other men are I will be with him in t. T. and anguish have come upon me his tongue keeps himself out of t. the day's own t. be sufficient for who marry will have worldly t.

Jos.7.25
Job 4.8
Job 5.7
Job 14.1
Ps.20.1
Ps.37.39
Ps.50.15
Ps.73.5
Ps.91.15
Ps.119.143
Pr.21.23
Mt.6.34
1 Cor.7.28

TROUBLE (verb)

my spirit is t. to know the dream he was t., and all Jerusalem with him he began to be sorrowful and t. Why t. the Teacher any further? anxious and t. about many things Now is my soul t. And what shall I Let not your hearts be t. some who t. you and want to pervert

Dan.2.3
Mt.2.3
Mt.26.37
Mk.5.35
Lk.10.41
Jn.12.27
Jn.14.1
Gal.1.7

TRUE

thou art God, and thy words are t. Israel was without the t. God right ordinances and t. laws the ordinances of the LORD are t. that the word of the LORD is t. But the LORD is the t. God Teacher, we know that you are t. The t. light that enlightens every when the t. worshipers will worship gives you the t. bread from heaven the testimony of two men is t. I am the t. vine, and my Father is they know thee the only t. God whatever is t., whatever is

2 Sam.7.28
2 Chr.15.3
Neh.9.13
Ps.19.9
Ps.141.6
Jer.10.10
Mt.22.16
Jn.1.9
Jn.4.23
Jn.6.32
Jn.8.17
Jn.15.1
Jn.17.3
Phil.4.8

to serve a living and *t.* God
draw near with a *t.* heart
This is the *t.* God and eternal life
Just and *t.* are thy ways, O King of
He . . . is called Faithful and *T.*
These words are trustworthy and *t.*

TRUMPET

lift up your voice like a *t.*
Give heed to the sound of the *t.*
Blow the *t.* in Zion; sanctify a fast
sound no *t.* before you
in a moment . . . at the last *t.*
the sound of a *t.*, and a voice
I heard . . . a loud voice like a *t.*
seven *t.* were given to them
Then the seventh angel blew his *t.*

TRUST (verb)

T. in the LORD, and do good
I *t.* in the steadfast love of God
blessed is the man who *t.* in thee
He who *t.* in his own mind is a fool
T. in the LORD for ever
to some who *t.* in themselves that
Jesus did not *t.* himself to them
t. him who justifies the ungodly

TRUTH

Oh send out thy light and thy *t.*
thou desirest *t.* in the inward being
to all who call upon him in *t.*
Buy *t.*, and do not sell it
and no one speaks the *t.*
therefore love *t.* and peace
grace and *t.* came through Jesus
must worship in spirit and *t.*
and the *t.* will make you free
the Spirit of *t.*, whom the world
Pilate said to him, "What is *t.*?"
speaking the *t.* in love
the pillar and bulwark of the *t.*
the *t.* that has been entrusted
rightly handling the word of *t.*
the way of *t.* will be reviled
because the Spirit is the *t.*
we may be fellow workers in the *t.* 3 Jn.8

TUMULT

the *t.* in the camp . . . increased 1 Sam.14.19
the mountains tremble with its *t.* Ps.46.3
a day of *t.* and trampling Is.22.5
my soul is in *t.* Lam.2.11
lest there be a *t.* among the people Mt.26.5
Why do you make a *t.* and weep? Mk.5.39
when you hear of wars and *t.* Lk.21.9

TURN

he is unchangeable . . . who can *t.* him? Job 23.13
T. not thy servant away in anger Ps.27.9
Let them be *t.* back and confounded Ps.35.4
T. back, O children of men Ps.90.3
I do not *t.* aside from thy Ps.119.102
T. to me and be gracious to me Ps.119.132
to *t.* aside the needy from justice Is.10.2
T. to me and be saved, all the ends Is.45.22
we have *t.* every one to his own way Is.53.6
I will *t.* their mourning into joy Jer.31.13
I will *t.* to you, and you shall Ezek.36.9
The sun shall be *t.* to darkness Jl.2.31
But you have *t.* justice into poison Am.6.12

1 Th.1.9
Heb.10.22
1 Jn.5.20
Rev.15.3
Rev.19.11
Rev.22.6

they shall *t.* in dread to the LORD
he will *t.* the hearts of children
unless you *t.* and become like
to *t.* the hearts of the fathers to
men who have *t.* the world upside
that they may *t.* from darkness to
let him *t.* away from evil

TURTLEDOVE

if he cannot afford two *t.*
pigeon or a *t.* for a sin offering
the voice of the *t.* is heard
a pair of *t.*, or two young pigeons

TWELVE

these are the *t.* tribes of Israel
The names of the *t.* apostles are
more than *t.* legions of angels?
And they took up *t.* baskets full
appeared to Cephas, then to the *t.*
the *t.* gates were *t.* pearls

TYCHICUS

Acts 20.4; Eph.6.21; Col.4.7; 2 Tim.4.12; Tit. 3.12

TYRE

Jos.19.29; 1 Kg.5.1; Ps.45.12; Jer.25.22; Mt. 11.21; Acts 12.20

UNBELIEF

he marveled because of their *u.* Mk.6.6
I believe; help my *u.* Mk.9.24
broken off because of their *u.* Rom.11.20
I had acted ignorantly in *u.* 1 Tim.1.13
were unable to enter because of *u.* Heb.3.19

UNBELIEVER

has a wife who is an *u.* 1 Cor.7.12
If one of the *u.* invites you to 1 Cor.10.27
if . . . an *u.* or outsider enters 1 Cor.14.24
a believer in common with an *u.*? 2 Cor.6.15
is worse than an *u.* 1 Tim.5.8

UNCHASTITY

except on the ground of *u.* Mt.5.32
except for *u.*, and marries another Mt.19.9
abstain . . . from *u.* and from Acts 15.20
from what is strangled and from *u.* Acts 21.25

UNCIRCUMCISED

Any *u.* male who is not circumcised Gen.17.14
the house of Israel is *u.* in heart Jer.9.26
if a man who is *u.* keeps the . . . law Rom.2.26
entrusted with the gospel to the *u.* Gal.2.7

UNCIRCUMCISON

your circumcision becomes *u.* Rom.2.25
neither circumcision . . . nor *u.* 1 Cor.7.19
nor *u.*, but a new creation Gal.6.15
dead in . . . the *u.* of your flesh Col.2.13

UNCLEAN

if any one touches an *u.* thing Lev.5.2
Thus they became *u.* by their acts Ps.106.39
I am a man of *u.* lips, and I dwell Is.6.5
go out thence, touch no *u.* thing Is.52.11
gave them authority over *u.* spirits Mt.10.1
he commands even the *u.* spirits Mk.1.27
not call any man common or *u.* Acts 10.28
it is *u.* for . . . one who thinks it *u.* Rom.14.14
be separate . . . and touch nothing *u.* 2 Cor.6.17
nothing *u.* shall enter it Rev.21.27

UNDERSTAND

thunder of his power who can *u.*? Job 26.14

I have uttered what I did not <i>u.</i>	Job 42.3	eager to maintain the <i>u.</i> of the	Eph.4.3
Make me <i>u.</i> the way of thy precepts	Ps.119.27	have <i>u.</i> of spirit, sympathy, love	1 Pet.3.8
I <i>u.</i> more than the aged, for I	Ps.119.100		
Evil men do not <i>u.</i> justice	· Pr.28.5	UNJUST	
those who are wise shall <i>u.</i>	Dan.12.10	from deceitful and <i>u.</i> men deliver me	Ps.43.1
You shall indeed hear but never <i>u.</i>	Mt.13.14	he who hates <i>u.</i> gain will prolong	Pr.28.16
they did not <i>u.</i> the saying	Mk.9.32	every one is greedy for <i>u.</i> gain	Jer.6.13
opened . . . minds to <i>u.</i> the scriptures	Lk.24.45	sends rain on the just and on the <i>u.</i>	Mt.5.45
Why do you not <i>u.</i> what I say?	Jn.8.43	For God is not so <i>u.</i> as to overlook	Heb.6.10
Do you <i>u.</i> what you are reading?	Acts 8.30		
I do not <i>u.</i> my own actions	Rom.7.15	UNLEAVENED	
and <i>u.</i> all mysteries and all	1 Cor.13.2	Seven days you shall eat <i>u.</i> bread	Ex.13.6
By faith we <i>u.</i> that the world was	Heb.11.3	shall keep the feast of <i>u.</i> bread	Ex.23.15
some things in them hard to <i>u.</i>	2 Pet.3.16	on the first day of <i>U.</i> Bread	Mk.14.12
UNUNDERSTANDING (noun)		after the days of <i>U.</i> Bread	Acts 20.6
But I have <i>u.</i> as well as you	Job 12.3	with the <i>u.</i> bread of sincerity	1 Cor.5.8
Through thy precepts I get <i>u.</i>	Ps.119.104		
his <i>u.</i> is beyond measure	Ps.147.5	UNPUNISHED	
from his mouth come knowledge and <i>u.</i>	Pr.2.6	an evil man will not go <i>u.</i>	Pr.11.21
He who is slow to anger has great <i>u.</i>	Pr.14.29	A false witness will not go <i>u.</i>	Pr.19.9
A ruler who lacks <i>u.</i> is a cruel	Pr.28.16	hastens to be rich will not go <i>u.</i>	Pr.28.20
The shepherds also have no <i>u.</i>	Is.56.11	You shall not go <i>u.</i> , for I am	Jer.25.29
hidden . . . from the wise and <i>u.</i>	Lk.10.21	I will by no means leave you <i>u.</i>	Jer.46.28
they are darkened in their <i>u.</i>	Eph.4.18		
peace of God, which passes all <i>u.</i>	Phil.4.7	UNRIGHTEOUS	
all the riches of assured <i>u.</i>	Col.2.2	and the <i>u.</i> man his thoughts	Is.55.7
will grant you <i>u.</i> in everything	2 Tim.2.7	by means of <i>u.</i> mammon	Lk.16.9
the Son of God . . . has given us <i>u.</i>	1 Jn.5.20	Hear what the <i>u.</i> judge says	Lk.18.6
UNFAITHFUL		The tongue is an <i>u.</i> world among	Jas.3.6
he was <i>u.</i> to the LORD in that he	1 Chr.10.13	the righteous for the <i>u.</i>	1 Pet.3.18
If you are <i>u.</i> , I will scatter you	Neh.1.8		
the master . . . put him with the <i>u.</i>	Lk.12.46	UNRIGHTEOUSNESS	
What if some were <i>u.?</i>	Rom.3.3	there is no <i>u.</i> in him	Ps.92.15
<i>U.</i> creatures! Do you not know that	Jas.4.4	Woe . . . who builds his house by <i>u.</i>	Jer.22.13
UNFRUITFUL		but had pleasure in <i>u.</i>	2 Th.2.12
choke the word, and it proves <i>u.</i>	Mk.4.19	cleanse us from all <i>u.</i>	1 Jn.1.9
my spirit prays but my mind is <i>u.</i>	1 Cor.14.14		
Take no part in the <i>u.</i> works of	Eph.5.11	UNSEARCHABLE	
ineffective or <i>u.</i> in the knowledge	2 Pet.1.8	the number of his years is <i>u.</i>	Job 36.26
UNGODLINESS		his greatness is <i>u.</i>	Ps.145.3
to practice <i>u.</i> , to utter error	Is.32.6	his understanding is <i>u.</i>	Is.40.28
against all <i>u.</i> and wickedness	Rom.1.18	How <i>u.</i> are his judgments and how	Rom.11.33
lead people into more and more <i>u.</i>	2 Tim.2.16	to preach . . . the <i>u.</i> riches of Christ	Eph.3.8
deeds of <i>u.</i> which they have done	Jude 15		
UNGODLY		UNSEEN	
God gives me up to the <i>u.</i>	Job 16.11	yet thy footprints were <i>u.</i>	Ps.77.19
will scatter the bones of the <i>u.</i>	Ps.53.5	the things that are <i>u.</i> are eternal	2 Cor.4.18
Both prophet and priest are <i>u.</i>	Jer.23.11	warned . . . concerning events as yet <i>u.</i>	Heb.11.7
right time Christ died for the <i>u.</i>	Rom.5.6		
the law is . . . for the <i>u.</i> and sinners	1 Tim.1.9	UPHOLD	
<i>u.</i> persons who pervert the grace of	Jude 4	and <i>u.</i> me with a willing spirit	Ps.51.12
things which <i>u.</i> sinners have spoken	Jude 15	The LORD <i>u.</i> all who are falling	Ps.145.14
UNHOLY		he <i>u.</i> the widow and the fatherless	Ps.146.9
shall offer no <i>u.</i> incense thereon	Ex.30.9	Behold my servant, whom I <i>u.</i>	Is.42.1
offered <i>u.</i> fire before the LORD	Lev.10.1	On the contrary, we <i>u.</i> the law	Rom.3.31
they offered <i>u.</i> fire before the LORD	Num.3.4	<i>u.</i> the universe by his word of power	Heb.1.3
law is . . . for the <i>u.</i> and profane	1 Tim.1.9		
disobedient . . . ungrateful, <i>u.</i>	2 Tim.3.2	UPRIGHT	
UNITE		may the LORD be with the <i>u.</i>	2 Chr.19.11
<i>u.</i> my heart to fear thy name	Ps.86.11	Or where were the <i>u.</i> cut off?	Job 4.7
if we have been <i>u.</i> with him in	Rom.6.5	God, who saves the <i>u.</i> in heart	Ps.7.10
But he who is <i>u.</i> to the Lord	1 Cor.6.17	Good and <i>u.</i> is the LORD	Ps.25.8
to <i>u.</i> all things in him, things in	Eph.1.10	For the word of the LORD is <i>u.</i>	Ps.33.4
UNITY		joy for the <i>u.</i> in heart	Ps.97.11
good . . . when brothers dwell in <i>u.</i>	Ps.133.1	Light . . . in the darkness for the <i>u.</i>	Ps.112.4
		but the <i>u.</i> enjoy his favor	Pr.14.9
		the prayer of the <i>u.</i> is his delight	Pr.15.8
		I found, that God made man <i>u.</i>	Ec.7.29
		an <i>u.</i> and God-fearing man	Acts 10.22
		<i>u.</i> , holy, and self-controlled	Tir.1.8
UR			
		Gen.11.28; 15.7; 1 Chr.11.35; Neh.9.7	
URIAH			
		2 Sam.11.3,17; 12.10; 1 Kg.15.5; Mt.1.6	

URIM

shall put the *U.* and the Thummim Ex.28.30
 he put the *U.* and the Thummim Lev.8.8
 judgment of the *U.* before the LORD Num.27.21
 O LORD, God of Israel, give *U.* 1 Sam.14.41
 a priest to consult *U.* and Thummim Ezra 2.63
 a priest with *U.* and Thummim Neh.7.65

UTTERANCE

speak . . . as the Spirit gave them *u.* Acts 2.4
 to another the *u.* of knowledge 1 Cor.12.8
 that *u.* may be given me in opening Eph.6.19

UZ

(1) Gen.10.23; (2) Gen.36.28; (3) Job 1.1;
 Jer.25.20; Lam.4.21

UZZIAH

2 Kg.15.13; 2 Chr.26.1; Is.1.1; 6.1; Am.1.1

VAIN

guiltless who takes his name in *v.* Ex.20.7
 How long will you love *v.* words Ps.4.2
 for *v.* is the help of man Ps.108.12
 Men are all a *v.* hope Ps.116.11
 It is in *v.* that you rise up early Ps.127.2
 beauty is *v.*, but a woman who Pr.31.30
 But I said, "I have labored in *v.*" Is.49.4
 the peoples imagine *v.* things Acts 4.25
 turn from these *v.* things to Acts 14.15
 in the Lord your labor is not in *v.* 1 Cor.15.58
 did not run in *v.* or labor in *v.* Phil.2.16
 this man's religion is *v.* Jas.1.26

VALIANT

only be *v.* for me and fight the 1 Sam.18.17
 Be courageous and be *v.* 2 Sam.13.28
 having an army of *v.* men of war 2 Chr.13.3
v. men in mixing strong drink Is.5.22

VALLEY

the *v.* of the shadow of death Ps.23.4
 the *v.* deck themselves with grain Ps.65.13
 As they go through the *v.* of Baca Ps.84.6
 Every *v.* shall be lifted up Is.40.4
 the *v.* shall perish, and the plain Jer.48.8
 in the midst of the *v.* . . . of bones Ezek.37.1
 multitudes, in the *v.* of decision Jl.3.14
 Every *v.* shall be filled Lk.3.5

VALUE

on finding one pearl of great *v.* Mt.13.46
 you are of more *v.* than many sparrows Lk.12.7
 Of how much more *v.* are you than Lk.12.24
 Or what is the *v.* of circumcision? Rom.3.1
 godliness is of *v.* in every way 1 Tim.4.8

VANISH

for the heavens will *v.* like smoke Is.51.6
 and he *v.* out of their sight Lk.24.31
 growing old is ready to *v.* away Heb.8.13
 the sky *v.* like a scroll that is Rev.6.14

VANITY

Turn my eyes from looking at *v.* Ps.119.37
v. of *v.*! All is *v.* Ec.1.2; 12.8
 Everything before them is *v.* Ec.9.1
 All that comes is *v.* Ec.11.8

VASHTI

Est.1.9; 2.1,17

VEGETATION

Let the earth put forth *v.* Gen.1.11
 devoured all the *v.* in their land Ps.105.35
 brings forth *v.* useful to those Heb.6.7

VEIL

shall make a *v.* of blue and purple Ex.26.31
 Your *v.* also I will tear off Ezek.13.21
 ought to have a *v.* on her head 1 Cor.11.10
 a *v.* lies over their minds 2 Cor.3.15

VENGEANCE

v. shall be taken on him sevenfold Gen.4.15
V. is mine, and recompense Dt.32.35
 thou God of *v.*, shine forth Ps.94.1
 Behold, your God will come with *v.* Is.35.4
 the day of *v.* of our God Is.61.2
 this is the time of the LORD's *v.* Jer.51.6
 for these are days of *v.* Lk.21.22
V. is mine, I will repay, says the Rom.12.19

VESSEL

them in pieces like a potter's *v.* Ps.2.9
 I have become like a broken *v.* Ps.31.12
 the *v.* he was making of clay Jer.18.4
 like a *v.* for which no one cares Jer.48.38
 lighting a lamp covers it with a *v.* Lk.8.16
 to make . . . one *v.* for beauty and Rom.9.21
 have this treasure in earthen *v.* 2 Cor.4.7
 he will be a *v.* for noble use 2 Tim.2.21

VEXATION

Surely *v.* kills the fool Job 5.2
 O that my *v.* were weighed Job 6.2
 The *v.* of a fool is known at once Pr.12.16
 For in much wisdom is much *v.* Ec.1.18
 Remove *v.* from your mind Ec.11.10

VICTORY

Thy right hand is filled with *v.* Ps.48.10
 and his holy arm have gotten him *v.* Ps.98.1
 All . . . have seen the *v.* of our God Ps.98.3
 but the *v.* belongs to the LORD Pr.21.31
 then his own arm brought him *v.* Is.59.16
 till he brings justice to *v.* Mt.12.20
 Death is swallowed up in *v.* 1 Cor.15.54
 O death, where is thy *v.*? i Cor.15.55
 this is the *v.* that overcomes 1 Jn.5.4

VILE

do not do this *v.* thing Jg.19.23
 make them like *v.* figs which are Jer.29.17
 see the *v.* abominations that Ezek.8.9
 disorder and every *v.* practice Jas.3.16

VINDICATE

V. me, O God, and defend my cause Ps.43.1
 For the LORD will *v.* his people Ps.135.14
 he who *v.* me is near Is.50.8
 And will not God *v.* his elect Lk.18.7
v. in the Spirit, seen by angels 1 Tim.3.16

VINDICATION

Turn now, my *v.* is at stake Job 6.29
v. from the God of his salvation Ps.24.5
 bring forth your *v.* as the light Ps.37.6
 The LORD works *v.* and justice for Ps.103.6
 her *v.* goes forth as brightness Is.62.1
 The nations shall see your *v.* Is.62.2
 The LORD has brought forth our *v.* Jer.51.10

VINE

a fruitful *v.* within your house Ps.128.3
 every one . . . will eat of his own *v.* Is.36.16
 Yet I planted you a choice *v.* Jer.2.21
 it became a *v.*, and brought forth Ezek.17.6
 every man under his *v.* and under Mic.4.4
 not drink again of the fruit of the *v.* Mk.14.25
 I am the *v.*, you are the branches Jn.155

VINEGAR

they gave me *v.* to drink
Like *v.* to the teeth, and smoke to
filling a sponge full of *v.*
a sponge full of the *v.* on hyssop

Ps.69.21
Pr.10.26
Mk.15.36
Jn.19.29

VINEYARD

possession of the *v.* of Naboth 1 Kg.21.15
shall plant *v.* and eat their fruit Is.65.21
though they plant *v.*, they shall not Zeph.1.13
to hire laborers for his *v.* Mt.20.1
A man planted a *v.*, and set a hedge Mk.12.1
Who plants a *v.* without eating any 1 Cor.9.7

VIOLENCE

my savior; thou savest me from *v.* 2 Sam.22.3
there is no *v.* in my hands Job 16.17
didst deliver me from men of *v.* Ps.18.48
From oppression and *v.* he redeems Ps.72.14
A man of *v.* entices his neighbor Pr.16.29
V. shall no more be heard in your Is.60.18
do no wrong or *v.* to the alien Jer.22.3
Put away *v.* and oppression Ezek.45.9
For the *v.* done to your brother Ob.10
Your rich men are full of *v.* Mic.6.12
kingdom of heaven has suffered *v.* Mt.11.12
great city be thrown down with *v.* Rev.18.21

VIOLENT

I have avoided the ways of the *v.* Ps.17.4
preserve me from *v.* men Ps.140.1
the king laid *v.* hands upon some Acts 12.1
not *v.* but gentle, not quarrelsome 1 Tim.3.3
a drunkard or *v.* or greedy for gain Tit.1.7

VIPER

under their lips is the poison of *v.* Ps.140.3
You brood of *v.*! how can you speak Mt.12.34
you brood of *v.*, how are you to Mt.23.33
a *v.* came out because of the heat Acts 28.3

VIRGIN

If a man seduces a *v.* who is not Ex.22.16
beautiful young *v.* to the harem Est.2.3
how then could I look upon a *v.*? Job 31.1
the *v.* daughter of my people is Jer.14.17
Fallen, no more to rise, is the *v.* Am.5.2
Behold, a *v.* shall conceive and Mt.1.23
a *v.* betrothed to a man whose name Lk.1.27

VISION

the LORD came to Abram in a *v.* Gen.15.1
there was no frequent *v.* 1 Sam.3.1
thou dost . . . terrify me with *v.* Job 7.14
chased away like a *v.* of the night Job 20.8
speak in a *v.* to thy faithful one Ps.89.19
The *v.* of Isaiah the son of Amoz Is.1.1
prophets obtain no *v.* from the LORD Lam.2.9
I saw in my *v.* by night, and behold Dan.7.2
had understanding of the *v.* Dan.10.1
The *v.* of Obadiah. Thus says the Ob.1
The book of the *v.* of Nahum Nah.1.1
commanded them, "Tell no one the *v.* Mt.17.9
he had seen a *v.* in the temple Lk.1.22
they had even seen a *v.* of angels Lk.24.23
Lord said to him in a *v.*, "Ananias." Acts 9.10
And a *v.* appeared to Paul Acts 16.9
not disobedient to the heavenly *v.* Acts 26.19
I will go on to *v.* and revelations 2 Cor.12.1
taking his stand on *v.* Col.2.18

VISIT (verb)

I will *v.* their sin upon them Ex.32.34

v. the iniquity of the fathers upon Thou *v.* the earth and waterest it the LORD will *v.* Tyre, and she will sick or in prison and *v.* thee? he has *v.* and redeemed his people return and *v.* the brethren in I will *v.* you after passing through I wanted to *v.* you on my way to to *v.* orphans and widows in their

Dt.5.9
Ps.65.9
Is.23.17
Mt.25.39
Lk.1.68
Acts 15.36
1 Cor.16.5
2 Cor.1.16
Jas.1.27

VOICE

The *v.* is Jacob's *v.*, but the saw no form; there was only a *v.* if you obey the *v.* of the LORD after the fire a still small *v.* there was silence, then . . . a *v.* God thunders wondrously with his *v.* their *v.* is not heard Hear the *v.* of my supplication The *v.* of the LORD flashes forth he utters his *v.*, the earth melts hearkening to the *v.* of his word Give ear to my *v.*, when I call one rises up at the *v.* of a bird the *v.* of the turtledove is heard And I heard the *v.* of the Lord A *v.* cries: "In the wilderness He will not cry or lift up his *v.* lift up your *v.* like a trumpet A *v.* is heard in Ramah, lamentation I heard the *v.* of one speaking lo, a *v.* from heaven, saying Jesus cried with a loud *v.* a *v.* came out of the cloud will hear the *v.* of the Son of God My sheep hear my *v.* Then a *v.* came from heaven hearing the *v.* but seeing no one His *v.* then shook the earth one hears my *v.* and opens the door I heard a great *v.* from the throne

S. of S.2.12

Is.6.8

Is.40.3

Is.42.2

Is.58.1

Jer.31.15

Ezek.1.28

Mt.3.17

Mt.27.46

Lk.9.35

Jn.5.25

Jn.10.27

Jn.12.28

Acts 9.7

Heb.12.26

Rev.3.20

Rev.21.3

VOID

The earth was without form and *v.* stretches out the north over the *v.* you have made *v.* the word of God one dot of the law to become *v.* faith is null and the promise is *v.* so as to make the promise *v.*

Rom.4.14

Gal.3.17

VOMIT (noun)

a drunken man staggers in his *v.* For all tables are full of *v.* Moab shall wallow in his *v.* The dog turns back to his own *v.*

2 Pet.2.22

VOMIT (verb)

the land *v.* out its inhabitants be drunk and *v.*, fall and rise no it *v.* out Jonah upon the dry land

Lev.18.25

Jer.25.27

Jon.2.10

VOW (noun)

the *v.* of a Nazirite, to separate Jephthah made a *v.* to the LORD pay your *v.* to the Most High to thee shall *v.* be performed he cut his hair, for he had a *v.*

Num.6.2

Jg.11.30

Ps.50.14

Ps.65.1

Acts 18.18

WAGE (noun)

w. of the righteous leads to life the laborers and pay them their *w.*

Pr.10.16

Mt.20.8

and be content with your *w.*
his *w.* are not reckoned as a gift
For the *w.* of sin is death
The laborer deserves his *w.*
Behold, the *w.* of the laborers who

Lk.3.14
Rom.4.4
Rom.6.23
1 Tim.5.18
Jas.5.4

WAGE (verb)

that *w.* war against Jerusalem
you may *w.* the good warfare
so you fight and *w.* war
that *w.* war against your soul

Zech.14.12
1 Tim.1.18
Jas.4.2
1 Pet.2.11

WAIL

W., for the day of the LORD is near
W., you shepherds, and cry
Cry and *w.*, son of man, for it is
and *w.*, all you drinkers of wine
we *w.*, and you did not mourn
the earth will *w.* on account of him
kings . . . will weep and *w.* over her

Is.13.6
Jer.25.34
Ezek.21.12
Jl.1.5
Mt.11.17
Rev.1.7
Rev.18.9

WAILING (noun)

the *w.* reaches to Beer-elim
For a sound of *w.* is heard
in all vineyards there shall be *w.*
w. and loud lamentation, Rachel

Is.15.8
Jer.9.19
Am.5.17
Mt.2.18

WAIT

I *w.* for thy salvation, O LORD
W. for the LORD; be strong
w. patiently for him; fret not
The wicked lie in *w.* to destroy me
I *w.* for the LORD, my soul *w.*
w. for the LORD, and he will help
but they who *w.* for the LORD shall
For the coastlands shall *w.* for me
LORD is good to those who *w.* for him
will *w.* for the God of my salvation
the creation *w.* with eager longing
we *w.* for the hope of righteousness
to *w.* for his Son from heaven
God's patience *w.* in the days of
w. for the mercy of our Lord Jesus

Gen.49.18
Ps.27.14
Ps.37.7
Ps.119.95
Ps.130.5
Pr.20.22
Is.40.31
Is.60.9
Lam.3.25
Mic.7.7
Rom.8.19
Gal.5.5
1 Th.1.10
1 Pet.3.20
Jude 21

WALK

Enoch *w.* with God; and he was not
w. before me, and be blameless
keep my statutes and *w.* in them
I will *w.* among you, and will be
And if you will *w.* in my ways
Blessed is the man who *w.* not in
though I *w.* through the valley of
W. about Zion, go round about her
from those who *w.* uprightly
Though I *w.* in the midst of trouble
do not *w.* in the way of evil men
let us *w.* in the light of the LORD
The people who *w.* in darkness have
they shall *w.* and not faint
Do two *w.* together, unless they
and to *w.* humbly with your God?
So Peter . . . *w.* on the water
or to say, 'Rise and *w.*'?
follows me will not *w.* in darkness
W. while you have the light, lest
for we *w.* by faith, not by sight
w. by the Spirit, and do not gratify
w. in love, as Christ loved us
if we *w.* in the light, as he is
By its light shall the nations *w.*

Gen.5.24
Gen.17.1
Lev.18.4
Lev.26.12
1 Kg.3.14
Ps.1.1
Ps.23.4
Ps.48.12
Ps.84.11
Ps.138.7
Pr.4.14
Is.2.5
Is.9.2
Is.40.31
Am.3.3
Mic.6.8
Mt.14.29
Lk.5.23
Jn.8.12
Jn.12.35
2 Cor.5.7
Gal.5.16
Eph.5.2
1 Jn.1.7
Rev.21.24

WALL

waters being a *w.* to them on their
the *w.* of the city will fall
let us build the *w.* of Jerusalem
Now when the *w.* had been built
by my God I can leap over a *w.*
Peace be within your *w.*
Hezekiah turned his face to the *w.*
the dividing *w.* of hostility
By faith the *w.* of Jericho fell
the *w.* of the city had twelve

Ex.14.22
Jos.6.5
Neh.2.17
Neh.7.1
Ps.18.29
Ps.122.7
Is.38.2
Eph.2.14
Heb.11.30
Rev.21.14

WANDER

let me not *w.* from thy commandments
Therefore the people *w.* like sheep
Certain persons . . . have *w.* away
turn away . . . ar•t *w.* into myths
if any one . . . *w.* from the truth

Zech.10.2
1 Tim.1.6
2 Tim.4.4
Jas.5.19

WANTON

do not do this *w.* folly
But they had a *w.* craving
she is *w.* and knows no shame
Her prophets are *w.*, faithless men
when they grow *w.* against Christ
glorified herself and played the *w.*

2 Sam.13.12
Ps.106.14
Pr.9.13
Zeph.3.4
1 Tim.5.11
Rev.18.7

WAR (noun)

The LORD is a man of *w.*
in the Book of the *W.* of the LORD
He trains my hands for *w.*
though *w.* arise against me, yet I
yet *w.* was in his heart
but when I speak, they are for *w.*
a time for *w.*, and a time for peace
Wisdom is better than weapons of *w.*
neither shall they learn *w.* any more
Prepare the nations for *w.* against
to Sheol with their weapons of *w.*
neither shall they learn *w.* any more
when you hear of *w.* and rumors of *w.*
another law at *w.* with the law of
your passions that are at *w.*
that wage *w.* against your soul

Ex.15.3
Num.21.14
Ps.18.34
Ps.27.3
Ps.55.21
Ps.120.7
Ec.3.8
Ec.9.18
Is.2.4
Jer.51.28
Ezek.32.27
Mic.4.3
Mk.13.7
Rom.7.23
Jas.4.1
1 Pet.2.11

Now *w.* arose in heaven, Michael and
allowed to make *w.* on the saints

Rev.12.7
Rev.13.7

WARFARE

cry to her that her *w.* is ended
weapons of our *w.* are not worldly
by them you may wage the good *w.*

Is.40.2
2 Cor.10.4
1 Tim.1.18

WARN

I solemnly *w.* you this day that you
didst *w.* them by thy Spirit
But if you *w.* the wicked, and he
being *w.* in a dream not to return
Who *w.* you to flee from the wrath
But I will *w.* you whom to fear
I *w.* you, as I *w.* you before
I *w.* every one who hears the words

Dt.8.19
Neh.9.30
Ezek.3.19
Mt.2.12
Lk.3.7
Lk.12.5
Gal.5.21
Rev.22.18

WASH

let them *w.* their garments
They shall *w.* their hands and their
W. me thoroughly from my iniquity
w. me, and I shall be whiter than
W. yourselves; make yourselves clean
anoint your head and *w.* your face
not eat unless they *w.* their hands
began to *w.* the disciples' feet
w. away your sins, calling on

Ex.19.10
Ex.30.21
Ps.51.2
Ps.51.7
Is.1.16
Mt.6.17
Mk.7.3
Jn.13.5
Acts 22.16

you were *w.*, you were sanctified
w. the feet of the saints
our bodies *w.* with pure water
Blessed are those who *w.* their robes

1 Cor.6.11
1 Tim.5.10
Heb.10.22
Rev.22.14

WASTE

the destruction that *w.* at noonday
the LORD will lay *w.* the earth
earth and lo, it was *w.* and void
made my flesh and my skin *w.* away
I will lay your cities *w.*
indignant, saying, "Why this *w.*?"
In one hour she has been laid *w.*

Ps.91.6
Is.24.1
Jer.4.23
Lam.3.4
Ezek.35.4
Mt.26.8
Rev.18.19

WATCH (noun)

whose eyes keep *w.* on the nations
or as a *w.* in the night
keep *w.* over the door of my lips
keeping *w.* on the evil and the good
keeping *w.* over their flock by night

Ps.66.7
Ps.90.4
Ps.141.3
Pr.15.3
Lk.2.8

WATCH (verb)

The LORD *w.* between you and me
love and faithfulness *w.* over him
those who *w.* for my life consult
Unless the LORD *w.* over the city
so I will *w.* over them to build
I will take my stand to *w.*
W. therefore, for you know neither
Could you not *w.* one hour?
the scribes and the Pharisees *w.* him

Gen.31.49
Ps.61.7
Ps.71.10
Ps.127.1
Jer.31.28
Hab.2.1
Mt.25.13
Mk.14.37
Lk.6.7

WATCHFUL

Be *w.*, stand firm in your faith
being *w.* in it with thanksgiving
Be sober, be *w.*

1 Cor.16.13
Col.4.2
1 Pet.5.8

WATCHMAN

the *w.* stays awake in vain
more than *w.* for the morning
W., what of the night? *W.*, what of
His *w.* are blind, they are all
if the *w.* sees the sword coming

Ps.127.1
Ps.130.6
Is.21.11
Is.56.10
Ezek.33.6

WATER (noun)

Unstable as *w.*, you shall not have
how he made the *w.* of the Red Sea
a tree planted by streams of *w.*
I am poured out like *w.*, and all my
He leads me beside still *w.*
He opened the rock, and *w.* gushed
Stolen *w.* is sweet, and bread eaten
As in *w.* face answers to face, so
Cast your bread upon the *w.*
you will draw *w.* from the wells of
broken cisterns, that can hold no *w.*
LORD, the fountain of living *w.*
But let justice roll down like *w.*
gives . . . even a cup of cold *w.*
he took *w.* and washed his hands
he commands even wind and *w.*
his finger in *w.* and cool my tongue
tasted the *w.* now become wine
unless one is born of *w.* and the
Then he poured *w.* into a basin
there came out blood and *w.*
the washing of *w.* with the word
No longer drink only *w.*
guide them to springs of living *w.*
the river of the *w.* of life

Gen.49.4
Dt.11.4
Ps.1.3
Ps.22.14
Ps.23.2
Ps.105.41
Pr.9.17
Pr.27.19
Ec.11.1
Is.12.3
Jer.2.13
Jer.17.13
Am.5.24
Mt.10.42
Mt.27.24
Lk.8.25
Lk.16.24
Jn.2.9
Jn.3.5
Jn.13.5
Jn.19.34
Eph.5.26
1 Tim.5.23
Rev.7.17
Rev.22.1

WAVE (noun)

shall your proud *w.* be stayed?

Job 38.11

all thy *w.* and thy billows have
boat was being swamped by the *w.*
rebuked the wind and the raging *w.*
he who doubts is like a *w.* of the sea

Ps.42.7
Mt.8.24
Lk.8.24
Jas.1.6

WAY

corrupted their *w.* upon the earth
wilt prosper the *w.* which I go
This God-his *w.* is perfect
I shall go the *w.* whence I shall not
But he knows the *w.* that I take
LORD knows the *w.* of the righteous
Teach me thy *w.*, O LORD
Commit your *w.* to the LORD
that thy *w.* may be known upon earth
Teach me thy *w.*, O LORD
He made known his *w.* to Moses
How can a . . . man keep his *w.* pure?
lead me in the *w.* everlasting
I walk in the *w.* of righteousness
The *w.* of a fool is right in his
Train up a child in the *w.* he should
This is the *w.*, walk in it
let the wicked forsake his *w.*
Prepare the *w.* of the LORD, make his
gate is wide and the *w.* is easy
guide our feet into the *w.* of peace
Make straight the *w.* of the Lord
I am the *w.*, and the truth, and the
the *w.* of God more accurately
no little stir concerning the *W.*
I persecuted this *W.* to the death
the *w.* of peace they do not know
and how inscrutable his *w.*
will also provide the *w.* of escape
show you a . . . more excellent *w.*
Love does not insist on its own *w.*
new and living *w.* which he opened
unstable in all his *w.*
were ransomed from the futile *w.*
Just and true are thy *w.*, O King of

Acts 18.26
Acts 19.23
Acts 22.4
Rom.3.17
Rom.11.33
1 Cor.10.13
1 Cor.12.31
1 Cor.13.5
Heb.10.20
Jas.1.7
1 Pet.1.18
Rev.15.3

WEAK

Leah's eyes were *w.*, but Rachel was
you have strengthened the *w.* hands
He has pity on the *w.* and the needy
all knees will be *w.* as water
spirit . . . is willing . . . flesh is *w.*
toiling one must help the *w.*
As for the man who is *w.* in faith
God chose what is *w.* in the world
To the *w.* I became *w.*, that
when I am *w.*, then I am strong
help the *w.*, be patient with them
and strengthen your *w.* knees

Gen.29.17
Job 4.3
Ps.72.13
Ezek.21.7
Mk.14.38
Acts 20.35
Rom.14.1
1 Cor.1.27
1 Cor.9.22
2 Cor.12.10
1 Th.5.14
Heb.12.12

WEAKNESS

the Spirit helps us in our *w.*
the *w.* of God is stronger than men
It is sown in *w.*, it is raised
my power is made perfect in *w.*
unable to sympathize with our *w.*

Rom.8.26
1 Cor.1.25
1 Cor.15.43
2 Cor.12.9
Heb.4.15

WEALTH

his *w.* will not endure
leave their *w.* to others
W. and riches are in his house
A rich man's *w.* is his strong city
W. hastily gotten will dwindle
W. brings many new friends

Job 15.29
Ps.49.10
Ps.112.3
Pr.10.15
Pr.13.11
Pr.19.4

God has given *w.* and possessions
the *w.* of the nations shall come to
you have gotten *w.* for yourself
put an end to the *w.* of Egypt
and hurl her *w.* into the sea
power and *w.* and wisdom and might
ships at sea grew rich by her *w.*

WEAPON

every man with his *w.* in his hand
he goes out to meet the *w.*
he has prepared his deadly *w.*
Wisdom is better than *w.* of war
You are my hammer and *w.* of war
with the *w.* of righteousness
the *w.* of our warfare are not

WEAR

Your clothing did not *w.* out upon you
will all *w.* out like a garment
the earth will *w.* out like a garment
or 'What shall we *w.*?'
Jesus . . . *w.* the crown of thorns
I am suffering and *w.* fetters
to the one who *w.* the fine clothing

WEARY

I am *w.* with my moaning
as in a dry and *w.* land where no
lest he become *w.* of you and hate
that you *w.* my God also?
shade of a great rock in a *w.* land
Even youths shall faint and be *w.*
let us not grow *w.* in well-doing
you may not grow *w.* or fainthearted

WEDDING

crowned him on the day of his *w.*
The *w.* is ready, but those invited
a man who had no *w.* garment
Can the *w.* guests fast while the

WEEK

you shall observe the feast of *w.*
dawn of the first day of the *w.*
I fast twice a *w.*, I give tithes of all
But on the first day of the *w.*
that day, the first day of the *w.*
On the first day of the *w.*
On the first day of every *w.*

WEEP

a time to *w.*, and a time to laugh
For these things I *w.*
there men will *w.* and gnash their
Why do you make a tumult and *w.*?
do not *w.* for me, but *w.* for
w. with those who *w.*
you rich, *w.* and howl for the miseries
one of the elders said to me, "W. not

WEEPING (noun)

My face is red with *w.* Job 16.16
the LORD has heard the sound of my *w.* Ps.6.8
W. may tarry for the night, but joy Ps.30.5
sound of *w.* and the cry of distress Is.65.19
Take up *w.* and wailing for the Jer.9.10

WEIGH

Let me be *w.* in a just balance Job 31.6
w. like a burden too heavy for me Ps.38.4
Anxiety in a man's heart *w.* him down Pr.12.25
but the LORD *w.* the spirit Pr.16.2
let the others *w.* what is said 1 Cor.14.29

WEIGHT

Ec.5.19 Is.60.5
Ezek.28.4 Ezek.30.10
Zech.9.4 Rev.5.12
Rev.18.19

WEIGHT

A full and just *w.* you shall have
but a just *w.* is his delight
food which you eat shall be by *w.*
aloes, about a hundred pounds' *w.*
an eternal *w.* of glory
let us also lay aside every *w.*

WELCOME (verb)

Hezekiah *w.* them, and he showed
a stranger and you did not *w.* me
the Galileans *w.* him, having seen
they were *w.* by the church
W. one another, therefore, as Christ
he refuses . . . to *w.* the brethren

WELFARE

they asked each other of their *w.*
he sought the *w.* of his people
delights in the *w.* of his servant
not pray for the *w.* of this people
seek the *w.* of the city where
be genuinely anxious for your *w.*

WELL (noun)

sang this song: "Spring up, O *w.*
a *w.* of living water
water from the *w.* of salvation
or an ox that has fallen into a *w.*
Jacob's *w.* was there, and so Jesus

WEPT

Joseph *w.* when they spoke to him Gen.50.17
You fasted and *w.* for the child 2 Sam.12.21
I sat down and *w.*
Babylon, there we sat down and *w.*
Peter . . . went out and *w.* bitterly
when he . . . saw the city he *w.* over it
Jesus *w.*
I *w.* much that no one was found

WHEAT

let thorns grow instead of *w.*
feed you with the finest of the *w.*
gather his *w.* into the granary
enemy . . . sowed weeds among the *w.*
that he might sift you like *w.*
a grain of *w.* falls into the earth

WHEEL

or the *w.* broken at the cistern
as it were a *w.* within a *w.*
the *w.* were full of eyes round
rumble of *w.*, galloping horse

WHIRLWIND

Elijah went up by a *w.* into heaven 2 Kg.2.11
the LORD answered Job out of the *w.* Job 40.6
your calamity comes like a *w.*
they shall reap the *w.*

WHITE

I shall be *w.* than snow Ps.51.7
they shall be as *w.* as snow Is.1.18
cannot make one hair *w.* or black Mt.5.36
a young man . . . dressed in a *w.* robe Mk.16.5
his raiment became dazzling *w.* Lk.9.29
she saw two angels in *w.* Jn.20.12
two men stood by them in *w.* robes Acts 1.10
hair . . . *w.* as *w.* wool, *w.* as snow Rev.1.14
a great multitude . . . clothed in *w.* robes Rev.7.9

Then I saw a great *w.* throne

Rev.20.11

WHOLE

may his glory fill the *w.* earth Ps.72.19

thanks to the LORD with my *w.* heart Ps.111.1
 for this is the *w.* duty of man Ec.12.13
 The *w.* head is sick, and the *w.* heart Is.1.5
 the *w.* earth is full of his glory Is.6.3
 your *w.* body will be full of light Mt.6.22
 it was restored, *w.* like the other Mt.12.13
 to gain the *w.* world and forfeit Mk.8.36
 gospel is preached in the *w.* world Mk.14.9
 the *w.* creation has been groaning Rom.8.22
 he is bound to keep the *w.* law Gal.5.3
 Put on the *w.* armor of God Eph.6.11
 the Head, from whom the *w.* body Col.2.19
 also for the sins of the *w.* world 1 Jn.2.2

WICKED

Yea, the light of the *w.* is put out Job 18.5
 walks not in the counsel of the *w.* Ps.1.1
 On the *w.* he will rain coals of fire Ps.11.6
 Many are the pangs of the *w.* Ps.32.10
 how long shall the *w.* exult? Ps.94.3
 The *w.* have laid a snare for me Ps.119.110
 see if there be any *w.* way in me Ps.139.24
 but the name of the *w.* will rot Pr.10.7
 house of the *w.* will be destroyed Pr.14.11
 The soul of the *w.* desires evil Pr.21.10
 be not envious of the *w.* Pr.24.19
 The *w.* flee when no one pursues Pr.28.1
 they made his grave with the *w.* Is.53.9
 let the *w.* forsake his way, and the Is.55.7
 no peace, says my God, for the *w.* Is.57.21
 Why does the way of the *w.* prosper? Jer.12.1
 no pleasure in the death of the *w.* Ezek.33.11
 the *w.* turns from his wickedness Ezek.33.19
 You *w.* and slothful servant Mt.25.26
 Drive out the *w.* person from 1 Cor.5.13

WICKEDLY

I have sinned, and I have done *w.* 2 Sam.24.17
 we . . . have acted perversely and *w.* 1 Kg.8.47
 Of a truth, God will not do *w.* Job 34.12
 committed iniquity, we have done *w.* Ps.106.6
 we have sinned, we have done *w.* Dan.9.15

WICKEDNESS

LORD saw that the *w.* of man was great Gen.6.5
 Out of the wicked comes forth *w.* 1 Sam.24.13
 let not *w.* dwell in your tents Job 11.14
 thou art not a God who delights in *w.* Ps.5.4
 you love righteousness and hate *w.* Ps.45.7
w. is an abomination to my lips Pr.8.7
 A man is not established by *w.* Pr.12.3
 Jerusalem, wash your heart from *w.* Jer.4.14
 when the wicked turns from his *w.* Ezek.33.19
 who devise *w.* and work evil upon Mic.2.1
 because *w.* is multiplied, most men's Mt.24.12
 coveting, *w.*, deceit, licentiousness Mk.7.22
 you are full of extortion and *w.* Lk.11.39
 were filled with all manner of *w.* Rom.1.29
 hosts of *w.* in the heavenly places Eph.6.12
 put away all . . . rank growth of *w.* Jas.1.21

WIDOW

I caused the *w.* heart to sing for Job 29.13
 he upholds the *w.* and the fatherless Ps.146.9
 How like a *w.* has she become Lam.1.1
 devour *w.* houses and for a pretense Mk.12.40
 a poor *w.* came, and put in two Mk.12.42
 as a *w.* till she was eighty-four Lk.2.37
 there was a *w.* in that city who Lk.18.3
 because their *w.* were neglected in Acts 6.1

If a *w.* has children or 1 Tim.5.4
 She who is a real *w.*, and is left 1 Tim.5.5
 orphans and *w.* in their affliction Jas.1.27

WIFE

a man leaves . . . and cleaves to his *w.* Gen.2.24
 And Abram took Sarai his *w.* Gen.12.5
 shall not covet your neighbor's *w.* Ex.20.17
 When the *w.* of Uriah heard that 2 Sam.11.26
 Then his *w.* said to him, "Do you Job 2.9
 rejoice in the *w.* of your youth Pr.5.18
 good *w.* is the crown of her husband Pr.12.4
 He who finds a *w.* finds a good Pr.18.22
 a prudent *w.* is from the LORD Pr.19.14
 A good *w.* who can find? Pr.31.10
 does not defile his neighbor's *w.* Ezek.18.15
 Go, take to yourself a *w.* of harlotry Hos.1.2
 do not fear to take Mary your *w.* Mt.1.20
 Whoever divorces his *w.*, let him give Mt.5.31
 to which of the seven will she be *w.*? Mt.22.28
 Whoever divorces his *w.* and marries Mk.10.11
 your *w.* Elizabeth will bear you Lk.1.13
 Remember Lot's *w.* Lk.17.32
 a man is living with his father's *w.* 1 Cor.5.1
 husband should not divorce his *w.* 1 Cor.7.11
 is consecrated through his *w.* 1 Cor.7.14
 the husband is the head of the *w.* Eph.5.23
w., be subject to your husbands, as Col.3.18
 take a *w.* for himself in holiness I Th.4.4
 live considerately with your *w.* 1 Pet.3.7
 the Bride, the *w.* of the Lamb Rev.21.9

WILD

say that a *w.* beast has devoured Gen.37.20
 but it yielded *w.* grapes Is.5.2
 Go, assemble all the *w.* beasts Jer.12.9
 Even the *w.* beasts cry to thee Jl.1.20
 Now John . . . ate locusts and *w.* honey Mk.1.6
 you, a *w.* olive . . . were grafted in Rom.11.17
w. waves of the sea, casting up Jude 13

WILDERNESS

may hold a feast to me in the *w.* Ex.5.1
 they came into the *w.* of Sinai Ex.19.1
 shall let the goat go in the *w.* Lev.16.22
 have led you forty years in the *w.* Dt.29.5
 The voice of the LORD shakes the *w.* Ps.29.8
 Can God spread a table in the *w.*? Ps.78.19
 guided them in the *w.* like a flock Ps.78.52
 who led his people through the *w.* Ps.136.16
 In the *w.* prepare the way of the Is.40.3
 I will cast you forth into the *w.* Ezek.29.5
 It was I who knew you in the *w.* Hos.13.5
 did you go out into the *w.* to behold? Mt.11.7
 John the baptizer appeared in the *w.* Mk.1.4
 The voice of one crying in the *w.* Lk.3.4
 for forty days in the *w.*, tempted by Lk.4.2
 leave the ninety-nine in the *w.* Lk.15.4
 lifted up the serpent in the *w.* Jn.3.14
 Our fathers ate the manna in the *w.* Jn.6.31
 they were overthrown in the *w.* 1 Cor.10.5
 on the day of testing in the *w.* Heb.3.8

WILES

have harassed you with their *w.* Num.25.18
 their craftiness in deceitful *w.* Eph.4.14
 stand against the *w.* of the devil Eph.6.11

WILL (noun)

I delight to do thy *w.*, O my God Ps.40.8

Teach me to do thy *w.*, for thou Ps.143.10
 Thy *w.* be done, On earth as it is in Mt.6.10
 but he who does the *w.* of my Father Mt.7.21
 it is not the *w.* of my Father who Mt.18.14
 Whoever does the *w.* of God is my Mk.3.35
 Jesus he delivered up to their *w.* Lk.23.25
 nor of the *w.* of the flesh nor Jn.1.13
 not my own *w.* but the *w.* of him who Jn.5.30
 if any man's *w.* is to do his *w.*, he Jn.7.17
 The *w.* of the Lord be done Acts 21.14
 For who can resist his *w.*? Rom.9.19
 according to the *w.* of our God Gal.1.4
 according to the counsel of his *w.* Eph.1.11
 filled with the knowledge of his *w.* Col.1.9
 Lo, I have come to do thy *w.* Heb.10.7
 Of his own *w.* he brought us forth Jas.1.18
 he who does the *w.* of God abides 1 Jn.2.17

WILLING

uphold me with a *w.* spirit Ps.51.12
 If you are *w.* and obedient, you Is.1.19
 spirit indeed is *w.*, but the flesh Mt.26.41
 if thou art *w.*, remove this cup Lk.22.42
 not as an exaction but as a *w.* gift 2 Cor.9.5

WILLOWS

the *w.* of the brook surround him Job 40.22
 On the *w.* there we hung up our lyres Ps.137.2

WIND

God made a *w.* blow over the earth Gen.8.1
 back by a strong east *w.* all night Ex.14.21
 went forth a *w.* from the LORD Num.11.31
 like chaff which the *w.* drives away Ps.1.4
w. passes over it, and it is gone Ps.103.16
 who ridest on the wings of the *w.* Ps.104.3
 stormy *w.* fulfilling his command Ps.148.8
 has gathered the *w.* in his fists? Pr.30.4
 was vanity and a striving after *w.* Ec.2.11
 He who observes the *w.* will not sow Ec.11.4
 God appointed a sultry east *w.* Jon.4.8
 the *w.* blew and beat upon that house Mt.7.25
 A reed shaken by the *w.*? Mt.11.7
 And he awoke and rebuked the *w.* Mk.4.39
 he commands even *w.* and water Lk.8.25
 The *w.* blows where it wills, and you Jn.3.8
 like the rush of a mighty *w.* Acts 2.2
 carried . . . with every *w.* of doctrine Eph.4.14
 he says, "Who makes his angels *w.*" Heb.1.7
 is driven and tossed by the *w.* Jas.1.6

WINDOW

Noah opened the *w.* of the ark Gen.8.6
 let David down through the *w.* 1 Sam.19.12
 that look through the *w.* are dimmed Ec.12.3
 I will . . . open the *w.* of heaven Mal.3.10
 Eutychus was sitting in the *w.* Acts 20.9
 basket through a *w.* in the wall 2 Cor.11.33

WINE

he drank of the *w.*, and became Gen.9.21
 let us make our father drink *w.* Gen.19.32
 Drink no *w.* nor strong drink Lev.10.9
 beware, and drink no *w.* or Jg.13.4
 hast given us *w.* to drink that Ps.60.3
w. to gladden the heart of man Ps.104.15
W. is a mocker, strong drink a Pr.20.1
 Those who tarry long over *w.* Pr.23.30
 Do not look at *w.* when it is red Pr.23.31
 who are heroes at drinking *w.* Is.5.22

These also reel with *w.* and stagger Is.28.7
 Come, buy *w.* and milk without money Is.55.1
 I have trodden the *w.* press alone Is.63.3
 they answered, "We will drink no *w.*" Jer.35.6
 No priest shall drink *w.* Ezek.44.21
 They drank *w.*, and praised the gods Dan.5.4
 wail, all you drinkers of *w.* Jl.1.5
 Moreover, *w.* is treacherous Hab.2.5
 Neither is new *w.* put into old Mt.9.17
 offered him *w.* mingled with myrrh Mk.15.23
 his wounds, pouring on oil and *w.* Lk.10.34
 tasted the water now become *w.* Jn.2.9
 They are filled with new *w.* Acts 2.13
 And do not get drunk with *w.* Eph.5.18
 not addicted to much *w.* 1 Tim.3.8
 use a little *w.* for the sake of 1 Tim.5.23
 shall drink the *w.* of God's wrath Rev.14.10

WINGS

under whose *w.* you have come to Ru.2.12
 hide me in the shadow of thy *w.* Ps.17.8
 I say, "O that I had *w.* like a dove Ps.55.6
 safe under the shelter of thy *w.* Ps.61.4
 under his *w.* you will find refuge Ps.91.4
 If I take the *w.* of the morning Ps.139.9
 each had six *w.*: with two he covered Is.6.2
 each creature had two *w.* Ezek.1.11
 shall rise, with healing in its *w.* Mal.4.2
 hen gathers her brood under her *w.* Lk.13.34
 the noise of their *w.* was like the Rev.9.9

WINNOW

You shall *w.* them and the wind Is.41.16
 I have *w.* them with a . . . fork Jer.15.7
 gathering where you did not *w.* Mt.25.24
 His *w.* fork is in his hand, to clear Lk.3.17

WINTER

thou hast made summer and *w.* Ps.74.17
 the *w.* is past, the rain is over S.of S.2.11
 Pray that it may not happen in *w.* Mk.13.18
 it was *w.*, and Jesus was walking in Jn.10.23
 harbor was not suitable to *w.* in Acts 27.12
 Do your best to come before *w.* 2 Tim.4.21

WIPE

w. Jerusalem as one *w.* a dish 2 Kg.21.13
 the LORD our God will *w.* them out Ps.94.23
 Lord God will *w.* away tears from Is.25.8
 Mary . . . *w.* his feet with her hair Jn.11.2
 to *w.* them with the towel Jn.13.5
 God will *w.* away every tear Rev.7.17

WISDOM

so that Solomon's *w.* surpassed 1 Kg.4.30
 And the LORD gave Solomon *w.* 1 Kg.5.12
W. is with the aged Job 12.12
 With God are *w.* and might Job 12.13
 But where shall *w.* be found? Job 28.12
 the price of *w.* is above pearls Job 28.13
 teach me *w.* in my secret heart Ps.51.6
 In *w.* hast thou made them all Ps.104.24
 For the LORD gives *w.* Pr.2.6
 The beginning of *w.* is this: Get *w.* Pr.4.7
 for *w.* is better than jewels Pr.8.11
 of the LORD is the beginning of *w.* Pr.9.10
W. is . . . life to him who has it Pr.16.22
 For in much *w.* is much vexation Ec.1.18
W. is better than weapons of war Ec.9.18
 the spirit of *w.* and understanding Is.11.2

established the world by his *w.*
full of *w.* and perfect in beauty
he gives *w.* to the wise
Yet *w.* is justified by her deeds
What is the *w.* given to him?
Jesus increased in *w.* and in stature
Therefore also the *W.* of God said
for I will give you a mouth and *w.*
I will destroy the *w.* of the wise
demand signs and Greeks seek *w.*
For the *w.* of this world is folly
teaching every man in all *w.*
If any of you lacks *w.*, let him ask
But the *w.* from above is first pure
glory and *w.* and thanksgiving

WISE

was to be desired to make one *w.*
It is not the old that are *w.*
is sure, making *w.* the simple
Whoever is *w.*, let him give heed
Be not *w.* in your own eyes
reprove a *w.* man, and he will love
A *w.* son makes a glad father
the fool will be servant to the *w.*
The *w.* man's path leads upward to
who keeps silent is considered *w.*
A *w.* man is mightier than a strong
lest he be *w.* in his own eyes
I said, "I will be *w.*"
The sayings of the *w.* are like goads
wisdom of their *w.* men shall perish
Then all the king's *w.* men came in
w. men from the East came to Jerusalem
so be *w.* as serpents and innocent
hast hidden these things from the *w.*
five were foolish, and five were *w.*
both to the *w.* and to the foolish
Lest you be *w.* in your own conceits
foolishness of God is *w.* than men
the thoughts of the *w.* are futile
Who is *w.* and understanding among

WISH (verb)

So whatever you *w.* that men would
Sir, we *w.* to see Jesus
could *w.* that I myself were accursed
I *w.* those who unsettle you would
Therefore whoever *w.* to be a friend
not *w.* that any should perish

WITHER

its leaf does not *w.*
O Jerusalem, let my right hand *w.*
The grass *w.*, the flower fades
since they had no root they *w.* away
a man was there who had a *w.* hand
the fig tree *w.* away to its roots
grass *w.*, and the flower falls

WITHHOLD

you may not *w.* your help
Do not . . . *w.* thy mercy from me
Do not *w.* good from those to whom
Do not *w.* discipline from a child
do not *w.* your coat as well

WITHSTAND

could no longer *w.* their enemies
so that none is able to *w.* thee

Jer.51.15
Ezek.28.12
Dan.2.21
Mt.11.19
Mk.6.2
Lk.2.52
Lk.11.49
Lk.21.15
1 Cor.1.19
1 Cor.1.22
1 Cor.3.19
Col.1.28
Jas.1.5
Jas.3.17
Rev.7.12

Gen.3.6
Job 32.9
Ps.19.7
Ps.107.43
Pr.3.7
Pr.9.8
Pr.10.1
Pr.11.29
Pr.15.24
Pr.17.28
Pr.24.5
Pr.26.5
Ec.7.23
Ec.12.11
Is.29.14
Dan.5.8
Mt.2.1
Mt.10.16
Mt.11.25
Mt.25.2
Rom.1.14
Rom.11.25
1 Cor.1.25
1 Cor.3.20
Jas.3.13

Mt.7.12
Jn.12.21
Rom.9.3
Gal.5.12
Jas.4.4
2 Pet.3.9

Ps.1.3
Ps.137.5
Is.40.7
Mt.13.6
Mk.3.1
Mk.11.20
1 Pet.1.24

Dt.22.3
Ps.40.11
Pr.3.27
Pr.23.13
Lk.6.29

Jg.2.14
2 Chr.20.6

But they could not *w.* the wisdom
who was I that I could *w.* God?
may be able to *w.* in the evil day

WITNESS (noun)

This heap is a *w.* between you and
not bear false *w.* against your
only on the evidence of two *w.*
A truthful *w.* saves lives
A false *w.* will not go unpunished
who bears false *w.* against his
I made him a *w.* to the peoples
You shall not bear false *w.*
For many bore false *w.* against him
to bear *w.* to the light
Father who sent me bears *w.* to me
you shall be my *w.* in Jerusalem
from the dead. To this we are *w.*
the *w.* laid down their garments
did not leave himself without *w.*
blood of Stephen thy *w.* was shed
For God is my *w.*, whom I serve with
my conscience bears me *w.*
For God is my *w.*, how I yearn for
Holy Spirit also bears *w.* to us
surrounded by so great a cloud of *w.*
There are three *w.*, the Spirit

WOE

If I am wicked, *w.* to me
Who has *w.*? Who has sorrow?
W. to those who rise early in the
And I said: "W. is me! For I am lost
W. to the shepherds who destroy
W. to the foolish prophets who
W. to you, Chorazin! *W.* to you
W. to the world for temptations
W. to you, scribes and Pharisees
w. to that man by whom the Son of
w. to you that are rich
W. to you, when all men speak well
W. to me if I do not preach the
W., *w.* to those who dwell on

WOLF

The *w.* shall dwell with the lamb
but inwardly are ravenous *w.*
out as lambs in the midst of *w.*
sees the *w.* coming and leaves the
fierce *w.* will come in among you

WOMAN

the rib . . . he made into a *w.*
The *w.* said, "The serpent beguiled
men say of me, 'A *w.* killed him.'
Man . . . born of a *w.* is of few days
the lips of a loose *w.* drip honey
A foolish *w.* is noisy; she is wanton
a house shared with a contentious *w.*
a *w.* who fears the LORD is . . . praised
a young *w.* shall conceive and bear
one who looks at a *w.* lustfully has
instantly the *w.* was made well
O *w.*, great is your faith
Two *w.* will be grinding at the mill
a *w.* came with an alabaster jar of
a *w.* named Martha received him
leaven which a *w.* took and hid in
whose wife will the *w.* be?

Acts 6.10
Acts 11.17

Eph.6.13
Gen.31.48
Ex.20.16
Dt.19.15

Pr.14.25
Pr.19.9
Pr.25.18
Is.55.4
Mt.19.18

Mk.14.56
Jn.1.7
Jn.8.18
Acts 1.8

Acts 3.15
Acts 7.58
Acts 14.17
Acts 22.20

Rom.1.9
Rom.9.1
Phil.1.8
Heb.10.15

Heb.12.1
1 Jn.5.8

Job 10.15
Pr.23.29

Is.5.11
Is.6.5
Jer.23.1

Ezek.13.3
Mt.11.21
Mt.18.7

Mt.23.15
Mk.14.21
Lk.6.24

Lk.6.26
1 Cor.9.16
Rev.8.13

Is.11.6
Mt.7.15
Lk.10.3

Jn.10.12
Acts 20.29

Gen.2.22
Gen.3.13

Jg.9.54
Job 14.1

Pr.5.3
Pr.9.13

Pr.21.9
Pr.31.30

Is.7.14
Mt.5.28

Mt.9.22
Mt.15.28

Mt.24.41
Mk.14.3

Lk.10.38
Lk.13.21

Lk.20.33

There came a *w.* of Samaria to draw Jn.4.7
 he said . . . "W., behold, your son!" Jn.19.26
 the devout *w.* of high standing Acts 13.50
 the head of a *w.* is her husband 1 Cor.11.3
 but *w.* is the glory of man 1 Cor.11.7
 these *w.* are two covenants Gal.4.24
 Let a *w.* learn in silence 1 Tim.2.11
 a *w.* clothed with the sun Rev.12.1
 and I saw a *w.* sitting on a scarlet Rev.17.3

WOMB

to her, "Two nations are in your *w.* Gen.25.23
 Naked I came from my mother's *w.* Job 1.21
 From whose *w.* did the ice come Job 38.29
 he who took me from my mother's *w.* Ps.71.6
 From the *w.* of the morning like dew Ps.110.3
 The LORD called me from the *w.* Is.49.1
 Before I formed you in the *w.* I knew Jer.1.5
 blessed is the fruit of your *w.* Lk.1.42
 Blessed is the *w.* that bore you Lk.11.27
 into his mother's *w.* and be born? Jn.3.4

WONDER (verb)

w. and be astounded. For I am doing Hab.1.5
 Pilate *w.* if he were already dead Mk.15.44
 they *w.* at his delay in the temple Lk.1.21
w. at the gracious words which Lk.4.22
 why do you *w.* at this, or why do Acts 3.12
 Do not *w.* . . . that the world hates 1 Jn.3.13

WONDERFUL

Why . . . ask my name, seeing it is *w.*? Jg.13.18
 I have uttered things too *w.* for me Job 42.3
 Remember the *w.* works that he has Ps.105.5
 his *w.* works to the sons of men Ps.107.15
 Such knowledge is too *w.* for me Ps.139.6
 for thou art fearful and *w.* Ps.139.14
 Three things are too *w.* for me Pr.30.18
 his name will be called "W. Counselor" Is.9.6
 what *w.* stones and what *w.* buildings Mk.13.1
 Great and *w.* are thy deeds, O Lord Rev.15.3

WONDERS

did all these *w.* before Pharaoh Ex.11.10
 the LORD showed signs and *w.* Dt.6.22
 mindful of the *w.* which thou didst Neh.9.17
 Thou art the God who workest *w.* Ps.77.14
 Let the heavens praise thy *w.* Ps.89.5
 to him who alone does great *w.* Ps.136.4
 he works signs and *w.* in heaven Dan.6.27
 will arise and show signs and *w.* Mk.13.22
 Unless you see signs and *w.* you will Jn.4.48
 many *w.* and signs were done Acts 2.43
 signs and *w.* and mighty works 2 Cor.12.12
 by signs and *w.* and various miracles Heb.2.4

WONDROUS

consider the *w.* works of God Job 37.14
 telling all thy *w.* deeds Ps.26.7
 thou art great and doest *w.* things Ps.86.10
 I may behold *w.* things out of thy Ps.119.18
 I will meditate on thy *w.* works Ps.119.27

WOOL

a fleece of *w.* on the threshing floor Jg.6.37
 He gives snow like *w.* Ps.147.16
 the hair of his head like pure *w.* Dan.7.9
 white as white *w.*, white as snow Rev.1.14

WORD

the *w.* of the LORD came to him Gen.15.4
 the LORD put a *w.* in Balaam's Num.23.5

Let the *w.* of my mouth and the Ps.19.14
 By the *w.* of the LORD the heavens Ps.33.6

he sent forth his *w.*, and healed Ps.107.20

I have laid up thy *w.* in my heart Ps.119.11

Thy *w.* is a lamp to my feet Ps.119.105

Even before a *w.* is on my tongue Ps.139.4

but a harsh *w.* stirs up anger Pr.15.1

a *w.* in season, how good it is Pr.15.23

A *w.* fitly spoken is like apples of Pr.25.11

Every *w.* of God proves true Pr.30.5

The *w.* which Isaiah the son of Amoz Is.2.1

but the *w.* of our God will stand Is.40.8

so shall my *w.* be that goes forth Is.55.11

Now the *w.* of the LORD came to me Jer.1.4

but by every *w.* that proceeds from Mt.4.4

for every careless *w.* they utter Mt.12.36

the delight in riches choke the *w.* Mt.13.22

thus making void the *w.* of God Mk.7.13

The seed is the *w.* of God Lk.8.11

is ashamed of me and of my *w.* Lk.9.26

all the people hung upon his *w.* Lk.19.48

but my *w.* will not pass away Lk.21.33

In the beginning was the *W.* Jn.1.1

And the *W.* became flesh and dwelt Jn.1.14

You have the *w.* of eternal life Jn.6.68

If you continue in my *w.* Jn.8.31

a man loves me, he will keep my *w.* Jn.14.23

thy *w.* is truth Jn.17.17

And the *w.* of God increased Acts 6.7

the *w.* of God grew and multiplied Acts 12.24

received the *w.* with all eagerness Acts 17.11

the *w.* of the cross is folly to 1 Cor.1.18

Let the *w.* of Christ dwell in you Col.3.16

in every good work and *w.* 2 Th.2.17

But the *w.* of God is not fettered 2 Tim.2.9

the *w.* of God is living and active Heb.4.12

world was created by the *w.* of God Heb.11.3

be doers of the *w.*, and not hearers Jas.1.22

the *w.* of the Lord abides for ever 1 Pet.1.25

the prophetic *w.* made more sure 2 Pet.1.19

let us not love in *w.* or speech but 1 Jn.3.18

he is called . . . The *W.* of God Rev.19.13

WORK (noun)

God finished his *w.* which he had Gen.2.2

Let heavier *w.* be laid upon the men Ex.5.9

shall labor, and do all your *w.* Ex.20.9

Thus all the *w.* that Solomon did 2 Chr.5.1

this *w.* goes on diligently Ezra 5.8

the *w.* of thy fingers, the moon and Ps.8.3

establish thou the *w.* of our hands Ps.90.17

the heavens are the *w.* of thy hands Ps.102.25

Commit your *w.* to the LORD, and your Pr.16.3

that a man should enjoy his *w.* Ec.3.22

then I saw all the *w.* of God Ec.8.17

bow down to the *w.* of their hands Is.2.8

he could do no mighty *w.* there Mk.6.5

does a mighty *w.* in my name will Mk.9.39

This is the *w.* of God, that you Jn.6.29

We must work the *w.* of him who sent Jn.9.4

The *w.* that I do in my Father's name Jn.10.25

greater *w.* than these will he do Jn.14.12

by faith apart from *w.* of law Rom.3.28

cast off the *w.* of darkness Rom.13.12

If any man's *w.* is burned up 1 Cor.3.15

But let each one test his own *w.* Gal.6.4

for the <i>w.</i> of ministry	Eph. 4.12	WORLDLY	1 Cor.1.26
he who began a good <i>w.</i> in you will do the <i>w.</i> of an evangelist	Phil.1.6	wise according to <i>w.</i> standards	2 Cor.7.10
faith apart from <i>w.</i> is barren?	2 Tim.4.5	but <i>w.</i> grief produces death	2 Cor.10.3
so faith apart from <i>w.</i> is dead	Jas.2.20	we are not carrying on a <i>w.</i> war	Tit.2.12
was to destroy the <i>w.</i> of the devil	Jas.2.26	renounce irreligion and <i>w.</i> passions	Jude 19
do the <i>w.</i> you did at first	1 Jn.3.8	<i>w.</i> people, devoid of the Spirit	
WORK (verb)	Rev.2.5	WORM	
deliver me from those who <i>w.</i> evil	Ps.59.2	it bred <i>w.</i> and became foul	Ex.16.20
I <i>w.</i> and who can hinder it?	Is.43.13	if I say . . . to the <i>w.</i> , 'My mother	Job 17.14
night comes, when no one can <i>w.</i>	Jn.9.4	But I am a <i>w.</i> , and no man	Ps.22.6
to one who does not <i>w.</i> but trusts in everything God <i>w.</i> for good	Rom.4.5	God appointed a <i>w.</i> which attacked	Jon.4.7
Do all <i>w.</i> miracles?	Rom.8.28	where their <i>w.</i> does not die	Mk.9.48
<i>w.</i> out your own salvation	1 Cor.12.29	he was eaten by <i>w.</i> and died	Acts 12.23
<i>w.</i> heartily, as serving the Lord	Phil.2.12		
command: If any one will not <i>w.</i>	Col.3.23		
	2 Th.3.10		
WORKER		WORMWOOD	
Depart from me, all you <i>w.</i> of evil	Ps.6.8	but in the end she is bitter as <i>w.</i>	Pr.5.4
those who are <i>w.</i> of evil	Ps.28.3	I will feed this people with <i>w.</i>	Jer.9.15
What gain has the <i>w.</i> from his toil?	Ec.3.9	O you who turn justice to <i>w.</i>	Am.5.7
Timothy, my fellow <i>w.</i> , greets you	Rom.16.21	The name of the star is <i>W.</i>	Rev.8.11
fellow <i>w.</i> in your service	2 Cor.8.23	A third of the waters became <i>w.</i>	Rev.8.11
fellow <i>w.</i> and fellow soldier	Phil.2.25		
Demas, and Luke, my fellow <i>w.</i>	Philem.24		
that we may be fellow <i>w.</i> in the truth	3 Jn.8		
WORKMAN		WORSHIP (verb)	
I was beside him, like a master <i>w.</i>	Pr.8.30	you shall <i>w.</i> no other god	Ex.34.14
with the <i>w.</i> of like occupation	Acts 19.25	that I may <i>w.</i> the LORD your God	1 Sam.15.30
For we are fellow <i>w.</i> for God	1 Cor.3.9	I will <i>w.</i> toward thy holy temple	Ps.5.7
such men are . . . deceitful <i>w.</i>	2 Cor.11.13	O come, let us <i>w.</i> and bow down	Ps.95.6
<i>w.</i> who has no need to be ashamed	2 Tim.2.15	let us <i>w.</i> at his footstool	Ps.132.7
WORLD		Egyptians will <i>w.</i> with the Assyrians	Is.19.23
he judges the <i>w.</i> with righteousness	Ps.9.8	enter these gates to <i>w.</i> the LORD	Jer.7.2
the <i>w.</i> and those who dwell therein	Ps.24.1	fall down and <i>w.</i> the golden image	Dan.3.10
hadst formed the earth and the <i>w.</i>	Ps.90.2	we . . . have come to <i>w.</i> him	Mt.2.2
judge the <i>w.</i> with righteousness	Ps.96.13	if you will fall down and <i>w.</i> me	Mt.4.9
established the <i>w.</i> by his wisdom	Jer.10.12	in vain do they <i>w.</i> me, teaching as	Mk.7.7
You are the light of the <i>w.</i>	Mt.5.14	You shall <i>w.</i> the Lord your God	Lk.4.8
the field is the <i>w.</i> , and the good	Mt.13.38	will <i>w.</i> the Father in spirit	Jn.4.23
gain the whole <i>w.</i> and forfeit his	Mk.8.36	fell down at his feet and <i>w.</i> him	Acts 10.25
the <i>w.</i> was made through him	Jn.1.10	what therefore you <i>w.</i> as unknown	Acts 17.23
God so loved the <i>w.</i> that he gave his	Jn.3.16	<i>w.</i> him who made heaven and earth	Rev.14.7
is indeed the Savior of the <i>w.</i>	Jn.4.42	<i>W.</i> God. For the testimony of	Rev.19.10
saying, "I am the light of the <i>w.</i>	Jn.8.12		
Now is the judgment of this <i>w.</i>	Jn.12.31	WORTHLESS	
not as the <i>w.</i> gives do I give to	Jn.14.27	Now the sons of Eli were <i>w.</i> men	1 Sam.2.12
In the <i>w.</i> you have tribulation	Jn.16.33	A <i>w.</i> man plots evil, and his speech	Pr.16.27
My kingship is not of this <i>w.</i>	Jn.18.36	A <i>w.</i> witness mocks at justice	Pr.19.28
have turned the <i>w.</i> upside down	Acts 17.6	They are <i>w.</i> , a work of delusion	Jer.51.18
sin came into the <i>w.</i> through one	Rom.5.12	Woe to my <i>w.</i> shepherd, who deserts	Zech.11.17
made foolish the wisdom of the <i>w.</i> ?	1 Cor.1.20	cast the <i>w.</i> servant into the outer	Mt.25.30
wisdom of this <i>w.</i> is folly with God	1 Cor.3.19	it is <i>w.</i> and near to being cursed	Heb.6.8
the saints will judge the <i>w.</i> ?	1 Cor.6.2		
the god of this <i>w.</i> has blinded	2 Cor.4.4	WORTHY	
no hope and without God in the <i>w.</i>	Eph.2.12	I am not <i>w.</i> of the least of all	Gen.32.10
you shine as lights in the <i>w.</i>	Phil.2.15	the LORD, who is <i>w.</i> to be praised	Ps.18.3
came into the <i>w.</i> to save sinners	1 Tim.1.15	whose sandals I am not <i>w.</i> to carry	Mt.3.11
we brought nothing into the <i>w.</i>	1 Tim.6.7	if the house is <i>w.</i> , let your peace	Mt.10.13
of whom the <i>w.</i> was not worthy	Heb.11.38	for I am not <i>w.</i> to have you come	Lk.7.6
keep oneself unstained from the <i>w.</i>	Jas.1.27	whose sandal I am not <i>w.</i> to untie	Jn.1.27
Do not love the <i>w.</i> or the things	1 Jn.2.15	deeds <i>w.</i> of their repentance	Acts 26.20
the <i>w.</i> passes away, and the lust	1 Jn.2.17	lead a life <i>w.</i> of the calling	Eph.4.1
God sent his only Son into the <i>w.</i>	1 Jn.4.9	let your . . . life be <i>w.</i> of the gospel	Phil.1.27
kingdom of the <i>w.</i> has become the	Rev.11.15	if there is anything <i>w.</i> of praise	Phil.4.8

healed the *w.* of my people lightly Jer.8.11
 Why is . . . my *w.* incurable, refusing Jer.15.18
 her *w.* is incurable; and it has Mic.1.9
 By his *w.* you have been healed 1 Pet.2.24

WOUND (verb)

I *w.* and I heal; and there is none Dt.32.39
 But he was *w.* for our transgressions Is.53.5
 they *w.* him in the head Mk.12.4
 by means of them they *w.* Rev.9.19

WRAP

Mount Sinai was *w.* in smoke Ex.19.18
 too narrow to *w.* oneself in it Is.28.20
 Thou hast *w.* thyself with anger Lam.3.43
w. him in the linen shroud Mk.15.46
 find a babe *w.* in swaddling cloths Lk.2.12

WRATH

my *w.* will burn, and I will kill you Ex.22.24
 why does thy *w.* burn hot against Ex.32.11
w. has gone forth from the LORD Num.16.46
 you provoked the LORD to *w.* Dt.9.22
w. fell upon all the congregation Jos.22.20
 great is the *w.* of the LORD 2 Kg.22.13
 my *w.* will be poured out 2 Chr.34.25
 He has kindled his *w.* against me Job 19.11
 My *w.* is kindled against you Job 42.7
 Then he will speak to them in his *w.* Ps.2.5
 nor chasten me in thy *w.* Ps.38.1
 the *w.* of men shall praise thee Ps.76.10
 all our days pass away under thy *w.* Ps.90.9
 A soft answer turns away *w.* Pr.15.1
 A man of *w.* stirs up strife Pr.29.22
 the bowl of my *w.* you shall drink Is.51.22
 for in my *w.* I smote you Is.60.10
 Pour out thy *w.* upon the nations Jer.10.25
 will soon pour out my *w.* upon you Ezek.7.8
 I will pour out my *w.* like water Hos.5.10
 His *w.* is poured out like fire Nah.1.6
 in *w.* remember mercy Hab.3.2
 to flee from the *w.* to come? Mt.3.7
 the *w.* of God rests upon him Jn.3.36
 For the *w.* of God is revealed from Rom.1.18
 For the law brings *w.* Rom.4.15
 if God, desiring to show his *w.* Rom.9.22
 we were by nature children of *w.* Eph.2.3
 delivers us from the *w.* to come 1 Th.1.10
 For God has not destined us for *w.* 1 Th.5.9
 hide us . . . from the *w.* of the Lamb Rev.6.16
 the seven bowls of the *w.* of God Rev.16.1

WRATHFUL

nor go with a *w.* man Pr.22.24
 upon them with *w.* chastisements Ezek.25.17
 the LORD is avenging and *w.* Nah.1.2

WRETCHED

W. man that I am! Who will deliver Rom.7.24
 Be *w.* and mourn and weep Jas.4.9
 not knowing that you are *w.* Rev.3.17

WRITE

W. this as a memorial in a book Ex.17.14
 LORD said to Moses, "W. these words Ex.34.27
W. each man's name upon his rod Num.17.2
 I will *w.* on the tables the words Dt.10.2
 Now therefore *w.* this song Dt.31.19
 we make a firm covenant and *w.* it Neh.9.38
w. them on the tablet of your heart Pr.7.3
W. in a book all the words that I Jer.30.2

I will *w.* it upon their hearts Jer.31.33
 take a stick and *w.* on it Ezek.37.16
 the LORD answered me: "W. the vision Hab.2.2
 Do not *w.*, 'The King of the Jews'" Jn.19.21
 I, Paul, *w.* this greeting with my Col.4.18
 it is the way I *w.* 2 Th.3.17
 I had much to *w.* to you, but I would 3 Jn.13
 saying, "W. what you see in a book Rev.1.11
W. this: Blessed are those who are Rev.19.9

WRITINGS

But if you do not believe his *w.* Jn.5.47
 through the prophetic *w.* is made Rom.16.26
 with the sacred *w.* which are able 2 Tim.3.15

WRONG (noun)

Is there any *w.* on my tongue? Job 6.30
 had declared Job to be in the *w.* Job 32.3
 who also do no *w.*, but walk in his Ps.119.3
 I hate robbery and *w.* Is.61.8
 no *w.* was found on his lips Mal.2.6
 but this man has done nothing *w.* Lk.23.41
 We find nothing *w.* in this man Acts 23.9
 But if you do *w.*, be afraid Rom.13.4
 it does not rejoice at *w.* 1 Cor.13.6
 suffering *w.* for their wrongdoing 2 Pet.2.13

WRONGDOER

be not envious of *w.* Ps.37.1
 If then I am a *w.*, and have Acts 25.11
 to execute his wrath on the *w.* Rom.13.4
 the *w.* will be paid back for Col.3.25
 or a *w.*, or a mischief-maker 1 Pet.4.15

WRONGDOING

but an avenger of their *w.* Ps.99.8
 say what *w.* they found when I Acts 24.20
 who loved gain from *w.* 2 Pet.2.15
 All *w.* is sin, but there is sin 1 Jn.5.17

WROUGHT

Jacob and Israel, 'What has God *w.*!' Num.23.23
 the LORD has *w.* deliverance in 1 Sam.11.13
 he has *w.* desolations in the earth Ps.46.8
 I muse on what thy hands have *w.* Ps.143.5
 thou hast *w.* for us all our works Is.26.12
 mighty works are *w.* by his hands Mk.6.2
 his deeds have been *w.* in God Jn.3.21
 what Christ has *w.* through me Rom.15.18

YEAR

three times in the *y.* shall all Ex.23.17
 atonement upon its horns once a *y.* Ex.30.10
 a lamb a *y.* old for a burnt offering Lev.12.6
 you shall hallow the fiftieth *y.* Lev.25.10
 bought it until the *y.* of jubilee Lev.25.28
 As a servant hired *y.* by *y.* shall Lev.25.53
 at the time appointed every *y.* Est.9.27
 rejoice among the days of the *y.* Job 3.6
 crownest the *y.* with thy bounty Ps.65.11
 For a thousand *y.* in thy sight are Ps.90.4
 The *y.* of our life are threescore Ps.90.10
 the *y.* draw nigh, when you will Ec.12.1
 In the *y.* that King Uzziah died Is.6.1
 to proclaim the *y.* of the LORD's Is.61.2
 my *y.* of redemption has come Is.63.4
 offerings, with calves a *y.* old? Mic.6.6
 go up *y.* after *y.* to worship Zech.14.16
 the acceptable *y.* of the Lord Lk.4.19
 priest goes, and he but once a *y.* Heb.9.7

continually offered y. after y. spend a y. there and trade and a thousand y. as one day and bound him for a thousand y.	Heb.10.1 Jas.4.13 2 Pet.3.8 Rev.20.2	ZACCHAEUS Lk.19.2,5,8	2 Kg.19.31 Ps.69.9 Jn.2.17 Rom.10.2 Rom.12.11 Phil.3.6	
YES what you say be simply 'Y.' or 'No' ready to say Y. and No at once? promises of God find their Y. but let your y. be y. and your no	Mt.5.37 2 Cor.1.17 2 Cor.1.20 Jas.5.12	ZEAL	The z. of the LORD will do this z. for thy house has consumed me Z. for thy house will consume me they have a z. for God, but Never flag in z., be aglow with as to z. a persecutor of the church	2 Kg.19.31 Ps.69.9 Jn.2.17 Rom.10.2 Rom.12.11 Phil.3.6
YESTERDAY we are but of y., and know nothing are but as y. when it is past Y. at the seventh hour the fever the same y. and today and for ever	Job 8.9 Ps.90.4 Jn.4.52 Heb.13.8	ZEALOUS	they are all z. for the law being z. for God as you all are so extremely z. was I for the who are z. for good deeds if you are z. for what is right? the more z. to confirm your call be z. to be . . . without spot so be z. and repent	Acts 21.20 Acts 22.3 Gal.1.14 Tit.2.14 1 Pet.3.13 2 Pet.1.10 2 Pet.3.14 Rev.3.19
YIELD but y. yourselves to the LORD The earth has y. its increase our land will y. its increase a loud voice and y. up his spirit Do not y. your members to sin y. your members to righteousness later it y. the peaceful fruit of No more can salt water y. fresh y. its fruit each month	2 Chr.30.8 Ps.67.6 Ps.85.12 Mt.27.50 Rom.6.13 Rom.6.19 Heb.12.11 Jas.3.12 Rev.22.2	ZEBEDEE	Mt.4.21; 20.20; Mk.1.20; Jn.21.2	
YOKED Your father made our y. heavy you made your y. exceedingly heavy I break the y. of Nebuchadnezzar that he bear the y. in his youth but I will put Ephraim to the y. Take my y. upon you, and learn from For my y. is easy, and my burden is I have bought five y. of oxen by putting a y. upon the neck of not submit again to a y. of slavery	1 Kg.12.4 Is.47.6 Jer.28.11 Lam.3.27 Hos.10.11 Mt.11.29 Mt.11.30 Lk.14.19 Acts 15.10 Gal.5.1	ZECHARIAH	(1) king of Israel; begins to reign, 2 Kg.14.29; killed by Shallum, who succeeds him, 2 Kg.15.10; (2) father of Abi, Hezekiah's mother, 2 Kg.18.2; (3) prophet, Zech.1.1; (4) father of John the Baptist, Lk.1.5; is promised a son, Lk.1.13; doubting, is stricken with dumb- ness, Lk.1.22; his recovery and song, Lk.1.64, 68-79; (5) others, 2 Chr.26.5; Ezra 8.16; Neh. 11.12; Is.8.2	
YOUNG I am y. in years, and you are aged The y. lions suffer want and hunger I have been y., and now am old How can a y. man keep his way pure? Rejoice, O y. man, in your youth Behold, a y. woman shall conceive their y. shall lie down together Spare not her y. men y. men and maidens, little children Does a y. lion cry out from his den The y. man said . . . "All these I Y. man, I say to you, arise at the feet of a y. man named Saul a y. man named Eutychus was so train the y. women to love y. men, because you are strong	Job 32.6 Ps.34.10 Ps.37.25 Ps.119.9 Ec.11.9 Is.7.14 Is.11.7 Jer.51.3 Ezek.9.6 Am.3.4 Mt.19.20 Lk.7.14 Acts 7.58 Acts 20.9 Tit.2.4 1 Jn.2.14	ZEDEKIAH	(1) false prophet, 1 Kg.22.11; 2 Chr.18.10,23; (2) another, Jer.29.22; (3) (Mattaniah), king of Judah, 2 Kg.24.17; 25; 2 Chr.36.10-11; Jer.37-39; 52	
YOUTH man's heart is evil from his y. a man of war from his y. have revered the LORD from my y. Remember not the sins of my y. O God, from my y. thou hast taught so that your y. is renewed like your Creator in . . . your y. Even y. shall faint and be weary that he bear the yoke in his y. these I have observed from my y. My manner of life from my y. Let no one despise your y.	Gen.8.21 1 Sam.17.33 1 Kg.18.12 Ps.25.7 Ps.71.17 Ps.103.5 Ec.12.1 Is.40.30 Lam. 3.27 Mk.10.20 Acts 26.4 1 Tim.4.12	ZEPHANIAH	(1) priest, 2 Kg.25.18; Jer.29.25; 37.3; (2) prophet, Zeph.1-3; (3) others, 1 Chr.6.36; Zech. 6.10, 14	
ZERUBBABEL prince of Judah, Ezra 2.2; restores the worship of God, Ezra 3.2; Neh.12.47; Hag.1.1,14; 2.2; Zech.4.6	ZERUBBABEL	ZION	2 Sam.5.7 2 Chr.5.2 Ps.48.11 Ps.48.12 Ps.51.18 Ps.84.5 Ps.99.2 Ps.102.16 Ps.129.5 Ps.132.13 Ps.137.1 Ps.137.3 Ps.149.2 Is.2.3 Is.28.16 Is.51.3 Is.51.11 Is.52.1 Jer.9.19 Lam.5.18 Jl.3.16	
David took the stronghold of Z. the city of David, which is Z. let Mount Z. be glad! Let the Walk about Z., go round about her Do good to Z. in thy good pleasure in whose heart are the highways to Z. The LORD is great in Z. For the LORD will build up Z. May all who hate Z. be put to shame For the LORD has chosen Z. and wept, when we remembered Z. Sing us one of the songs of Z. let the sons of Z. rejoice in their For out of Z. shall go forth the law I am laying in Z. for a foundation For the LORD will comfort Z. and come to Z. with singing awake, put on your strength, O Z. sound of wailing is heard from Z. for Mount Z. which lies desolate the LORD roars from Z., and utters	ZERUBBABEL	ZION	2 Sam.5.7 2 Chr.5.2 Ps.48.11 Ps.48.12 Ps.51.18 Ps.84.5 Ps.99.2 Ps.102.16 Ps.129.5 Ps.132.13 Ps.137.1 Ps.137.3 Ps.149.2 Is.2.3 Is.28.16 Is.51.3 Is.51.11 Is.52.1 Jer.9.19 Lam.5.18 Jl.3.16	

Woe to those who are at ease in Z.
I am jealous for Z. with great
I will brandish your sons, O Z.
Tell the daughter of Z., Behold
Fear not, daughter of Z.

Am.6.1
Zech.8.2
Zech.9.13
Mt.21.5
Jn.12.15

I am laying in Z. a stone that
The Deliverer will come from Z.
come to Mount Z. and to the city
Behold, I am laying in Z. a stone
on Mount Z. stood the Lamb

Rom.9.33
Rom.11.26
Heb.12.22
1 Pet.2.6
Rev.14.1